

31st Battalion AIF

M members

MABIN

Herbert



Service No 4098
 Rank Pte
 Born 23rd Jan 1897, Charters Towers, Queensland
 NoK Mr William (d. 29th Jul 1904) & Mrs Helen (nee Hunter) Mabin (d. 21st Nov 1915)
 sister, Miss Isabella Mabin, cnr Mitchell and Gregory Sts, Townsville, Queensland
 Younger brother Mr Robert Mabin, Felix St, Woolloowin, Brisbane, Qld.

Enlistment 13th Mar 1916 Townsville, Queensland
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Watchmaker
 Address Townsville, Queensland
 Outcome **DOW** 12th Oct 1917. Buried Lijssenthoek Mil Cem Belgium, XXI. A. 10A.
 Notes 10th Rfts, 31st Bn
 With 11 Depot Bn from 17th Mar to 26th Apr 1916
 At Chermiside Signaling School, Brisbane, Depot Signaling Coy from 26th Apr to 12th Jul 1916
 To 10th Rfts, 31st Bn on 13th Jul 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916
 Disembarked on 10th Jan 1917
 To 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott
 Sick to Fovant Hospital on 16th Feb 1917
 Admitted Fovant Mil Hospital (corn tibe) on 16th Feb 1917
 Discharged to Depot on 24th Feb 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn from Fovant Hospital on 24th Feb 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France ex 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone on 5th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples on 7th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit on 8th Apr 1917
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 12th Apr 1917
 To hospital sick on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (contusions back) on 26th Sep 1917
 Transferred to 5th Div Rest Stn on 26th Sep 1917
 Discharged to duty on 29th Sep 1917
 Rejoined Bn from sick on 29th Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 567)
WIA 9th Oct 1917 (GSW Back and abdomen), succumbed 12th Oct 17
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (SW back) on 9th Oct 1917
 Transferred and admitted 3rd Canadian CCS (GSW back pentg abdomen), on 9th Oct 1917
DOW at 3rd Can CCS on 12th Oct 1917.
 Buried Lijssenthoek Mil Cem Belgium, XXI. A. 10A.

MacDONALD

Daniel Evan

Service No 2051
 Rank Pte
 Born Bethanga, Victoria
 NoK Mrs Martha Elizabeth MacDonald, Sir Joseph Banks St, Botany Bay, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 28th Oct 1915 Botany Bay, Sydney, NSW
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.
 Occupation Carrier
 Address Sir Joseph Banks St, Botany Bay, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919

Notes

3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", on 18th Feb 1916
 Offence: At sea HMT 'Ballarat'. AWL 1 day (date unknown).
 Award: forfeits 6 days' pay by OC Troops, Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez, on 23rd Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 30th Jun 1916 ('B' Coy, RO 477)
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (otitis) and transferred to 12th CCS, on 30th Jun 1916
 Admitted 17th CCS (Otitis media) on 30th Jun 1916
 Transferred to No 14 Amb Train, on 1st Jun 1916
 Admitted 14th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (deafness), on 1st Jul 1917
 To 1st Conval (deafness) on 3rd Jul 1916
 Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 3rd Jul 1916
 Discharged to Base Details, Boulogne, (unfit) on 4th Jul 1917
 Joined 5th ADBD, Etaples from hospital, on 4th Jul 1916
 Proceeded to join unit on 19th Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 23rd Jul 1916
 Proceeded on leave to England on 27th Jan 1917
 Returned from leave on 15th Feb 1917
 Proceeded to 5th Army School of Cookery, on 1st Jun 1917
 Rejoined from School of Cookery, on 24th Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 472)
 To hospital sick on 29th Jun 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (trench fever) and transferred to DRS, on 29th Jun 1917
 Admitted 148th Fld Amb (trench fever) on 29th Jun 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 56th CCS, on 2nd Jul 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 8th Jul 1917
 Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (trench fever) on 9th Jul 1917
 Transferred to and admitted No 2 Conval Depot, Rouen on 16th Jul 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 11th Conval Depot, Buchy on 27th Jul 1917
 Discharged (class A0 to Base Depot, on 21st Aug 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 21st Aug 1917
 Marched out to unit on 13th Oct 1917
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 15th Oct 1917
 To UK on leave, on 2nd Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit from leave on 20th Feb 1918
 To UK on Special leave, on 2nd Mar 1918
 Rejoined from leave on 11th Mar 1918
 With unit on 15th Dec 1918
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919
 Marched out of AIBD, Havre, to England (1915 Personnel) on 31st Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth, from France, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919
 RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 25th May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 10th Jul 1919

 Died 6th Oct 1957

MACEY

Service No 2068
 Rank Pte
 Born Leytonstone, Essex, England
 NoK sister, Mrs Ada Tringham, 147 Bridge St, Glebe, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 29th Nov 1915 Glebe, Sydney, NSW
 Age 39
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address 147 Bridge St, Glebe, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome Repat to Australia (RTA) 27th Sep 1917
 Notes Was rejected for enlistment in Jan 1915 as being under standard height.
 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn on 4th Jan 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 WIA GSW Right Wrist (mild to severe) 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW R wrist) on 20th Jul 1916
 Transferred to and admitted, 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne. (GSW R wrist) on 21st Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St David' for England, on 24th Jul 1916
 Admitted Northamptonshire War Hospital, Duston, Northampton, on 25th Jul 1916
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 11th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 11th Oct 1916
 Transferred to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, 'D' Camp, on 13th Oct 1916
 Marched out from No 4 CD, Wareham to Perham Downs, on 22nd Dec 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Inf Draft Depot, Perham Downs, per 'Princess Victoria'
 via Folkestone, on 31st Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Jan 1917
 Marched out from 5th ADBD, Etaples, to England (PB) on 11th Apr 1917

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 4th Jun 1917
 Classified B1A3 at No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 5th Jun 1917
 Classified A3 at No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 20th Jun 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 22nd Jun 1917
 Admitted Bde Hospital (influenza) on 2nd Jul 1917
 Discharged to Overseas Trng Bde, on 5th Jul 1917
 Marched in to OTB, from Bde Hospital, on 7th Jul 1917
 Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from Overseas Trng Bde, and
 classified C3, on 2nd Aug 1917
 Marched out from No 1 CD, to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, classified C3, on 9th Aug 1917
 Offence: Weymouth, on 17th Sep 1917. AWL from 1pm 17/9/17 till 9.30pm 19/9/17 when apprehended by
 Military Police. Award: 7 days FP No 2 by Capt Johnston. On 21st Sep 1917. In Custody awaiting trial: 1 day.
 Total Forfeiture: 11 days' pay
 RTA per A29 'Suevic' for discharge for "General weakness upon exertion" on 27th Sep 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 19th Nov 1917 for Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 11th Feb 1918
 Died in Sydney in 1936

MacFARLANE

Albert Graham
 Service No 2060
 Rank Pte
 Born Paisley, Scotland
 NoK Mrs Millie MacFarlane, 279 Glebe St, Glebe, Sydney, NSW
 Later 132 George St, Camperdown, NSW in 1921

Enlistment 28th Sep 1915 Camperdown, Sydney, NSW
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.
 Occupation Cook
 Address 132 George St, Camperdown, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome **KIA** 30th Sep 1918 nr Nauroy Buried Bellicourt British Cemetery, V. J. 4.
 Notes Depot Bn, Casula, from 30th Sep 1915 to 4th Jan 1916
 Crime: Casula on 24/11/15. Breaking Camp. Fined 10/-
 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn, on 4th Jan 1916
 AWL on 2nd Feb 1916 for 2 days. Detention for 7 days
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
 Marched out of 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, to 31st Bn, on 25th May 1916
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 25th May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseille on 23rd Jun 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 3rd Jul 1916
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (emphysema) on 3rd Jul 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 12th CCS (periostitis) on 3rd Jul 1916
 Discharged to unit for duty, on 9th Jul 1916
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 10th Jul 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
WIA (GSW lower extn) at Fromelles on 20th Jul 1916

Admitted 25th General Hospital, (GSW lower extn), on 21st Jul 1916
 Transferred to Base Details, Hardelot, on 4th Aug 1916
 Admitted 5th ADBD, Etaples, from Marlboro Details, on 8th Aug 1916
 Transferred to Cayeaux Hospital, on 26th Sep 1916

Marched in ex No 5 Conval Camp, Boulogne, on 26th Sep 1916
 To England as escort (prisoners) from Rfts Camp Craple, Etaples on 7th Oct 1916
 Marched out from 5th ADBD, Etaples, to Scotland, on leave, on 3rd Nov 1916
AWL from leave and apprehended on 20th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, under escort from London, on 5th Dec 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone, on 5th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 6th Dec 1916
 FGCM held at 5th ADBD, Etaples on 15th Dec 1916
President: Major R H Keller, DSO, commanding 18th Inf Base Depot.
Charge: Absenting himself without leave, in that he at the 5th ADBD absented himself from about midnight 12th/13th Nov 1916, until apprehended at the Stratton Ground, London, at about 6.30am 20th Nov 1916
Pleaded: Guilty Finding: Guilty
Award: 28 days FP No 2
Confirmed: Brig Gen A Graham Thomson, on 16/12/16
In confinement awaiting trial: from 20th Nov 1916 to 15th Dec 1916

Offence: 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 15th Jan 1917. When on active service, out of bounds. Award: 8 days FP No 2 by Major W O Hodgekinson, on 16th Jan 1918
 Reclassified Class 'A' at 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 15th Mar 1917
Offence: Etaples. When on active service absenting himself without leave, from draft proceeding to unit 0600hours 17/3/17 until reporting to CSM Evans at 1800hours 17/3/17.
 Award: 4 days FP No 2 by OC 5th ADBD. Total Forfeiture: 5 days pay
 Marched out to unit on 21st Mar 1917
 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 23rd Mar 1917
 Wounded accidentally/negligently self-inflicted at Beaumetz on 2nd Apr 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (GSW L toe) and to CCS, on 2nd Apr 1917
 Admitted 9th CCS (GSW L toe) and transferred to Amb Train, on 3rd Apr 1917
 Admitted 32nd Stat Hospital, (GSW L foot) on 4th Apr 1917
 Transferred to England (GSW comp frac, great L toe), on 7th Apr 1917
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' for England, on 7th Apr 1917
 Admitted Kitchener's Military Hospital, Brighton, (GSW L toe), on 7th Apr 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 8th May 1917 and to report to Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 23rd May 1917
Offence: Perham Downs, 23rd Apr 1917. AWL from 3.30pm 23/5/17 till 7.30pm 25/5/17. Award: 1 days FP No 2, by Lt Col Knox, on 28/5/17. In custody awaiting trial: 2 days. Total Forfeiture: 6 days' pay.
 Marched in to No 1 Conval Depot, from furlough, classified B1A, on 29th May 1917
Offence: Perham Downs, 18th Jun 1917. AWL from 8.30am 18/6/17 till 9pm 19/6/17. Award: 4 days FP No 2 by Lt Col Knox, on 21st Jun 1917. In custody awaiting trial: 1 day. Total Forfeiture: 10 days pay (£2/10/-)
Offence: Perham Downs, 3rd Jul 1917. AWL from 2pm 3/7/17 to 4pm 28/7/17. Award 19 days FP No 2, by Lt Col Knox on 3rd Aug 1917. In custody awaiting trial: 5 days. Total forfeiture: 50 days.
 Reclassified B1A4 at No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 6th Aug 1917
 At No 1 Conval Depot, No 1 CD, Perham Downs, reference above Award of 19 days FP No 2, on 3rd Aug 1917.
 The unexpired portion of above sentence (11 days) is remitted as from 10th Aug 1917
 Marched out of No 1 Conval Depot, Perham Downs to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 30th Aug 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Conval Depot, Perham Downs from Warwick Sq, London, on 26th Sep 1917 (apprehended AWL)
 DCM held at Perham Downs, on 8th Oct 1917.
President: Lt Col C R Davies, 58th Bn, AIF
Charge: AWL from 31/8/17 to 24/9/17
Pleading: Guilty. Finding: Guilty
Sentence: To undergo detention for 60 days.
Confirmed: Brig Gen C H Fitt, CMG, DA & QMG, Aust Inf Trng Depots in UK.
In Custody awaiting Trial: 13 days
Total Forfeiture: 98 days pay
 Admitted Military hospital, Tidworth, (septic wound leg) on 14th Oct 1917
 Discharged to Overseas Trng Bde, on 9th Nov 1917
 Sick to Sutton Veny Military Hospital (septic ulceration), from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, on 21st Nov 1917
 Marched in to OTB, from Sutton Veny Hospital, on 1st Dec 1917
 Sick to Sutton Veny Hospital (sore leg) on 10th Dec 1917
 Marched out from Overseas Trng Bde, to No 1 Conval Depot, Sutton Veny, ex hospital, on 31st Dec 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Conval Depot, from Sutton Veny Hospital, classified B1A2, on 1st Dec 1917
 Reclassified B1A4 at No 1 Conval Depot, Sutton Veny, on 10th Jan 1918
Offence: Sutton Veny, 1st Jan 1918. AWL from 9pm 1/1/18 till 2.30pm Award: 4 days FP No 2 by Lt Col W O Mansbridge on 5th Jan 1918. Period under charge, 2 days. Total Forfeiture: 8 days pay
 AWL on 10th Jan 1918
 Declared illegal absentee by Court of Inquiry, on 2nd Feb 1918
 Reference report of AWL/Illegal absentee on 10/1/18, Aust Proc Corps shows
 apprehended in London on 7th Mar 1918
 Sick to Sutton Veny Military Hospital (ict R leg) from No 1 Conval Depot, on 24th Apr 1918
 Discharged from Sutton Veny Hospital and went AWL, on 8th May 1918

Sick to Group Clearing Hospital, Sutton Veny, on 29th May 1918
DCM held at Sutton Veny on 23rd May 1918
Charge: at Sutton Veny, AWL from 1/10/18 till apprehended at London, on 15th Apr 1918. 2. At Sutton Veny on 8th May 1918, escaping from custody.
Pleading: Guilty. Finding: Guilty.
Sentence: 8 months detention, on 23rd May 1918
Confirmed: by Major Gen The Hon Sir T W McKay, KC, CMG, VD, GOC AIF Depots in UK, on 26/5/18
 Period under charge: 37 days. Total Forfeiture: 378 days. Arrested 15th Apr 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from Group Clearing Hospital on 26th Jun 1918
 Marched out to Lewes Detention Barracks from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 27th Jun 1918
 Admitted Lewes Detention Barracks on 27th Jun 1918
 Discharged from Lewes Detention Barracks to Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, on 3rd Sep 1918
 Reference sentence of 8 months detention by DCM of 23rd May 1918, the unexpired portion of the above sentence (138 days) is remitted as from 6th Sep 1918, under King's Regulations, paras 622 & 623.
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 6th Sep 1918
 Marched in to 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, from UK, ex wounded (picked up in street), on 7th Sep 1918
 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (debility) on 7th Sep 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 8th Sep 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 11th Sep 1918
 Marched out to unit on 16th Sep 1918
 Rejoined unit from wounded (self-inflicted) on 19th Sep 1918
KIA on 30th Sep 1918 near Nauroy
 (Re wounds negligently self-inflicted on 2/4/17, soldier is now KIA, no action is therefore possible)
 Buried at Cross Roads 300yds SE Nauroy Sht 62B NW G.18.a.20.25
 Buried Bellicourt Cemetery, V. J. 4.

MacGREGOR

Peter Donald



Service No	1109
Rank	Sgt
Born	1884, Clackmannan, Scotland
NoK	friend, C Rierdan, Orford, via Minasite, Vic
	(f) Bernard Donald Macgregor (m) Isobella (nee Mills) Macgregor
Enlistment	27 th Jul 1915 Port Fairy, (Orford via Minasite), Vic
Age	31
Status & Religion	Single, Pres,
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Orford, via Minasite, Vic
Outcome	RTA 17 th Mar 1919
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, VIII Platoon, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Offence: 1. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, insolence to a NCO. 2. Refusing to obey an order at Ferry Post on 18 th Apr 1916. Award: 72 hours FP No 2 and deprived privileges of canteen, by CO Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 (Battle of Fromelles, 19 th /20 th Jul 1916) Promoted Cpl on 26 th Jul 1916 Appointed L/Sgt on 19 th Oct 1916 Sgt detached for duty with 5 th Aust Div HQ on 28 th Dec 1916 Promoted Sgt, vice Sgt Spilling, on 1 st Jan 1917 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 7 th Apr 1917 Reported to Admin HQ, London and instructed to proceed overseas (on leave 8/4/17 to 18/4/17) on 19 th Apr 1917 Rejoined unit from leave on 23 rd Apr 1917 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26 th /27 th Sep 1917)

To UK on leave (21/11/17 to 5/12/17) from 5th Div HQ, on 21st Nov 1917
 Rejoined 5th Div HQ from UK leave on 6th Dec 1917
 Attachment ceased and rejoined 31st Bn, from detachment on 7th Apr 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918 and to Bellicourt/Nauroy)
 To hospital sick, on 5th Nov 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (influenza) on 5th Nov 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 3rd AGH, Abbeville, (influenza) on 9th Nov 1918
 Transferred to England on 25th Nov 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Pieter de Connick' (debility) for England, on 26th Nov 1918
 Admitted St Anselm's Hospital, Walmer, Kent, (aff Shorncliffe Hospital) (debility), on 26th Nov 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 3rd Jan 1919
 Discharged to furlough on 6th Jan 1919 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 20th Jan 1919
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 20th Jan 1919
 RTA per "Plassy" on 17th Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 30th Apr 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 22nd Jun 1919
 Died 14th Jun 1956

MacKAY

Service No

Rank

Born

NoK

Enlistment

Age

Status & Religion

Occupation

Address

Outcome

Notes

Hugh Bernard

5056

Pte

21st Apr 1891, Harrisville, Queensland

Mrs Gladys Catherine Mackay, Florence St, Teneriffe, Queensland

2nd Dec 1916 Maryborough, Queensland

24

Married, R.C. (14th Apr 1914)

Pharmaceutical chemist

Florence St, Teneriffe, Queensland

RTA per "Thermosticles" on 12th Jun 1919

14th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 28th Aug 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 26th Aug 1917

Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton, ex 14th Trng Bn to reinforce 41st Bn on 27th Dec 1917

Taken on strength of 41st Bn ex 14th Rfts, 31st Bn on 4th Jan 1918

WIA (GSW arm) on 24th Apr 1918

Embarked on HS "Aberdonian" on 27th Apr 1918

Admitted Graylingwell War Hospital, Chichester, on 30th Apr 1918

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 8th May 1918

Discharged to furlough on 29th May 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, on 12th Jun 1918

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 10th Jun 1918

Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD) on 10th Jul 1918

Discharged from 1st ADH, Bulford, to 1st Conval Depot, Parkhouse, on 12th Jul 1918. (Total period 3 days)

Marched in to 1st Conval Depot, Sutton Veny, on 12th Oct 1918

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, on 17th Oct 1918

Marched in to Oversea Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 19th Oct 1918

Proceeded overseas to France ex Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton on 30th Oct 1918

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 31st Oct 1918

Marched out to unit on 2nd Nov 1918

Rejoined unit on 3rd Nov 1918

Marched out for RTA, Quota 29, on 26th Apr 1919

Marched out AIBD, Havre, for England, on 28th Apr 1919

Marched in to No 3 Group, Codford, from France, on 29th Apr 1919

RTA per "Thermosticles" on 12th Jun 1919

Disembarked at Sydney, on 10th Aug 1919, thence to Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 11th Sep 1919

Served in WWII as Q155320 with L of C Signals. Enlisted on 17th Mar 1942, Age, 51 years

Occupation PMG Dept Linesman, Party Leader

NoK: (w) Catherine Gladys MacKay, 53 Dickson St, Woolloowin, Brisbane.

Discharged on 17th Jan 1945

Died in Brisbane on 13th Jul 1970

Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Kedron, Brisbane.

MacKAY

John Alexander



Service No	564
Rank	RQMS
Born	Glasgow Scotland
NoK	Mr George & Mrs Mackay, "Rothesay", Merton St, South Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	2 nd Sep 1915 Sth Brisbane, Queensland
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	"Rothesay" Merton St, South Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	DOW 15 th Apr 1918 at Vaire-sous-Corbie, Buried Querrieu British Cemetery, A. 17.
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy/'D' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Honorata" on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)</i> To hospital sick (haematuria) on 25 th Aug 1916 Admitted 102 nd Fld Amb on 25 th Aug 1916 Discharged to duty on 27 th Aug 1916 Rejoined unit from sick on 28 th Aug 1916 Promoted Cpl on 15 th Sep 1916 Promoted Regimental QMS, vice RQMS Andrew Spiers, on 16 th Nov 1916 To UK on leave on 25 th Dec 1916 Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 10 th Jan 1917 To hospital sick on 1 st Apr 1917 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb and transferred DRS, on 1 st Apr 1917 Admitted 5 th DRS (8 th Fld Amb) and transferred to 3 rd CCS, (haematuria), on 2 nd Apr 1917 Transferred to 1/1 SM on 7 th Apr 1917 Admitted 56 th CCS (haematuria) on 7 th Apr 1917 Discharged to duty, on 8 th Apr 1917 Rejoined Bn from sick, on 8 th Apr 1917 To UK on leave, on 9 th Sep 1917 Rejoined Bn from leave, on 21 st Sep 1917 <i>(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)</i> To UK on leave on 22 nd Feb 1918 Rejoined battalion from leave on 11 th Mar 1918 To 2 nd Army Central School on 22 nd Mar 1918 Rejoined unit ex School on 26 th Mar 1918 WIA (GSW R thigh, C/F L foot, and R hand) on 14 th Apr 1918 Sleeping in a Support Trench in front of Vaire-sous-Corbie when a shell hit the trench directly above both he and another, Sgt Britter. Mackay was badly wounded in the thigh. "Whizz Bang" Battalion RSM, Temporarily commanding XVI Platoon, 'D' Coy, awaiting Commission. Admitted 11 th Fld Amb (GSW R thigh, comp frac L foot and R hand) on 14 th Apr 1918 DOW 15 th Apr 1918 at 11 th Fld Amb, Vaire-sous-Corbie, Buried Querrieu British Cemetery, A. 17.

MacKENZIE



Alan
Roderick Alan MacKenzie



Service No

250

Rank

Sgt

Born

Preston, Melbourne Victoria

NoK

Mr James Irving & Mrs Clarissa (Clara) M L MacKenzie, 'Seaforth', 607 Inkerman Rd, Caulfield, Melbourne,

Vic

Enlistment

24th Jul 1915

Brisbane, Queensland

Age

25

Status & Religion

Single, C.of E.

Occupation

Seaman

Address

747 Malvern Rd, Toorak, Melbourne, Victoria

Outcome

DOW on 21st Jul 1916 at Lille, France

Notes

Brother Able Seaman Charles Kenneth MacKenzie, served HMAS Melbourne (Suez, West Indies & North Sea)

Brother: Malcolm S MacKenzie, Malvern Rd, Toorak, Melbourne, Victoria (served WWII)

Brother: Sgt Jim MacKenzie, NZ Canterbury Rifles (WIA)

Brother: Pte Alex MacKenzie, 23rd Bn (severely WIA head) at Gallipoli

Brother: Gnr Colin MacKenzie, 4th FAB

Sister: Helen M MacKenzie, Malvern Rd, Toorak, Melbourne, Victoria

Entered Royal Australian Navy as Ordinary Seaman (2973) on 19th May 1913 and served HMAS Cerberus until

14th Nov 1913 when posted to HMAS Encounter until 15th Jul 1915. He deserted this date and enlisted in 31st

Bn AIF.

Served AN&MEF 1914

"He served on HMAS Encounter when the Australian Naval and Military Expedition Force landed at Bitapaka near Rabaul in German New Guinea on 11th September 1914. They captured a German Wireless Station that was used to maintain contact with enemy ships operating in that region. Months of inactivity followed their return to Sydney, so he deserted from Garden Island, swam ashore with several mates, and took the train to Brisbane. Here on 24th July 1915 he enlisted under the name of Alan MacKenzie in 'A' Coy, 31st Battalion."

Original, 'A' Coy, Regimental Grenadier Sgt. 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Appointed L/Sgt at Serapeum on 7th Jan 1916 (Regimental Grenadier Sgt)

"While training at Ferry Post Sgt MacKenzie was involved in an incident at training and the Corps Commander General Godley issued a special order commending him for his courage in picking up an ignited grenade and throwing it clear of 20 men in the immediate vicinity."

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

In the lead wave with 'A' Coy in the assault at Fromelles on 19th Jul 1916

WIA (Shot in back and stomach) 20th Jul 1916 at **Fromelles** and taken Prisoner

Died in the 'Res Feld Laz Haubourdin' on 21st Jul 1916 (comrade Pte 344 Robert Henry was with him)

Robert Henry (WIA GSW shoulder/shrapnel & R thigh/BW) was in the same hospital as Rod and had recalled the grenade incident in Egypt. *"He was told that MacKenzie, being in pain, managed to cut the rope supporting his broken leg and that caused his death."*

Died whilst Prisoner of War on 21st Jul 1916 at Lille, France

Buried Cabaret-Rouge British Cemetery, XVI. C. 3.

MacKENZIE



Colin

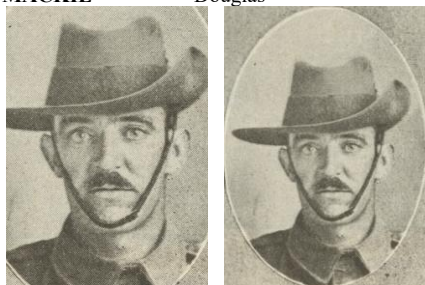


Service No

550

Rank	Pte
Born	Inverness, Scotland
NoK	Mrs Bella MacKenzie, 1 Railway Terrace, Inverness, Scotland
Enlistment	26 th Jul 1915 Queensland
Age	34
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8 th Apr 1919
Notes	Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Offence: At Ferry Post, 17th Apr 1916. Drunkenness on 15th Apr 1916. Fined 10/- Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 Accidentally wounded (GSW scalp and back) on 28th Jul 1916 Admitted 1st CCS, on 28th Jul 1916 Transferred to Amb Train, on 31st Jul 1916 Admitted 35th General Hospital, Boulogne, on 31st Jul 1916 Embarked at Calais on HS "Dieppe" for England on 2nd Aug 1916 Admitted East War Hospital, Leeds, on 3rd Aug 1916 Discharged to AHQ, London, for disposal Section B, fit for light duty, on 4th Sep 1916 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, ex furlough, on 27th Sep 1916 Offence: No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs. AWL from 3pm 22/9/16 to 4pm 26/9/16. Award 5 days CC and forfeit 5 days pay by Lieut Shaw on 27th Sep 1916 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, from No 1 Comm Depot, Wareham Downs, on 13th Oct 1916 Marched out to Wareham, on 3rd Nov 1916 Transferred to and taken on strength 69th Bn, from 31st Bn, at Wareham, on 23rd Mar 1917 Transferred to 31st Bn on marching out to 69th Draft Bn, Hurdcott, on 19th Oct 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton on 14th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit on 18th Oct 1917 Taken on strength of 31st ex 69th Bn on 26th Oct 1917 To hospital sick on 22nd Jan 1918 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (scabies) and transferred to 25th gen Hospital, on 22nd Jan 1918 Admitted 25th General Hospital, Hardelot, (scabies) on 22nd Jan 1918 Discharged to 1st Conval Depot, on 6th Feb 1918 Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 6th Feb 1918 Discharged unfit to 3rd Rest, Camp, on 7th Feb 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 11th Feb 1918 Marched out to unit on 21st Feb 1918 Rejoined unit ex sick on 25th Feb 1918 Attached for duty with 18th AASC (as Guard) on 14th Jun 1918 Attachment ceased and rejoined unit ex detachment, on 26th Aug 1918 To UK on leave, on 7th Nov 1918 Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 4th Dec 1918 Marched out to Base Depot for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England (1915 Personnel), on 31st Jan 1919 Disembarked Weymouth, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from France, on 1st Feb 1919 RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8th Apr 1919 Arrived at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919 Disembarked at Brisbane on 27th May 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Jul 1919 Died 8th Apr 1952

MACKIE Douglas



Service No 1815

Rank	Pte
Born	Inverness, Scotland
NoK	sister; Mrs A. Laing, Forest Rd, Grantown on Spey, Scotland
Enlistment	11 th Feb 1915 Bundaberg, Scotland
Age	30
Status & Religion	Single, Pres
Occupation	Plumber
Address	Bundaberg, Scotland
Outcome	RTA per "Berrima" due invalid and 1915 leave on 2 nd Jan 1919
Notes	4 th Rfts, 9 th Bn

Joined unit at ANZAC on 26th May 1915
 Disembarked ex "Grampian" from Mudros at Alexandria on 4th Jan 1916
 To hospital at Serapeum on 7th Mar 1916
 Rejoined unit on 16th Mar 1916
 Proceeding to join BEF from Alexandria per "Saxonia" on 27th Mar 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 3rd Apr 1916
WIA (GSW R arm, L leg) on 23rd Jul 1916 at Pozieres
 Embarked at Rouen on HS "Aberdonian" for England on 27th Jul 1916
 Admitted Graylingwell War Hospital, Chichester on 28th Jul 1916

Transferred to 31st Bn on 11th Oct 1916 and taken on strength on 13th Oct 1916
 Transferred to 9th Bn on 3rd Dec 1916 and taken on strength on 8th Dec 1916

WIA on 3rd Jan 1918
 Rejoined 9th Bn ex wounded on 6th Jan 1918

WIA 3rd occ (Gas poisoning) on 23rd Aug 1918

RTA per "Berrima" due invalid and 1915 leave, on 2nd Jan 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 25th Apr 1919
 Married Muriel Ness on 11th Sep 1922

MACKIE



Ivor Edward



AWM Photo P00900.001 states that L/Cpl Mackie is in an unknown position in this group of three. By cross-referencing with AWM E01618, believe have another photo of a MM recipient and one of the casualties in the 31st's last action near Bellicourt in Sep 1918.

MACKIE	Ivor Edward
Service No	3411
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	8 th Feb 1890, Richmond River, NSW
NoK	Mr James & Mrs Henrietta Mackie, Brisbane Rd, Cooran, Queensland
Enlistment	17 th Apr 1916 Cooran, Queensland
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Brisbane Rd, Cooran, Queensland
Outcome	KIA 30 th Sep 1918 at Etricourt. Buried Bellicourt British Cemetery, V. T. 5.
Notes	AWM Photo E01618 & P00900.001

7th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4th May 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916
 On strength of 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir on 9th Jul 1916
 Proceeded to join the BEF per HT "Franconia" from Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Lark Hill on 22nd Aug 1916
 Appointed A/Cpl in England on 12th Oct 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France per SS "Golden Eagle" via Folkestone on 11th Nov 1916

Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples and reverted to Pte, on 12th Nov 1916
 Appointed EDP Cpl, Etaples, on 12th Nov 1916
 Marched out to join unit and reverts to Pte, on 29th Nov 1916
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, VII Platoon, 31st Bn on 1st Dec 1916
 To hospital sick (dental) on 27th Dec 1916
 Admitted Anzac CRS and discharged on 27th Dec 1916
 Rejoined unit ex sick on 27th Dec 1916

Awarded **MM** for actions *"At Polygon Wood on 26th-28th September 1917, when only one officer was left in his company, this soldier, a signaler, took upon himself the combined duties of runner, signaler, and rallier. He repeatedly carried messages under the heaviest fire, led men to their places in the final objective and by his consummate coolness and total disregard of danger, helped the whole company to maintain its wonderful spirit of cheerfulness."*

Prom Temp Cpl, vice Cpl Groom evacuated sick, on 1st Oct 1917
 Reverted to Pte on return to unit of Cpl Groom on 5th Nov 1917
 Appointed L/Cpl on 7th Nov 1917
 To 1st Anzac Corps Infantry School on 15th Nov 1917
 Rejoined Bn ex Anzac Corps School on 24th Dec 1917
 To UK on leave on 16th Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 2nd Feb 1918

KIA 30th Sep 1918 at Bellicourt. Buried by 23rd Bn at Wiancourt 1/20,000 Sht 62b NW G.18.central
 500 yds NW of Etricourt
 Re-interred at Bellicourt British Cemetery, Plot 5 Row T Grave 5.

MACKIE

Service No

Rank

Born

NoK

Enlistment

Age

Status & Religion

Occupation

Address

Outcome

Notes

Thomas Knox

2049

Pte

Dundee Scotland

Mrs Emily Mackie, 26 Cascade St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW

26th Nov 1915 Paddington, Sydney, NSW

35

Married, Pres.

Tram driver

26 Cascade St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW

RTA 9th Feb 1919

Special Tramway Rfts from 6th Sep to 20th Oct 1915

Pte Mackie discharged from AIF on application of his wife on 20th Oct 1915

3rd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Crime: Zeitoun on 23rd Mar 1916. AWL from 3pm Parade to Tattoo 23rd Mar 1916. Award Forfeits 6 days pay and 14 days C.C. by Capt Favell. Total forfeiture 7 days pay.

Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, XVI Platoon, 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW head & buttocks – severe) on 20th Jul 1916

Admitted 15th Gen Hosp, Boulogne on 21st Jul 1916

Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England on 22nd Jul 1916

Admitted 1st Southern Gen Hosp, Birmingham on 23rd Jul 1917

Admitted Woodcote Park, Epsom on 1st Sep 1916

Discharged from Woodcote Park to furlough on 19th Oct 1916 and to report to Perham Downs on 3rd Nov 1916

Reported back from furlough to No 1 Comm Depot, Wareham on 4th Nov 1916

Transferred to 63rd Bn, Windmill Hill, ex 31st Bn on 27th Apr 1917

Transferred to 31st Bn from 69th Drafting Bn, Hurdcott, on marching out on 19th Sep 1917

Marched out to Overseas trng Bn, Longbridge Deville on 7th Nov 1917

Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton on 23rd Nov 1917

Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Havre on 25th Nov 1917

Marched out to unit on 27th Nov 1917

Rejoined unit from wounded on 5th Dec 1917

To hospital, sick, 8th Fld Amb (myalgia) on 10th Dec 1917

Transferred to 5th Div Rest Camp on 11th Dec 1917

Rejoined Bn from sick on 29th Dec 1917

To hospital, sick, on (pyrexia) on 17th Jun 1918

To 4th Fld Amb and 5th CCS on 18th Jun 1918

To Amb Train on 20th Jun 1918

Admitted 10th Gen Hosp, Rouen, (influenza) on 21st Jun 1918

Transferred to 2nd Conv Depot, Rouen on 22nd Jun 1918

Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 25th Jun 1918

Marched out to unit on 18th Jul 1918

In assault on Villers Carbonnel on 29th Aug 1918

Rejoined Bn from sick on 18th Jul 1918
 To UK on leave on 5th Dec 1918
 Granted leave by AIF HQs, London from 6th Dec to 20th Dec 1918
 Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield 9 whilst on leave) on 12th Dec 1918
 Discharged and granted leave on 2nd Jan 1919 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot on 11th Jan 1919
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, ex furlough on 11th Jan 1919
 RTA per "Ascanius" on 9th Feb 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 19th May 1919

MacKINNON

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK

Ewen
 4569
 Pte
 Inverness Scotland
 brother, Angus Mackinnon, Torlum, Benbecula, Invernesshire, Scotland

(w) Mrs E Mackinnon, Connor St, Colac, Vic
 Peggy MacKinnon b 7/7/1905 Toowoomba, Qld
 Ella Marion MacKinnon b 5/5/1908, Bundaberg, Qld

Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

6th Nov 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 44
 Single, Pres.
 Cook
 Brisbane, Queensland
 RTA 8th Nov 1918
 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3rd Mar 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 9th Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 10th Jul 1917
 Marched out to unit on 31st Jul 1917
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Aug 1917
WIA Wounded at Polygon Wood and blinded in right eye, on 26th Sep 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 566)
(Red Cross) Pte HHN Hamilton, KIA Polygon Wood
see file for a good letter and description of Polygon Wood
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (GSW multi) and transferred to CCS, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 10th CCS and to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England, on 3rd Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Pieter de Connick' for England, on 4th Oct 1917
 Admitted 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristo, (GSW head) on 5th Oct 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 28th Nov 1917 and to report to Depot, Hurdcott, on 12th Dec 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 18th Jun 1918
 Marched out from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, to Engineering Trng Depot, Brightlingsea, for duty, on 11th Jul 1918
 Transferred to AADS (Dental Services) at Engineering Trng Depot, Brightlingsea, from 31st Bn, on 11th Jul 1918
 Taken on strength of AADS from 31st Bn, on 11th Jul 1918
 Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Engr Trng Depot, Brightlingsea, on 7th Aug 1918
 RTA per HT 'Gaika' due GSW face and defective vision, on 8th Nov 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 29th Dec 1918, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 28th Mar 1919

MacLEOD

James Rhys Stuart



Service No
 Rank



Captain



Capt. J. R. MacLeod (761)
 Enlisted 10th July 1915. Discharged 10th August 1918.
 Rank 10th Aug 1918.

Born 9 Feb 1887
 NoK Mrs Joyce Marie MacLeod, "Glendale" Coleridge St, Kew, Melbourne, Vic
 (f) Mr John MacLeod
 Enlistment 1st Aug 1915 Kew, Melbourne, Victoria
 Age 29
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.
 Occupation Banker
 Address "Glendale" Coleridge St, Kew, Melbourne, Vic
 Outcome Discharged 12th Feb 1920
 Notes Melbourne University
 Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn – 2/Lieut
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 To be Lieut, Tel el Kebir, 20th Mar 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 WIA (GSW shoulder) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 14th Gen Hospital, Wimereux on 23rd Jul 1916
 Embarked on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on 28th Jul 1916
 Discharged from L G Hospital, Camberwell to Tidworth on 10th Sep 1916
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs on 28th Sep 1916
 Admitted King Edward's Hospital, Grosvenor Gardens, (appendix slight) on 6th Jul 1917
 Discharged to Tidworth from King Edward Hospital, on 11th Sep 1917
 Attached from 31st Bn for duty at AIF Admin HQ, London on 12th Sep 1917 and placed on Supernumerary List.
 Detached from attached duty AIF HQ for duty AIF Depots, Tidworth on 13th Sep 1917
 To be Captain on 1st Jan 1919
 Proceeded on leave in UK from 24th Feb 1919 to 7th Mar 1919
 Reported to AIF HQ and resumed duty with Records, ex sick, on 17th Mar 1919
 (4th Jul 1916 applied for RFC)

Brought to notice of the Secretary of State for War, for valuable services rendered during the War. – War Office List on 27th Mar 1919

On strength of Records Section, AIF Admin, on 6th Apr 1919

Granted leave from 1/4/19 to 30/11/19 with pay and subsistence. Reason: Law. Attending: Fitzwilliam Hall, Cambridge

Applied for special discharge from the AIF in the United Kingdom, as from expiry of leave on 14th Dec 1918 on the following grounds:-

1. My wife and young child are resident in Great Britain, my wife's immediate next of kin are resident in this country. My wife is to be confined in January 1920, and is abnormally delicate.
2. I have no financial or other ties in Australia that necessitate my early return.
3. I have employed the six months of my leave on non military employment in study for my degrees in Law at Cambridge University. I sit for examinations for the BA degree in Law in December 1919, but shall be unable to take this or other degrees unless I remain at Cambridge during 1920 and part of 1921, and I am extremely anxious that the sequence of my study should not be broken. Confirmation of this statement can be confirmed from the Censor, Fitzwilliam Hall.
4. With the aid of my deferred pay I shall be able to finance myself during the period.
If required a medical certificate as to my wife's condition can be forwarded.

I would request that if my discharge is granted that I be transferred to the List of Reserve Officers, AIF.

Discharge outside of Australia was approved on 20th Nov 1919 and to report to AIF HQ, Discharge Section.

Relinquished commission from 14th Dec 1919 to 12th Feb 1920

Resigned appointment in the AIF upon demobilisation, in London, on 12th Dec 1920

11th Dec 1919 – c/o London County Westminster, Parre Bank Ltd, 62 Victoria St, London, SW1

MacLEOD



Service No
Rank

Roderick Miller



3601
Pte



Born	5 th Mar 1898, Invercargill, New Zealand
NoK	Mr Alexander Macleod, Hospital Cottage, Gympie, Queensland
Enlistment	23 rd Feb 1916 Blackall, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Jackeroo
Address	Blackall, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 28 th Oct 1918
Notes	Photo "The Queenslander" Sat 12th August 1916 8 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Appointed VO Cpl on 16 th Aug 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16 th August 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13 th Oct 1916 Revert to Pte on 20 th Oct 1916 To be EDP/Cpl on 20 th Oct 1916 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, from Australia, on 20 th Oct 1916 EDP/Cpl reverts to A/Cpl on 9 th Dec 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17 th Dec 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 18 th Dec 1916 Reverts to Pte from A/Cpl on 18 th Dec 1916 To be A/Cpl with EDP, on 20 th Dec 1916 Marched out to 31 st Bn, on 23 rd Dec 1916 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, and reverts to Pte, on 24 th Dec 1916 To hospital sick, on 29 th Jan 1917 Admitted 13 th Fld Amb (frostbite toe) and transferred to 5 th DRS, on 29 th Jan 1917 Admitted Anzac CRS (frostbite toe) and transferred to CCS, on 29 th Jan 1917 Admitted 45 th CCS (frostbite toe) on 29 th Jan 1917 Transferred to No 3 Amb Train, on 30 th Jan 1917 Admitted 3 rd Stat Hospital, Rouen (frostbite toe) and transferred to England, on 31 st Jan 1917 Embarked on HS 'West Australia' for England, on 31 st Jan 1917 Admitted Reading War Hospital, Reading, (frostbite toe) on 1 st Feb 1917 Discharged to furlough on 16 th Feb 1917 and to report to Perham Downs on 3 rd Mar 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, and classified B1A, on 5 th Mar 1917 Marched out from No 1 CD, to Wareham, on 16 th Mar 1917 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot from No 1 CD, on 16 th Mar 1917 Transferred to and taken on strength of 69 th Bn, Wareham, from 31 st Bn, on 23 rd Mar 1917 Transferred to 31 st Bn on marching out to 69 th Draft Bn, Hurdcott, on 19 th Sep 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 14 th Oct 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 15 th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit on 21 st Oct 1917 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, ex 69 th Bn, on 26 th Oct 1917 To 8 th Bde School of Musketry Course, on 9 th Feb 1918 Rejoined from 8 th Bde School of Musketry, on 17 th Feb 1918 WIA on 26 th May 1918 <i>In a raiding party, led by Lt Thompson, MC and Lt Jennings, MC, raid was heard cutting 4th wire and sustained casualties – 3 killed and 7 wounded.</i> Admitted 5 th Fld Amb (SW L leg) and transferred to CCS, on 26 th May 1918 Admitted 61 st CCS (SW L leg) on 26 th May 1916 Transferred to Amb Train, on 2 nd Jun 1918 Admitted 2 nd Can Stat Hospital, Outreau, (SW L leg) on 3 rd Oct 1918 Transferred to England on 5 th Oct 1916 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England on 5 th Oct 1918 Admitted Exeter War Hospital, Exeter, (GSW leg, L femur, art & vein tied, severe) on 6 th Oct 1918 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 17 th Jul 1918 Discharged to furlough on 24 th Jul 1918 and to report No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 7 th Aug 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, Class B2B, on 7 th Aug 1918 RTA per D24 'Sardinia' due GSW L thigh, rupture of femoral artery and vein, on 19 th Oct 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 27 th Dec 1918, thence to Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane on 9 th Feb 1919 Married Joyce Kathleen Jillett on 5 th Jun 1928 Served in WWII as Sgt Q141014 with ATTD. Enlisted 4 th Apr 1942, age 44 years, Electrical Mechanic NoK (w) Joyce Kathleen MacLeod, Elgin St, Barcaldine, Qld then 'Greendale' Adelaide St, Clayfield, Brisbane, Qld Two children (13 yrs, & 7 yrs) Discharged on 16 th May 1945 Died in Brisbane, on 19 th Dec 1991

MacNAMARA

Dillon Chaple



Service No	5435
Rank	Pte
Born	Dublin, Ireland
NoK	brother; R MacNamara
Enlistment	20 th Dec 1915 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	35
Status & Religion	C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	The Caves, Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 4 th May 1917
Notes	17th Rfts 9th Bn Embarked

RTA 4th May 1917
Died 21st Oct 1953

MacNAMARA

Joseph Patrick



Service No	4111
Rank	Pte
Born	Miriam Vale, Queensland
NoK	Mr John Macnamara, Mirian Vale, Queensland
Enlistment	14-Apr-16 Mirian Vale, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Stockman
Address	Mirian Vale, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 11 th Dec 1918
Notes	10 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

RTA 11th Dec 1918
Died 18th Sep 1981

MacPHERSON

Martin

McPherson	
Service No	1730
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mr Neil & Mrs Margaret Macpherson, Lincoln St, Coorparoo, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	13 th Sep 1915 Coorparoo, Brisbane, Qld
Age	18

Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Telephonist
Address Lincoln St, Coorparoo, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 16th Dec 1917
Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 9th Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916
Sick to hospital on 11th Apr 1916

Discharged to duty from 1st ASH, Ismailia, on 24th Apr 1916
Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916
Sick to hospital on 15th Nov 1916

WIA (GSW R ankle, L arm) on 12th Oct 1917

RTA per HS No 2 'Kanowna' due GSW legs, L arm, on 16th Dec 1917
Disembarked at Sydney on 13th Feb 1918
Discharged at Sydney on 4th May 1918
Died on 14th Mar 1921, at 27th Australian General Hospital, Rosemount, Sydney, NSW

MacPHERSON



William

Rank Captain
Born 25th Feb 1872, Scotland
NoK Mrs Annie Bruce Macpherson, 79 Kerford Rd, Albert Park, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment Albert Park, Melb, Vic 11th Aug 1915
Age 30 b 25 Feb 1872
Status & Religion Married, Pres
Occupation Instructor 3rd Military District
Address 14 Bridport St, Albert Park, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome Discharged 29th Sep 1917
Notes Had 25 years service with the Seaforths and Camerons Highlanders and on his retirement he came to Australia to take on an appointment on Instructional Staff with the Permanent Forces.
Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915,
To Hospital Ismailia, Egypt (Acute Dyspepsia, Duodenal ulcer) 1st Feb 1916, rejoined battalion at Tel el Kebir on 16th Mar and promoted Captain at Duntroon Plateau, Egypt on 18th Mar 1916.
Embarked at Alexandria on 17th Mar and disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Mar 1916.
WIA (GSW Right Arm, Humereus - severe) at **Fromelles** on 19th Jul 1916
Evacuated to England due GSW, then returned to Australia for change and GSW Right Arm on HT Kanowna on 20th Jan 1917.
RTA per HT 'Kanowna' on 20th Jan 1917
Due to Medical Board proceeding was discharged on 29th Sep 1917.
Received Queen's Soudan 1898, Khedives, Soudan 1898, Queen's South Africa, King's South Africa, Long Service and Good Conduct, Meritorious C'wealth Forces Medals
Died at Glen Iris on 8th Jun 1932 aged 60 years

MADDIGAN

Thomas Henry



Pte. T. H. Maddigan, Cairns



Service No 3848
 Rank Pte
 Born Normanton, Queensland
 NoK Mr Thomas James Maddigan, Sheridan St, Cairns, Queensland
 Enlistment 8th Apr 1916 Cairns, Queensland
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Packer
 Address Sheridan St, Cairns, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 10th Jun 1919
 Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn on 10th Dec 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France per 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone on 16th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD at Etaples on 17th Jan 1917
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn on 7th Feb 1917
 To UK on leave on 7th Mar 1918, ('B' Coy, RO 715)
 Rejoined unit 24th Mar 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Bellicourt/Nauroy)
 With unit on 15th Dec 1918
 To UK on leave on 18th Jan 1919, rejoining unit 16th Feb 1919
 Marched out to England for RTA, via Havre on 23rd Apr 1919.
 RTA per 'Port Lyttleton' on 10th Jun 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Sep 1919
 Died in Brisbane 16 Sept 1980...

MADIGAN

Service No William
 Rank 2151 (# 7763)
 Rank Pte
 Born Newtown, Sydney, NSW
 NoK Mrs Isabella Madigan, c/o Mrs Hopkins, Stanwell Park, Illawarra Line, NSW later Gladesville PO, Sydney.
 Enlistment 8th Sep 1915 Inverell, NSW
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Bush worker and sailor
 Address Newtown, NSW later Gladesville PO, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 9th Dec 1918
 Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, Ferry Post, (hemorrhoids) on 3rd May 1916
 Rejoined Bn from hospital at Ferry Post on 6th May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW upper & lower jaw) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 13th Stat hospital, Boulogne on 21st Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St George" for England on 22nd Jul 1916
 Admitted 4th London General Hospital on 23rd Jul 1916
 Discharged from 4th Lon Gen Hosp to Perham Downs on 9th Sep 1916
 RTA per HS "Kanowa", fractured upper and lower jaw, for discharge on 9th Sep 1916
 Discharged at Sydney on 8th Jan 1917
 Re-enlisted at Glebe, NSW on 23rd Aug 1917 as #7763 with 10th Rfts, 55th Bn
 Embarked on A38 HMT "Ulysses" at Sydney on 19th Dec 1917 with 26th Rfts, 1st Bn
 Disembarked at Suez on 16th Jan 1918
 Embarked on HMT "Leasowe Castle" at Port Said on 24th Jan 1918
 Disembarked at Taraitto and taken on strength of No 9 Rest Camp, Cuximo on 2nd Feb 1918
 Entrained at Taranto on 5th Feb 1918

Detained at Cherbourg on 12th Feb 1918
 Embarked for UK on 12th Feb 1918
 Disembarked at Southampton on 13th Feb 1918
 Marched in to 1st Trng Bn, Sutton Veny on 13th Feb 1918
 Transferred to 31st Bn Dtls from 1st Bn, Sutton Veny on 19th Mar 1918
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn (ex 14th Trng Bn), Codford on 19th Mar 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France ex 14th Trng Bn, Codford via Folkestone on 29th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 7th May 1918
 Detached for duty with Australian Corps School on 22nd Sep 1918
 Rejoined Bn from detachment on 20th Oct 1918
 To AIDBD, Havre for Medical Board on 2nd Nov 1918
 Marched in from unit to AIDBD, Havre on 4th Nov 1918
 To hospital sick on 16th Nov 1918
 Marched in to AIDBD ex hospital on 16th Nov 1918
 Marched out for England, Class E, effects of old wounds, for discharge on 3rd Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Southampton from France to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, Class C for discharge
 RTA per "Argylshire" on 9th Dec 1918
 Discharged at Sydney on 13th Mar 1919

MAGGS



Sydney Harry



Service No	733
Rank	Sgt
Born	Wolverhampton England
NoK	brother, Albert Maggs, 1 Virginia St, Newtown, Geelong, Victoria
Enlistment	14 th Jul 1915 Geelong, Victoria
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Packer
Address	1 Virginia St, Newtown, Geelong, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 20 th Jun 1919
Notes	Original, X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 At Fromelles on 19th/20th Jul 1916 Proceeded on leave to England on 26th Dec 1916 Returned to Bn from leave on 10th Jan 1917 Appointed L/Cpl on 27th Mar 1917 Detached to 1st Anzac Corps School on 20th May 1917 Rejoined from School on 25th May 1917 Promoted Cpl on 30th Aug 1917 Promoted T/Sgt (vice Sgt R.E. Barnes evacuated to hospital on 26th Sep 1917) on 1st Oct 1917 To UK on leave on 15th Oct 1917 Returned from leave on 17th Oct 1917 Reverted to Cpl, owing to excess in establishment on 3rd Nov 1917 Appointed L/Sgt on 3rd Nov 1917 To Trng Bn in England and to be borne supernumerary to establishment on 28th Feb 1918 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford on 2nd Mar 1918 Attached for duty with Perm Cadre of 14th Trng Bn, Tidworth, on 11th Apr 1918 Attended the 12 Lewis Gun Course at Aust School of Musketry, Bhurtpore Barracks, Tidworth and qualified as 1st Class (Distinguished) from 4th to 18th Apr 1918 On Command at Gas School, Chiseldon, on 3rd Jun 1916 Attended a course of Instruction of Defensive measures against Gas, which assembled at Southern Command Gas School, Chiseldon, and qualified 2nd Class, from 3rd to 12th Jun 1918 Detached from attached duty with Perm Cadre of 14th Trng Bn and proceeding overseas on 31st Aug 1918 Proceeding overseas to France ex 14th Trng Bn, via Folkestone on 1st Sep 1918 <i>(replaced by Sgt Philip Wakefield Millingen)</i>

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 3rd Sep 1918
 Marched out to unit on 6th Sep 1918
 L/Sgt rejoined 31st Bn, ex 14th Trng Bn on 6th Sep 1918
WIA and remained at duty on 1st Oct 1918
 To hospital sick (result of wounds), on 14th Oct 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (frac of mandible) and to 3rd AGH, on 14th Oct 1918
 Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbeville, (frac of mandible), on 14th Oct 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 23rd Oct 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 24th Oct 1918
 To UK on leave, on 24th Jan 1919
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 27th Jan to 10th Feb 1919
 Rejoined Bn, ex UK leave, on 13th Feb 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot for RTA, (Quota No 26), on 2nd Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England (1916 Personnel for RTA), on 9th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919
 RTA per "Konig Frederick Augustus" on 20th Jun 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 11th Nov 1919
 Died 19th Feb 1960

MAGSON



Amos



Service No	697
Rank	Pte
Born	Sherburn, Yorkshire, England
NoK	Nok; sister, Tilly (Matilda) Ireland, Wold Farm, East Haslenton, Yorkshire, England (m) Mrs Amy Magson,
Enlistment	13 th Dec 1915 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Groom
Address	Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome	DOW on 18 th Oct 1917, Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, XXX. D. 20.
Notes	'C' Coy, 41 st Bn, from 3 rd Mar 1916 Embarked on 18 th May 1916 Disembarked on 20 th Jul 1916 Marched in to 49 th Bn Rfts, from 41 st Bn, Larkhill, on 9 th Sep 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 13 th Trng Bn, to reinforce 52 nd Bn, on 23 rd Sep 1916 Marched in to 4 th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24 th Sep 1916 Re-allotted from 52 nd Bn to 31 st Bn, on 7 th Oct 1916 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn on 9 th Oct 1916 To 5 th Army Rest Camp, on 24 th Jun 1916 (B' Coy, RO 473) Rejoined unit from 5 th Army Rest Camp, on 8 th Jul 1917 To UK on leave on 24 th Sep 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 562) Rejoined unit from leave on 6 th Oct 1917 WIA (SW L hand, thigh & R arm) on 10 th Oct 1917 Transferred 3 rd Fld Amb, 3 rd Can CCS on 10 th Oct 1917 To Amb Train on 15 th Oct 1917 Admitted 4 th Can Gen Hospital, Etaples on 16 th Oct 1917 DOW at 4 th General Hospital, Etaples, on 18 th Oct 1917, (B' Coy, RO 590) Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, XXX. D. 20.

MAHER

Service No	Daniel Kelly
Rank	1555
Born	Sgt
NoK	Fremantle, WA
	brother, J Maher, Coffs Harbour, NSW later 7 William St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW

Enlistment	(w) Mrs Mary Ellen (nee Dewane) Maher 21 st Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	31
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	c/o GPO Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Osterley" on 11 th Jan 1919
Notes	1 st Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT 'Wandilla', on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 At Fromelles on 19 th /20 th Jul 1916 Proceeded on leave to UK on 14 th Jul 1917 Returned from leave from UK on 1 st Aug 1917 Promoted Temporary Pioneer Sgt (vice Sgt John Ernest Griffiths evacuated sick 27/7/17) on 27 th Jul 1917 At Polygon Wood 26 th /28 th Sep 1917 (see Red Cross file) Pte Peter Bernard Rooney, referred to as Kellymaher Promoted Sgt to date from 21/7/17 (vice Sgt John Ernest Griffiths evacuated sick, 27/7/17) on 21 st Oct 1917 To Paris on leave on 4 th Jan 1918 Rejoined unit on 13 th Jan 1918 WIA (GSW back) on 29 th Aug 1918 Admitted 14 th Fld Amb (SW back) and transferred to CCS, on 29 th Aug 1918 Admitted 61 st CCS and transferred to Amb Train on 29 th Aug 1918 <i>(replaced by Pnr Sgt James O'Dea)</i> Admitted 5 th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW back) on 30 th Aug 1918 Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England on 5 th Sep 1918 Invalided to UK on 5 th Sep 1918 Admitted to City of London Mil Hospital, Clapton, on 7 th Sep 1918 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, from City of London Mil Hospital, on 4 th Oct 1918 Discharged to furlough on 12 th Oct 1918 and to report No 2 Comm Depot on 28 th Oct 1918 Married: 14 th Oct 1918, at The Catholic Chapel, The Cougiar Entry No 140 Groom: Daniel Kelly MAHER, of Ward E3 City of London Hospital, Clifton Rd, Clapton, London Age 30 yrs AIF Soldier Father: Thomas Maher (dec), Gold Prospector Bride: Mary Ellen DEWANE, of 13 Bell Lane, Frome Age 26 yrs Printers' Corrector Father: Eugene Dewane (dec), Labourer Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AIF HQ, London on 28 th Oct 1918 Sick to hospital on 12 th Nov 1918 Marched in to No 2 CD from hospital, on 26 th Nov 1918 Marched out to AIF Kit Store, London on 28 th Nov 1918 To return to Australia as a medical case in Dec 1918 Awarded MSM , London Gazette 31132 dated 17th Jan 1919 and Australian Gazette 67, dated 3rd Jun 1919 <i>"This NCO has been Pioneer Sergeant of this Battalion for 18 months. He has at all times done solid conscientious work. Part of his duties, namely burials, has on many occasions exposed him to extreme danger but he has never allowed circumstances or personal (feelings) to interfere with the conscientious performance of his work. His services in providing cover for his men on all possible occasions have been invaluable."</i> RTA per "Osterley" on 11 th Jan 1919 To accompany his wife who had booked passage on a transport. (Address c/o Mrs P Moore, Chapel St, Tullamore, King's County, Ireland) Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane on 24 th Feb 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 4 th Jul 1919, medically unfit (GSW abdomen, penetrating)

MAHER	Roy Stephen
Service No	1926
Rank	Pte
Born	Morwell, Victoria
NoK	Mr Richard Maher, Morwell, Victoria
Enlistment	22 nd Oct 1915 Morwell, Victoria
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Morwell, Victoria
Outcome	RTA per "Mahia" on 4 th Jun 1919
Notes	2 nd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 Admitted to hospital, Abbassia (mumps) on 6th Feb 1916
 Discharged to duty on 28th Feb 1916
 Taken on strength 'C' Coy, 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

Transferred to and taken on strength of 2nd Fld Amb on 27th Sep 1916
 Proceeded on leave to UK on 18th Jul 1917
 Returned from leave on 3rd Aug 1917
 With unit on 6th Jul 1918
 On leave to UK on 14th Sep 1918
 Rejoined unit from leave on 2nd Oct 1918
 Marched out with Quota 9 on 9th Mar 1919
 Marched out to England on 20th Mar 1919
 Marched in to Weymouth on 21st Mar 1919
 Marched out to AMC Trng Depot, Heytesbury on 14th Apr 1919
 Marched in to AAMC Trng Depot, Fovant on 28th Apr 1919
 RTA per "Mahia" on 4th Jun 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 8th Sep 1919

MAHER

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

Thomas Francis
 3856
 Pte
 Camooweal, Queensland
 (m) Mrs Margaret Newman, Police Station, Allora, Queensland
 11th Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
 21
 Single, R.C.
 Railway fireman
 Toowoomba, Queensland
 RTA 10th Dec 1918
 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Australia, on 11th Dec 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, per 'Princess Victoria', via Folkestone, on 16th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17th Jan 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 20th Jan 1917
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 23rd Jan 1917
WIA (GSW face - jaw) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('B' Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb, (SW jaw) and transferred to CCS, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can CCS, and transferred to Amb Train, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 14th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW jaw) and transferred to 83rd General Hospital, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 83rd General Hospital, (GSW face), on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England, on 2nd Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' for England, on 2nd Oct 1917
 Admitted Queen's Hospital, Sidcup, Kent, (shrapnel jaw), on 2nd Oct 1917
 Granted extended furlough from 31st Jan 1918 to 20th Feb 1918 and to report to Hospital, Sidcup, on 20th Feb 1918
 Readmitted hospital, Sidcup, (Shrapnel jaw) on 20th Feb 1918
 Offence: Parkwood, 2nd May 1918. Refusing to obey an order given by an NCO.
 Award: Forfeits 28 days pay by OC Queen Mary's Hospital, Sidcup, on 6th May 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 4th Jul 1918, and to report Queen's Hospital, Sidcup, on 15th Aug 1918
 Discharged and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 11th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Sidcup hospital, on 11th Nov 1918
 RTA per "Somali", due GSW jaw on 10th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 8th Feb 1918, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 8th Apr 1919

MAHER

William Henry



Service No 5406 (2532 – 5/52nd Bn)
 Rank Pte
 Born Toowoomba, Queensland
 NoK (f) Mr A Maher, Cloncurry P.O., Queensland, Mrs Bridget Maher, Cork St, Winton, Queensland
 (m) Mrs E S Maher, 56 College St, Salisbury, England
 Enlistment 22nd May 1916 later 2nd Feb 1918 Charters Towers, Queensland
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Horsebreaker
 Address Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per “Port Melbourne” on 5th Jul 1919
 Notes Previous service embarked on HMAT “Seang Choon” on 19th Sep 1916

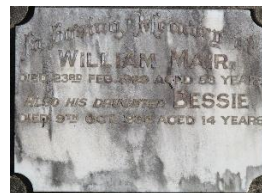
WIA (GSW L hand) on 7th Jun 1917

Returned per “Suevic” on 18th Nov 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on on 21st Dec 1917
 Re-enlisted with 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney on RMS “Ormonde” on 2nd Mar 1918
 Failed to re-embark at Melbourne, AWL, on 7th Mar 1918
 To 2nd General Service Rfts on 20th Apr 1918
 Embarked at Sydney on A 14 HMAT “Euripides” on 1st May 1918 with 2nd Gen Service Rfts

RTA per “Port Melbourne” on 5th Jul 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 7th Sep 1919

MAIR

William



Service No 1719
 Rank Pte
 Born 1876, Glasgow, Scotland
 NoK (w) Mrs Emily Rosa Mair, c/o Mrs Johnson, Elizabeth St, Brisbane, Qld (married 16th Dec 1911)
 (Mrs E R Mair, Bermondsey, Elizabeth St, Rosalie, Qld)
 (f) Charles Mair (m) Isabella Shaw (nee Harper) Mair
 Enlistment 20th Jul 1915 Rosalie, Brisbane, Qld
 Age 39
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.
 Occupation Insurance Agent
 Address Elizabeth St, Rosalie, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 5th Mar 1919

Notes

Served with 5th Queensland Imperial Bushmen, Service no 255, in Boer War (Captured at ONVERWACHT, along with Major F W Toll).

2nd Rfts, 31st Bn, on 3rd Dec 1915

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", on 3rd Jan 1916

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", on 28th Dec 1915

Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916

To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo

Transferred to Aust Postal Corps on 15th Mar 1916

Proceeded to join BEF, at Alexandria on 4th Apr 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles, on 12th Apr 1916

With APO No 4, France, on 2nd May 1916

Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, on 6th Jul 1916

Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 29th Jul 1916

Admitted Conval Hospital, Woodcote Park, on 18th Aug 1916

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 22nd Sep 1916

Reported back from furlough, No 1 Comm Depot, Class B2b, on 9th Oct 1916

Marched out to Weymouth, Class B2b, on 2nd Nov 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, from Inf Draft Depot, per SS 'Princess Victoria' ex Aust Postal Corps to reinforce 31st Bn, via Folkestone, on 3rd Feb 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 4th Feb 1917

Attached to Aust Postal Section, Etaples, Class 'TB', on 8th Apr 1917

Marched in to AGBD, Etaples, from APO No 17, on 30th May 1917

Attached to SW No 2 (Postal), Rouelles, on 17th Jun 1917

Marched out from 4th ADBD, to Aust Postal Corps HQ, on 19th Nov 1917

Attached for duty to Aust Postal Corps HQ, on 22nd Nov 1917

Transferred from 31st Bn to Aust Postal Corps on 2nd May 1918

Taken on strength of Aust Postal Corps, from 31st Bn, ex Base Depot, on 2nd May 1918

Proceeded on leave, on 15th Jul 1918

Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 28th Jul 1918

On leave to UK, on 23rd Oct 1918

Rejoined unit, from UK leave, on 8th Nov 1918

Detached from Corps HQ FPO, to APO SW2, on 10th Dec 1918

Transferred to England ex unit, on duty, for RTA, on 24th Dec 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 25th Dec 1918

RTA per 'Nevasa' from Portland on 5th Mar 1919

Disembarked on 1st May 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 15th Jun 1919

Died in Brisbane, on 22nd Feb 1929

Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Kedron, Brisbane, Qld

MAIR William 2061

Service No 2061

Rank Pte

Born Sydney, NSW

NoK Mr Thomas & Mrs Elizabeth Mair, 16 Napeleon St, Sydney, NSW

Enlistment 20th Nov 1915 Sydney, NSW

Age 24

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Labourer

Address 33 Gibraltar Terrace, Kent St, Sydney, NSW

Outcome **KIA** on 16th Aug 1918, buried Fouquescourt British Cemetery, I. A. 1.

Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Allotted to and proceeded to join 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 2nd Apr 1916

Proceeded to join BEF on HT "Caledonia" at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916

WIA (GSW leg) on 8th Aug 1916

Admitted to 44th CCS on 9th Aug 1916

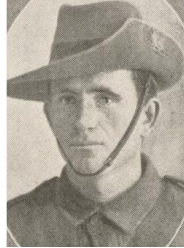
Transferred to and taken on strength of 45th Bn on 25th May 1918

KIA on 16th Aug 1918,

Buried Fouquescourt British Cemetery, I. A. 1.

MAJOR

James William



Service No 251
 Rank Pte
 Born 1887, Eganstown, Daylesford, Victoria
 NoK Mr James & Mrs Isabella Anne (nee Oliver) Major, West St, Daylesford, Victoria
 Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 29
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Miner
 Address Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 10th Jun 1919
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Ferry Post, 16th Apr 1916. Absent from tattoo roll call. Awarded 2 check parades by Capt Robertson, on 17th Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (SW L arm) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 2nd CCS (SW L arm) on 20th Jul 1916
 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, on 21st Jul 1916
 Transferred to England, on 21st Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on 21st Jul 1916
 Admitted 2nd Western Gen Hospital, Manchester, (SW L arm), on 22nd Jul 1916
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 8th Aug 1916
 Discharged to No 1 Comm Depot, Class 'A', on 1st Sep 1916
 Granted furlough from No 1 Comm Depot on 4th Sep 1916
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, on 19th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from No 1 CD, on 22nd Oct 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, pers 'Princess Henrietta,' via Folkestone, on 2nd Nov 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 3rd Nov 1916
 Marched out to join unit on 18th Nov 1916
 Rejoined unit from 5th AIDBD, ex wounded on 21st Nov 1916

 To hospital sick on 14th Apr 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (debility) and transferred to DRS, on 14th Apr 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, 8th Fld Amb (debility) on 14th Apr 1917
 Discharged to unit on 22nd Apr 1917
 Rejoined unit ex hospital on 22nd Apr 1917
 To 5th Army Rest Camp, on 27th May 1917
 Rejoined unit from 5th Army Rest Camp, on 20th Jun 1917
 Proceeded to 3rd Army Sniper and Observers School, on 25th Jun 1917
 Proceeded to 3rd Army Snipers and Observation School on 24th Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 473)
 Snipers: Lieut James Danaher HQ, 'B' Coy
 Pte 251, J W Major, 'A' Coy
 Pte 982, A J Smith. 'B' Coy
 Pte 2958A, H W Mead 'C' Coy
 Pte 2954A, E L V Maunder 'D' Coy
 Observers Pte 933, J A Smith 'D' Coy
 Pte L Klump 'A' Coy
 Pte 2020 E Hillman 'D' Coy
 Pte 3426 D M Campbell 'B' Coy
 Cook 4064 P W Geary 'C' Coy
 Rejoined unit from 3rd Army Sniper & Observer School, on 8th Jul 1917
 To hospital sick (recorded as injured accidentally, synovitis L knee), on 9th Jul 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (synovitis L knee) and transferred to 14th Fld Amb on 9th Jul 1917
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb on 9th Jul and transferred to 56th CCS, on 10th Jul 1917
 Admitted 56th CCS, on 10th Jul 1917
 To Amb Train, on 12th Jul 1917

Admitted 1st General Hospital, Etretat, (synovitis L knee) on 13th Jul 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Essequibo', for England (synovitis L knee), on 14th Jul 1917
 Admitted Netley War Hospital, Lewisham, synovitis L knee, on 16th Jul 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 20th Aug 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 25th Aug 1917 and to report to Depot, Weymouth, on 8th Sep 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 8th Sep 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from No 2 CD, Weymouth, Class B1A4, on 21st Sep 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 2nd Oct 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 10th Nov 1917
 Marched in to 5th AIBD, Havre, from England, on 14th Nov 1917
 Marched out to unit on 14th Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 15th Nov 1917
 WIA 2nd occ, on 10th Apr 1918 (III Platoon, 'A' Coy)
 Admitted 11th Fld Amb (SW penetrating abdomen R side & arms) and transferred to CCS, on 10th Apr 1918
 Admitted 20th CCS, (SW L leg & thigh) and to Amb Train, on 11th Apr 1918
 Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbeville, (SW R brow, R leg, L thigh) on 11th Apr 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 17th Apr 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Cambria' for England, on 18th Apr 1918
 Admitted Kitchener Military Hospital, Brighton, (SW head, R orbit, & L leg, sev) on 19th Apr 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 10th May 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 24th May 1918 and to report No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 7th Jun 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, ex furlough, on 7th Jun 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 27th Jul 1918
 Marched out OTB, Longbridge Deverill, to 3rd Trng Bde, Codford, on 12th Aug 1918
 On command 5th Div Signal School, (14th Trng Bde) for course of Instruction, ex OTB, on 12th Aug 1918
 Sick to 1st ADH, Bulford (VD) from 14th Trng Bde, on 13th Jan 1919
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, on 13th Jan 1919
 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, (total period 56 days) on 9th Mar 1919
 Readmitted 1st ADH, Bulford, on 10th Mar 1919
 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, on 11th Mar 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 1 Camp, Parkhouse, on 22nd Mar 1919
 Sick to hospital on 28th Mar 1919
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD) on 28th Mar 1919
 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, (total period 50 days) on 16th May 1919
 Marched out to No 5 Group, on 27th May 1919
 RTA per "Port Lyttleton" on 10th Jun 1919
 Arrived at Melbourne on 5th Aug 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne, on 27th Sep 1919
 Married Martha Jane Green in 1927
 Died in 1958

One of the men in the barn at the time that 3 shells burst amongst them (see Stubbin entry) caused 30 casualties out of 35 in our platoon. One cross bearing 11 names was erected, of the others – Tom Lynn, Stubbin, Ruskett, Prime, Ross. He was wounded by a shell while asleep in a barn in front line at Vaire, near Corbie, near a canal bank, not far from Villers Bretonneux.
We were in a barn at Bouzancourt, near Hamel when a shell burst on a barn in which Stubbin and 34 of us were sleeping. He and several others were killed outright, and a few died of wounds, while 14 of us were wounded and in hospital. I saw him buried with 9 or 10 others near the barn. We erected a cross giving all the details. Pte RH Noble, # 3604.
This shell killed or wounded 27 other ranks. Lt H Miller, 'A' Coy, in charge of burial party that interred this man and 9 others at the left rear corner of the Farmhouse at Bouzancourt, (map ref I.34d) A cross erected over each body, Bn padre Malcolmson buried them. Only arrived the night before, so taking shelter in best places we could find. (Red Cross file)
Pte John Andersen, 718A 'A' Coy, III Platoon, wounded.

MAKEPEACE



Paul

Service No	17573
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Olivia Makepeace, Junction Rd, Eagle Junction, Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment	8 th Mar 1917	Brisbane, Queensland
Age	22	
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.	
Occupation	Bank Clerk	
Address	Junction Rd, Eagle Junction, Brisbane, Queensland	
Outcome	RTA ex Calcutta per "Janus" on 22 nd Mar 1919	
Notes	17 months as Lieut with AIF Camps, Brisbane, Queensland Unallotted from 8 th to 12 th Mar 1917 Promoted Cpl to Signallers 1 st MD on 12 th mar 1917 To Cavalry Div Sig Unit on 15 th Mar 1917 Embarked at Sydney per A15 "Port Sydney" with 1 st Australian Wireless Signal Squadron on 9 th May 1917 Disembarked at Basrah on 25 th Jun 1917 Taken on strength 1 st Aust Wireless Squadron from Australian General Staff HQ Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force on 23 rd May 1918 Proceeded on leave to India per HT "Bankusa" on 23 rd May 1918 Returned from leave from India per AT "Vasna" on 2 nd Sep 1918 at Basrah Proceeded to join unit on 5 th Sep 1918 Embarked for passage to Australia at Basrah on 26 th Feb 1919 Disembarked ex Northbrook at Bombay on 5 th Mar 1919 RTA ex Calcutta per "Janus" on 22 nd Mar 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 31 st May 1919	

MALCOLM	William
Service No	3334
Rank	Pte
Born	Rockhampton, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Elizabeth Malcolm, Corbett St, West End, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	29 th Nov 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Carter
Address	Corbett St, West End, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per A34 "Persic" on 21 st Dec 1917
Notes	7 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4 th May 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Jun 1916 On strength with 5 th Div Dtls, Tel el Kebir, on 9 th Jul 1916 Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 2 nd Aug 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Larkhill on 22 nd Aug 1916 Admitted 9 th Fld Hosp and discharged to duty on 9 th Jun 1917 To hospital sick (dyspepsia) on 25 th Jun 1917 Transferred to Div Rest Station on 28 th Jun 1917 Rejoined unit ex sick on 15 th Jul 1917 Taken on strength of 42 nd Bn ex 7 th Rfts, 31 st Bn on 23 rd Sep 1917 Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton on 25 th Nov 1917 Transferred to England for Permanent Base duties on 26 th Sep 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot on 26 th Sep 1917 RTA per A34 "Persic" on 21 st Dec 1917 Discharged at Brisbane on 17 th Mar 1918

MALCOLMSON	John Alexander
-------------------	----------------



Rank	Chaplain
Born	13 th Jan 1878, Lurgan, County Armagh, Ireland
NoK	(w) Mrs Ellen Jane Malcolmson, "Keira" Selwyn St, Wallstonecroft, North Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	15 th Aug 1916 Sydney, NSW
Age	38

Status & Religion	Married, Pres.
Occupation	Presbyterian Minister
Address	"Keira" Selwyn St, Wallstonecroft, North Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA per "Berrima" on 6 th Sep 1919
Notes	Native of Cootamundra, NSW Chaplain's Department Embarked on HMAT "Euripides" at Sydney on 9th Sep 1916 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 26th Oct 1916 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Wareham on 1st Nov 1916 Marched out to Wareham on 20th Nov 1916 Marched in to 11th Trng Bn on 10th Feb 1917 Posted for duty with 8th Aus Inf Bde ex 11th Trng Bn, on 21st Mar 1917 Wire from War Office, ordered to join Expeditionary Force on 4th Apr 1917 Proceeded overseas to France on 7th Apr 1917 To 8th AI Bde, and attached to 31st Bn, for duty, on 13th Apr 1917 To leave to UK on 6th Nov 1917 Returned from leave on 24th Nov 1917 To hospital, sick debility, admitted 14th Aust Fld Amb on 28th May 1918 Admitted 5th CCS, debility, on 29th May 1918 Transferred to Amb Train on 31st May 1918 Admitted 1st (President USA) Gen Hospital, Eterat, on 2nd Jun 1918 Embarked on HS "Gloucester Castle" for England on 16th Jun 1918 Admitted 3rd London Gen Hospital, debility, on 18th Jun 1918 Discharged to DAAG on 1st Aug 1918 Marched in from AIF HQs and posted to No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 9th Aug 1918 Marched out of No 3 CD to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny on 13th Sep 1918 Marched in to No 1 CD on 18th Sep 1918 Marched out to 3rd Trng Bde, Hurdcott on 25th Sep 1918 Allotted by DAAG to 8th Aus Inf Bde for duty and to proceed overseas on 1st Jan 1919 Proceeded overseas from Southampton and marched in to AYBD, Havre, on 12th Jan 1919 Marched out from AYBD, Havre to unit on 17th Jan 1919 Attached as Chaplain to 31st Bn on 20th Jan 1919 Posted as Chaplain from No 3 Comm Depot to 5th Div Troops on 20th Jan 1919 Proceeded to UK on duty on 24th Apr 1919 Granted leave from 16th May 1919 to 16th Aug 1919 for Rural Classes with United Free Church, Edinburgh, Scotland RTA per "Berrima" on 6th Sep 1919 Appointment terminated on 26th Dec 1919 Died at Sydney Scottish Hospital on 14th Mar 1938 Interred at Northern Suburbs Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, NSW

"The Rev J A Malcomson, of Tumut, who was for four years the Presbyterian Minister at Young, died at the Scottish Hospital, Sydney, on Tuesday. He had been in hospital for some time, and recovered sufficiently to return to his charge. After a few weeks, however, he had to return to Sydney and re-enter hospital. At Young, Mr Malcomson was very popular with the general public, and especially amongst the Diggers, with whom he had served as a padre at the war. He had a kind, jovial nature, combined with high ideals. He was never happier when attending Digger functions, where he was always sure of a hearty welcome. The funeral took place at the Northern Suburbs cemetery. Rev S A Eastman will represent the Young Presbytery, of which Tumut forms a part. A wreath was forwarded by the Young sub-branch of Returned Soldiers' League, of which the late Mr Malcomson was a member. The late Mr Malcomson was well known at Grenfell, having on several occasions preached at St Andrew's Presbyterian Church."

The Grenfell Record and Lachlan District Advertiser, Thursday 17th March 1938, page 2

MALE

Frank



Service No 4627
Rank Pte
Born Hughenden, Queensland
NoK sister, Charlotte Jackson, PO Hughenden, Queensland
(F) Mr James Henry Male (dec) (m) Mrs Louisa Male (dec)
(w) Mrs Florence May (nee Cox) Male – married 2nd Nov 1920
Enlistment 8th Oct 1918 Hughenden, Queensland
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Stockman
Address Hughenden, Queensland
Outcome RTA 20th Nov 1918
Notes Queenslanders in the Great War
12th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916
Sick to ship's hospital, at sea, on 9th Feb 1917
Discharged from ship's hospital on 13th Feb 1917
Sick to ship's hospital, at sea, on 21st Feb 1917
Discharged from ship's hospital on 26th Feb 1917
Disembarked at Plymouth on 3rd Mar 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 3rd Mar 1917
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 16th Jul 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 17th Jul 1917
Marched out to unit on 31st Jul 1917
Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Aug 1917
Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in that on 23rd Aug 1917 he allowed a prisoner in his charge to wander out of his control. Award: 1 days FP No 2
WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('C' Coy, RO 566)
Admitted 6th Fld Amb (GSW throat) and to 2nd Can CCS, on 27th Sep 1917
Admitted 2nd Can CCS (GSW throat) and to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917
Admitted 83rd General Hospital, Boulogne, on 27th Sep 1917
Transferred to Base Depot, on 12th Nov 1917
Re death of Pte 4611 George Tice, on 26th Sep 1917: ***"I was told by Sgt Richards (X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn) that he was beside Pte George Tice (MGS, X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn) when he was shot by a sniper and killed instantaneously during the attack on 26th Sep at Polygon Wood. I made enquiries as George Tice was a special friend of mine. He fell behind the lines and I think he was brought back and buried."***
Pte 4627 Frank Male, (X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn)
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 16th Nov 1917
Marched out to unit on 21st Nov 1917
Rejoined unit ex wounded on 29th Nov 1917
To UK on leave, on 12th Mar 1918
Rejoined unit from leave, on 4th Apr 1918
WIA 2nd occ (GSW - amputated L arm) on 9th Aug 1918
Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (SW L arm) and to CCS, on 9th Aug 1918
Admitted to 61st CCS (SW L arm) on 9th Aug 1918
To Amb Train, on 10th Aug 1918
Admitted 2nd Can Stat Hospital, Gutreau, (SW comp frac L arm) on 11th Aug 1918
Transferred to England on 12th Aug 1918
Embarked on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' for England, on 12th Aug 1918
Admitted 3rd Southern General Hospital, Oxford, (GSW - amputated L arm), on 13th Aug 1918

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 2nd Oct 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 9th Oct 1918 and to report No 2 CD, Weymouth on 23rd Oct 1918
 Offence: AWL London, 23rd Oct 1918. AWL from 10am 23/10/18 to 10am 28/10/18.
 Award: forfeit 5 days' pay by Major C H Howard. Total forfeiture 10 days' pay
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Admin, HQ, London, on 29th Oct 1918
 RTA per D33 'Suevic' due amputated L arm, on 20th Nov 1918
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Feb 1919
 Married Florence May Cox on 2nd Nov 1920
 Died at Brisbane on 14th Jun 1983, aged 87 years
 Buried Albany Creek Memorial Park Cemetery & Crematorium
 Plot Niche Wall 12, Side 21, Niche 190

MALLAM



Percy



Service No	5377
Rank	Pte
Born	Ballina, Richmond River, NSW
NoK	Mr Henry Walter & Mrs Matilda Mallam, Coraki, Richmond River, NSW sister, Miss Grace Emily Mallam, Coraki, Richmond River, NSW
Enlistment	26 th Nov 1917 Lismore NSW
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Coraki, Richmond River, NSW
Outcome	DOW on 10 th Oct 1918, buried STE. MARIE CEMETERY, LE HAVRE, Div. 62. V. I. 10.
Notes	15 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2 nd March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez whilst en-route to England, on 4 th Apr 1918 Taken on strength of Aust Camp, Suez, on 4 th Apr 1918 Evacuated to hospital at Suez on 28 th Apr 1918 Admitted to Govt Hospital Suez (influenza) on 28 th Apr 1918 Discharged to duty at Govt Camp Suez on 4 th May 1918 Transferred to Alexandria, for embarkation overseas, on 22 nd May 1918 Embarked per 'Indarra' at Alexandria on 24 th May 1918 Disembarked at Southampton on 5 th Jun 1918 Marched into 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, on 5 th Jun 1918 Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, on 20 th Aug 1918 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 24 th Aug 1918 Proceeded overseas to France from 14 th Trng Bn, on 29 th Aug 1918 Marched in to 5 th AIDBD, Havre, on 30 th Aug 1918 Marched out to unit and taken on strength of 31 st Bn, on 2 nd Sep 1918 WIA (Gas) on 29 th Sep 1918 Admitted 132 nd Fld Amb (NYD Gas) on 30 th Sep 1918 Transferred to CCS, on 30 th Sep 1918 Admitted 2 nd General hospital, Havre, (Gas, shell – mustard) on 1 st Oct 1918 Died of wounds received in action on 10 th Oct 1918 DOW on 10 th Oct 1918, Buried STE. MARIE CEMETERY, LE HAVRE, Div. 62. V. I. 10.

MALLON

Service No	2987
Rank	Pte
Born	Yorkshire, England
NoK	Mr John Mallon, 17 Melburn St, Blythe, Northumberland, England
Enlistment	2 nd Feb 1916 Sydney, NSW
Age	30
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Sydney, NSW

Outcome RTA 22nd Feb 1917
Notes 'E' Coy, Depot Bn, Casula, from 2nd Feb to 9th Feb 1916
'C' Depot, Casula, from 9th Feb to 28th Feb 1916
5th Rfts, 31st Bn on 28th Feb 1916
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30th Jun 1916
Sick to hospital, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 18th Aug 1916
Admitted 26th General Hospital, Etaples, (piles) on 18th Aug 1916
Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Dieppe' for England, on 15th Sep 1916
Admitted 2nd Western General Hospital, Manchester, (haemorrhoids) on 22nd Sep 1916
Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 25th Sep 1916
Discharged to furlough on 15th Dec 1916 and to report to 2nd AAH, Harefield, on 2nd Jan 1917
RTA per HT 'Karoola' due debility, on 22nd Feb 1917
Discharged at Melbourne, on 18th May 1917
In 1934 at 9 Argyle Place, Millers Point, Sydney, NSW
Died at Randwick, Sydney, in 1941

MALONEY

Herbert



Service No 3012A
Rank Pte
Born 5th Dec 1886, Dalven, Queensland
NoK Mrs Mary Kate Maloney, 797 Ann St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland (married 15th Nov 1909)
Enlistment 5th Nov 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 30
Status & Religion Married, R.C.
Occupation Baker
Address 797 Ann St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 8th May 1919
Notes 2nd Rfts, 4th Pnrs, from 5th Nov 1915 to 1st Feb 1916
6th Rfts, 31st Bn on 1st Feb 1916
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916
Disembarked at Port Said, on
Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916
Offence: Overstaying leave, from 2400, 17/7/16 to 2130, 18/7/16.
Award: Deprived 10 days' pay. Forfeit 1 days' pay
Offence: 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott. AWL from 2400, 26/12/16 to 2300, 1/1/17.
Award: Forfeits 12 days' pay, by Capt M Coats, on 2nd Jan 1917. Total Forfeiture; 18 days' pay
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone, on 16th Jan 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17th Jan 1917
Marched out to unit on 6th Feb 1917
Taken on strength, IV Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, ex 6th Rfts, on 7th Feb 1917
(see Red Cross file Pte L A Bruce)
To hospital sick, on 14th Jul 1917
Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (pleurisy), and transferred to CCS, on 14th Jul 1917
Admitted 36th CCS, (pleurisy), on 14th Jul 1917
Transferred to Amb Train, on 15th Jul 1917
Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (pleurisy), on 16th Jul 1917
Transferred to England, on 19th Jul 1917
Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 19th Jul 1917
Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, (pleurisy), on 21st Jul 1917
Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 3rd Aug 1917

Discharged to furlough on 9th Aug 1917 and to report to Depot, Weymouth, on 23rd Aug 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 23rd Aug 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 28th Aug 1917
 Sick to Camp Isolation Hospital, (scabies), on 8th Sep 1917
 Marched in to No 4 CD, Codford, from Camp Hospital, on 15th Sep 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 CD, Codford, on 18th Oct 1917
 AWL from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, on 24th Oct 1917 Returned from AWL, on 31st Oct 1917
 Apprehended on 31st Oct 1917
 Released from detention on instructions of GOC, AIF Depots in UK, in order to proceed overseas,
 on 31st Oct 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 10th Nov 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 11th Nov 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 14th Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit ex sick on 18th Nov 1917
 (Battles of Amiens, Villers Carbonnel, Bellicourt, and Nauroy)
 With unit on 5th Sep 1918
 To UK on leave on 27th Nov 1918
 Granted leave extension by AHQ from 29th Nov to 13th Dec 1918
 AWL and arrested in London on 16th Dec 1918
 AWL from 13th Dec to 16th Dec 1918. Award: 7 days FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn, Total Forfeiture: 10 days pay
 Rejoined unit from UK leave on 24th Dec 1918
 Attached as Cook with 8th Bde HQ, on 29th Dec 1918
 Marched out of 8th Bde HQ for RTA, on 5th Mar 1919
 Marched out of AIBD, Havre, for England (1915-16 Personnel, Quota No 4) on 14th Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 15th Mar 1919
 RTA per 'Devanah' on 8th May 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 26th Jun 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 11th Aug 1919
 Served in WWII as Cpl Q65999 with 1st Labour Coy and 4th Aust Ord Vehicle Park
 Enlisted at Kelvin Grove, on 4th Oct 1940 Age 43 years Labourer
 NoK: (w) Edith Lillian Maloney, 368 Waterworks Rd, Ashgrove, Brisbane
 Later Cribb Parade, Cribb Island, Qld
 Promoted A/Cpl, on 27th Feb 1941
 Rank of Cpl confirmed, on 17th Nov 1943
 Discharged on 15th Oct 1945

**MALONEY
(MOLONEY)**

William



Service No	37
Rank	Pte
Born	Toowoomba, Queensland
NoK	sister, Margaret Moloney, (f) Mr William Maloney
Enlistment	8 th Jul 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	35
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Sugar-cane grower
Address	Goonbungie, Toowoomba, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 26 th Sep 1917
Notes	Original, HQ, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Honorata" on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916

WIA (shell shock) on 29th Jul 1916

RTA 26th Sep 1917

MANN

Alec



Service No 397
Rank Pte
Born Adelaide, SA
NoK (w) Mrs Lillian (nee Rahill) Mann, Nelson St, South Townsville, Queensland
(f) Mr W Mann (m) Mrs Fanny Mann
Enlistment 19th Jul 1915 Townsville, Queensland
Age 22
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
Occupation Barber (Barber shop at Mungana, N Qld, west of Cairns)
Address Home Hill, Bowen Railway, Queensland
Outcome **KIA** on 12th Oct 1916, buried Cite Bonjean Military Cemetery Armenteries, III. A. 37.
Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn / 8th LTMB
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Transferred to hospital, Serapeum, on 11th Feb 1916
Admitted 8th Fld Amb (mumps) and to 1st CCS, on 11th Feb 1916
Admitted 1st CCS, Serapeum, (mumps) and to No 1 Stat Hospital, on 11th Feb 1916
Admitted 1st Stat Hospital, Ismailia, (parotitis) on 11th Feb 1916
Transferred to and admitted 4th Aux Hospital, Ismailia, on 12th Feb 1916
Discharged from hospital, Abbassia, on 3rd Mar 1916
Rejoined unit from hospital on 9th Mar 1916
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
Transferred to and taken on strength of 8th LTMB, on 25th Jul 1916
At Fleurbaix. Awarded 3 days confined to billet for absenting himself from without leave from roll call on 7th
Aug to 6am 8th Aug 1916. Forfeits 1 days' pay.
KIA by shell fire, near Houplines, on 12th Oct 1916
Buried Cite Bonjean Military Cemetery Armenteries, III. A. 37.

MANN

Gordon

Service No 26
Rank Sgt
Born Kent, England
NoK Mr William Mann, Dartford, Kent, England
(w) Mrs Minnie Foss (nee Godwin) Mann
Enlistment 30th Jul 1915 Proserpine, Queensland
Age 28
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Farmer
Address Proserpine, Queensland
Outcome RTA 20th Jun 1919
Notes Original, HQ, 31st Bn / A. Pay C.
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Promoted Cpl on 6th Jan 1916
Appointed L/Sgt on 5th Jun 1916

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
 Promoted Sgt on 26th Jul 1916
 To be Orderly Room Clerk, on 11th Sep 1916
 Proceeded on leave to England on 15th Sep 1916
 Returned from leave on 26th Sep 1916
 Transferred to AA Pay Corps ant attached to 31st Bn, on 11th Jan 1917
 Marched in to AGB, Etaples, from unit to join Pays Corps School, on 13th Jan 1917
 Marched out to unit on 22nd Jan 1917
 Rejoined 31st Bn from Pay Corps School, on 24th Jan 1917
 Proceeded on leave on 19th May 1917
 Returned from leave on 3rd Aug 1917
 Taken on strength of Aust Army Pat Corps, as Pay Sgt from 31st Bn, on 13th Apr 1917
 Detached for duty with 31st Bn, on 13th Apr 1917
 Leave to Paris, on 14th Nov 1917
 Returned from Paris leave on 21st Nov 1917
 Leave to UK, on 20th Dec 1917
 Returned from UK leave on 4th Jan 1918
 Ceased to be attached as Pay Sgt, 31st Bn, on 16th Mar 1918
 Previously shown on detachment to 31st Bn, now shown on detachment to 5th Div Paymaster, on 16th Mar 1918
 Leave to UK, on 24th Aug 1918
Married: 29th Aug 1918, at St Augustine's, Established Church, Fulham, London Entry No 302
 By Edward D Pollock
 Groom: Gordon MANN, of 247 Little Road, Fulham, Age 32 yrs Soldier/Bachelor
 Father: William Mann Engineer
 Bride: Minnie Foss GODWIN, of 11 Parson's Green Lane, Fulham Age 23 yrs Spinster
 Father: Ralph Godwin Master Sadler
 Attached for duty to Admin HQ, London, while on leave, on 6th Sep 1918
 On command at Chief Pay Office, Aust Pay Corps, London, ex France, on 9th Sep 1918
 Sick to hospital, on 11th Dec 1918
 Admitted 1st Aux Hospital Harefield (epididymitis) ex HQ ,on 11th Dec 1918
 Discharged to duty at Admin HQ, on 19th Dec 1918
 Rejoined AA Pay Corps from hospital, on 19th Dec 1918
 RTA per 'Konig Fredrich August' with wife, on 20th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 10th Aug 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 3rd Oct 1919
 Died on 7th Jan 1923

MANN

Herbert William 'Bert'



PRIVATE H. W. (BERT) MANN

Service No	5048
Rank	Pte
Born	Toowoomba, Queensland
NoK	Mr Thomas William & Mrs Lydia Elizabeth Mann, Kapun, Tara Line, via Dalby, Queensland
Enlistment	8 th Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Blacksmith
Address	Kapun, Tara Line, via Dalby, Queensland
Outcome	DOW on 11 th Oct 1918, buried St. Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen, S. II. V. 20.
Notes	Brother: Richard Mann, Banyo, Brisbane, Qld. 11 th Depot Bn, from 11 th Jan to 25 th Feb 1916

14th Depot Bn, from 25th Feb to 31st Mar 1916
 13th Rfts, 25th Bn, on 1st Apr 1916 'D' Coy, 31st Bn
 see newspaper article NZ
 Embarked on A49 HMAT 'Seang Choon' on 4th May 1916
 Disembarked at Egypt, on 15th Jun 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Arcadian' at Alexandria on 29th Jul 1916

Sick to Fargo Hospital, (bronco catarrh) ex 25th Bn, on 6th Sep 1916
 Discharged to unit on 11th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 2nd ADBD, from England on 2nd Oct 1916
 Transferred to 31st Bn, on 12th Oct 1916
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 15th Oct 1916 (RO 489)
 Offence: Being late on Parade, on 7th Nov 1916. Award: 1 day CB, by Capt Drayton.
 Sick to hospital, on 29th Dec 1916
 Admitted 11th Fld Amb (influenza) and to CRS, on 29th Dec 1916
 Admitted Anzac Corps Rest Station, on 29th Dec 1916
 Transferred to CCS on 4th Jan 1917
 To No 25 Amb Train, on 5th Oct 1917
 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (influenza) on 6th Jan 1917
 Discharged to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 16th Jan 1917
 Discharged to Base Details, on 19th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 22nd Jan 1917
 Sick to 26th General Hospital, Etaples, from 5th ADBD, on 8th Feb 1917
 Admitted 26th Gen Hospital, (effects of cold feet) on 8th Feb 1917
 To and admitted 6th Conval Depot, on 10th Feb 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 5th Conval Depot, Cayeux, on 22nd Mar 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 7th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples from hospital, on 7th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit on 16th Apr 1917
 Rejoined unit, on 21st Apr 1917
 AWL from 9am 2/7/17 to 7pm 3/7/17. Awarded 3 days FP No 2 by CO. Total forfeiture: 5 days' pay, £1/5/-
 ('D' Coy, RO 483)
 AWL from 9.30am 15/7/17 to 9.45pm 16/7/17. Award: 14 days FP No 2. Total Forfeiture: 16 days' pay, £4/0/0
 (with Pte 954 H L Tegart) ('D' Coy, RO 497)
 To hospital sick, on 16th Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 555)
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (muscular strain) and to 7th Can Stat Hospital, on 16th Sep 1917
 Admitted 7th Can Stat Hospital, on 16th Sep 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 7th Conval Depot, Boulogne, (cont groin, accid) on 26th Sep 1917
 Transferred to 10th Conval Depot, Ecault, on 29th Sep 1917
 Discharged to 3rd Rest Camp, on 9th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 13th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 18th Oct 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 26th Oct 1917
 To UK on leave, on 20th Jan 1917
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 5th Feb 1917
 WIA on 29th Sep 1918 (Gas) Admitted to Hosp 1/10/18 suffering from Mustard Gas Poisoning,
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (mustard gas) and to CCS, on 30th Sep 1918
 Admitted 20th CCS (gassed shell) on 30th Sep 1918
 To Amb Train, on 1st Oct 1918
 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (gassed shell, mustard) on 2nd Oct 1918
 Died of wounds, gas shell, at 6th Gen Hospital, Rouen, on 11th Oct 1918
 DOW on 11th Oct 1918,
 Buried St. Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen Plot S, Row 2, Grave V, Rouen

MANNERS



Service No
 Rank
 Born

Herbert

3759
 Pte
 Surrey, England

RTA per "Plassey" as Pay Staff on 17th Mar 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 15th Jun 1919

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 9th Bn and 3rd Cavalry, on 13th Oct 1916
Illegally absent from 27th Nov 1917

RTA per "Karmala" on 2nd Jan 1919
Discharged at Sydney on 4th Apr 1919

MERCHANT	Henry Thomas
Service No	2369
Rank	Cpl

Born	1 st Jul 1889, Semley, Salisbury, England
NoK	Mrs Elizabeth Marchant, Semley, Wiltshire, England
Enlistment	19 th Aug 1915 Narrabri, NSW
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Joiner
Address	Thornecroft, Leichardt St, Waverley, NSW
Outcome	RTA per D18 on 8 th Aug 1918
Notes	4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916 Joined 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn ex 4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 22 nd Sep 1916 Appointed L/Cpl on 15 th Oct 1916 Promoted Cpl on Proceeded to 8 th Trng Bn, England, on 19 th Jul 1917 'A' Coy (RO 497) Transferred to England from 14 th Stat Hospital, Boulogne (trench fever) on 12 th Aug 1917 Admitted 2 nd War Hospital, Manchester, Lily Lane Section, (trench fever) on 18 th Aug 1917 RTA per D18 HT 'Carpentaria' on 8 th Aug 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne on 4 th Oct 1918 for Sydney Discharged at Sydney on 17 th Mar 1919 Served in WWII as Pte N105660

MARCUS

Reuben



Service No	732
Rank	Pte
Born	Cape Town, South Africa
NoK	Mr Richard & Mrs Rose Louisa Marcus, "Queen Nethe", Seapoint, Cape Town, South Africa.
Enlistment	14 th Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, Jewish,
Occupation	Carpenter
Address	Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	KIA on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
Notes	Original, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 17 th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 25 th Jun 1916 KIA on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Buried in vicinity of Fleurbaix

MARDEN

Walter



Service No 2158
 Rank Pte
 Born Glen Innes, NSW
 NoK Mr W H Marden, Glencoe, Glen Innes, NSW
 Enlistment 3rd Sep 1915 Glen Innes, NSW
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Glencoe, Glen Innes, NSW
 Outcome RTA per HT "Miltiades" due GSW L leg, on 4th May 1917
 Notes AWM photo DA14031
 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916
 Admitted to hospital, 14th Fld Amb, (tonsillitis) at Ferry Post on 27th Apr 1916
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 3rd May 1916
 Using obscene language at Ferry Post on 10th May 1916.
WIA (GSW thigh) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted No 8 Stat Hospital, Wimereux on 20th Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England on 21st Jul 1916

RTA per HT "Miltiades" due GSW amputated L leg, on 4th May 1917
 Discharged at Sydney on 22nd Dec 1917

MARKS

Charles Beresford



Service No 111
 Rank Pte
 Born Toowoomba, Queensland
 NoK Mr H J & Mrs Katherine Marks, Gladstone St, Eton Estate, Toowoomba, Queensland
 c/- J Marks & Sons, Architects, Margaret St, Toowoomba, Queensland
 Enlistment 19th Jul 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Draughtsman
 Address Gladstone St, Eton Estate, Toowoomba, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per D32, contusion of back – severe, on 8th Nov 1918
 Notes Original, MG Sec- HQ, 31st Bn / 8th MG Coy
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Bakara", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to 8th MG Coy, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Tunisian" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
POW on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

MARNEY	Joseph
Service No	1096
Rank	Pte
Born	Huonville, Tasmania
NoK	Mrs J Marney, Devonport, Tasmania
Enlistment	15 th Jun 1915 Devonport, Tasmania
Age	35
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Devonport, Tasmania
Outcome	RTA per "Karoa" on 28 th Mar 1919
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn / 5th Pioneers Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Transferred to 5 th Pnr Bn on 3 rd Mar 1916 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Canada" on 17 th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 25 th Jun 1916

MARNOCK	George Francis Joseph
Service No	4566
Rank	Pte
Born	Glasgow Scotland
NoK	brother, James Doig Marnock, Morey & Nelson Sts, Townsville, Queensland
Enlistment	21 st Oct 1916 Townsville, Queensland
Age	33
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Atherton, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 15 th Jan 1919
Notes	12 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23 rd December, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3 rd Mar 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 3 rd Mar 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 16 th Jun 1917 Marched in to 5 th AIBD, Havre, from England, on 7 th Jun 1917 Marched out to unit on 31 st Jul 1917 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 1 st Aug 1917 WIA on 26 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('D' Coy, RO 566) Admitted 6 th Fld Amb (GSW back) and transferred to CCS, on 26 th Sep 1917 Admitted 17 th CCS and transferred to No 10 Amb Train, on 26 th Sep 1917 Admitted 22 nd General Hospital, Camiers, (GSW back) on 27 th Sep 1917 Embarked on HS 'Peter de Cornick' for England, on 6 th Oct 1917 Admitted 2 nd Eastern General Hospital, Brighton (SW back) on 6 th Oct 1917 Transferred to 2 nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 26 th Oct 1917 Discharged to furlough on 4 th Dec 1917 and to report to No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 18 th Dec 1917 Sick to Camp Isol Hospital, No 4 CD, (scabies) on 6 th Feb 1918 Marched in to No 4 CD, Hurdcott, from Camp Isol Hospital, on 11 th Feb 1918 Marched out No 4 CD to Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, on 5 th Apr 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 1 st May 1918 Marched in to NZ Inf BD, Etaples, from UK, ex wounded, on 2 nd May 1917 Marched out to unit on 4 th May 1917

Rejoined unit ex wounded on 5th May 1917
To hospital sick on 20th Jun 1918
Admitted 15th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to DRS, on 21st Jun 1918
Admitted 47th CCS (influenza) on 21st Jun 1918
Transferred to and admitted 3rd AGH, Abbeville, on 30th Jun 1918
Discharged to duty on 8th Jul 1918
Rejoined Bn ex sick on 20th Jul 1918
WIA 2nd occ on 12th Aug 1918
Admitted 8th Fld Amb (gassed, laryngitis) and to CCS, on 12th Aug 1918
Admitted 55th CCS, on 12th Aug 1918
Transferred to Amb Train, on 13th Aug 1918
Admitted 47th General Hospital, Le Treport, (suffering effect of gas poisoning), on 13th Aug 1918
Transferred to England on 16th Aug 1918
Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England, (effect of gas poisoning), on 17th Aug 1918
Admitted Reading War Hospital, Reading, (laryngitis, gassed) on 17th Aug 1918
Discharged to furlough on 23rd Sep 1918 and to report to Littlemoor Camp, Weymouth, on 7th Oct 1918
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, on 7th Oct 1918
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 2 CD, Weymouth, (Class B1A2) on 15th Oct 1918
Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 21st Nov 1918
RTA per 'Orsova' on 15th Jan 1919
Admitted ship's hospital, at sea, on 3rd Feb 1919
Discharged to duty, on 15th Feb 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Feb 1919 for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane on 5th Apr 1919
Died at Mareeba District Hospital, Mareeba, NQ, on 29th Mar 1947

MARO	Edgar
Service No	458
Rank	Dvr
Born	Moree, NSW
NoK	friend, Miss Alice Wallace, Ocean St, Bondi, Sydney, NSW
	Mrs Lucy Maro, 809 Rathdowne St, Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	28 th Aug 1915 Sydney, NSW
Age	28
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.,
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Campbell St, Neeston, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA per A35 due nephritis on 31 st Oct 1917
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn / 3rd DAC
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915
	Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915

Transferred to 5th Div Artillery, posted to 113th Bty, 25th Howitzer Bde, on 15th Mar 1916

Taken on strength of 3rd DAC from AATS on 10th Nov 1916

RTA per A35 due nephritis on 31st Oct 1917
Discharged at Sydney on 12th Mar 1918

MARRINON

Joseph Patrick Vidal



Service No	254
Rank	Pte
Born	Suva, Fiji
NoK	sister, Beatrice Marrinon
	(m) Mrs Emily Marrinon, Suva, Fiji
	Son Mr A. David Marrinon, PO Box 176, Mullumbimby, NSW, 2482

Enlistment	15 th Jul 1915	Brisbane, Queensland
Age	23	
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.	
Occupation	Storeman	
Address	Murwillumbah, NSW	
Outcome	RTA per "Czaritza" on 16 th Mar 1919	
Notes	AWM Photos Original, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Honorata" on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 WIA (wounded in both thighs and one arm by a single bullet).& POW on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles He was held in Douai Hospital until November 1916, transferred to Dulmen Camp Hospital and then Dulmen Camp until May 1917, and was finally sent to Straumuhle Sennelager II at Paderborn. The bullet wound to Marrinon's arm passed between the radius and ulna of his right arm, severing the tendons that controlled his fingers. Despite some German medical treatment the hand remained in a closed ball throughout his imprisonment. Repatriated to England on 12 th Oct 1918 Admitted King George Hospital, London (GSW thighs and R arm) on 12 th Oct 1918 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital on 1 st Nov 1918 Discharged and granted furlough from 22 nd Nov to 22 nd Dec 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth Granted extension of leave until 3 rd Jan 1919 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 4 th Jan 1919 Offence; At Monte Video Camp on 7 th Feb 1919. AWL from 0001 on 7/2/1919 until 1930 on 12/2/1919. Awarded 5 days FP No 2, Total forfeiture of 11 days pay. RTA per "Czaritza" on 16 th Mar 1919 Transferred to "Dunluce Castle" at Alexandria on 7 th Apr 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 3 rd Sep 1920 Died 13 th Aug 1964	

MARRIOTT	Arthur Rupert
Service No	2484
Rank	Pte
Born	Devonport, Tasmania
NoK	Mr Frank & Mrs Eliza Eva Marriott, "Grosvenor", Godfrey St, Lakemba, Belmore, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	24 th Jan 1916 Liverpool, NSW
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Fitter
Address	"Clifton" O'Brien St, Bondi, NSW
Outcome	KIA on 3 rd May 1917, remembered at Villers Bretonneux Memorial
Notes	4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14 th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916 Marched out of 8 th Trng Bn to join 31 st Bn at Tel el Kebir on 19 th Apr 1916 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 20 th Apr 1916 To hospital sick, arthritis, at Ferry Post on 15 th May 1916 Discharged to duty on 16 th May 1916 Rejoined Bn from hospital on 17 th May 1916 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Honorata" on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 Detached to 8 th LTMB on 9 th Oct 1916 Transferred to 8 th LTMB on 11 th Nov 1916 KIA on 3 rd May 1917, Remembered at Villers Bretonneux Memorial

MARRIOTT

George Henry Archibald



Service No 5063
 Rank Pte
 Born Leicester England
 NoK Mr Thomas Edward Marriott, Speedwell Wand, Queensland
 Enlistment 18th May 1917 Maryborough, Qld
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Speedwell Wand, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 8th Jan 1919
 Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", on 14th June, 1917

41st Bn

RTA 8th Jan 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on
 Died at Brisbane on 13th Nov 1975
 Buried Hermant Cemetery & Crematorium, Brisbane.

MARSDEN

John Victor



Service No 112
 Rank Cpl
 Born St Kilda, Victoria
 NoK (m) Mrs W.J. Anderson, 106 Palmer St, Balmain, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 17th Jul 1915 Winton, Queensland
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address PO Winton, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 15th Apr 1919
 Notes Original, HQ- MG Sect, 31st Bn / 5th MG Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Re death Ernest John Cravino, KIA on 23rd Nov 1916: *"I saw the above man killed on 20th Nov 1916, while coming out of the line, he was hit by a shell and died instantly. I was one of the burial party, who buried him near Ozone Trench at Les Transloy."*

Cpl 112 John Marsden, 31st Bn

RTA 15th Apr 1919
Discharged at Sydney on 26th Jul 1919

MARSH

Edward



Service No	3473A
Rank	Pte
Born	London, England
NoK	(m) Mrs Alice Marsh, 30 St James Place, Salisbury St, Jamacia Rd, Permonsey, London, England Sister Mrs Alice Bowden, 322 Rotherhithe St, Rotherhithe, London, England
Enlistment	27 th Nov 1916
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Terick Station, Blackall, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Ulysses" on 18 th Jan 1919
Notes	13 th Rfts, 31 st Bn from 29 th Dec 1916 to 18 th Jan 1917 9 th Rfts, 47 th Bn Embarked on A36 "Ayrshire" at Sydney on 24 th Jan 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 12 th Apr 1917

RTA per "Ulysses" on 18th Jan 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 5th Jun 1919

MARSH

George Robert



Service No	3586
Rank	Pte
Born	London, England
NoK	Mrs Lilian Maud (nee Pook) Marsh, Rockbrae, nr Yangan, via Warwick, Queensland
Enlistment	29 th Jan 1916 Warwick, Queensland
Age	33

Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Lengthsman
Address	Rockbrae, nr Yangan, via Warwick, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 24 th Jan 1919
Notes	8 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13 th Oct 1916 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot from Australia on 20 th Oct 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn Woolwich, from No 3 CD, on 17 th Nov 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, per ‘Golden Eagle’, via Folkestone, on 17 th Dec 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18 th Dec 1916 Marched out to unit on 23 rd Dec 1916 Taken on strength of ‘C’ Coy, 31 st Bn, on 26 th Dec 1917 To hospital sick, on 19 th Jun 1916 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb, (nasal & ear, chronic Eustacia) and to 5 th DRS, on 19 th Jun 1916 Admitted 5 th DRS and transferred to 54 th CCS, on 19 th Jun 1916 Admitted 56 th CCS (nasal) on 20 th Jun 1916 Transferred to and admitted 3 nd Can Stat Hospital, Doullens, (eustachia catarrh), on 21 st Jun 1916 Transferred to Amb Train, on 10 th Jul 1916 Admitted 11 th Stat Hospital, Rouen, on 11 th Jul 1917 Transferred to 11 th Conval Bushy, (partial deafness) on 16 th Jul 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, on 27 th Jul 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 27 th Jul 1917 Marched out to unit on 19 th Jul 1917 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 21 st Jul 1917 (‘C’ Coy, RO 560) To UK on leave, on 16 th Jan 1918 Rejoined from leave, on 2 nd Feb 1918 To hospital sick, on 21 st Aug 1918 Admitted 14 th Fld Amb (boil & bursitis R knee) and to CCS, on 21 st Aug 1918 Admitted 55 th CCS, and transferred to No 23 Amb Train , on 21 st Aug 1918 Admitted 9 th General Hospital, Rouen, (boil & bursitis R knee) on 21 st Aug 1918 Transferred to England, on 26 th Aug 1918

Embarked on HS 'Gloucester Castle' for England, on 26th Aug 1918

Admitted 2/1st Southern General Hospital, Dudley St, Birmingham, (boil & bursitis R knee), on 27th Aug 1918

Discharged to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 10th Sep 1918

Discharged to Littlemoor Camp, Weymouth, on 13th Sep 1918

Marched out of No 2 Comm Depot, class B1A1, on furlough, and to report to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 6th Nov 1918

Marched in to No 1 CD, from No 2 CD, Sutton Veny, Class B1A2, on 6th Nov 1918

RTA per HT 'Delta' from Devonport, on 24th Jan 1919

Arrived at Melbourne on 7th Mar 1919, thence by boat to Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 1st May 1919

Died 23rd Jun 1954

MARSH



John



Service No	258
Rank	Pte
Born	29 th Oct 1884, Ipswich, Queensland
NoK	Mr Stephen Marsh, Beaudesert, Queensland
Enlistment	24 th Nov 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	31
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Beaudesert, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 22 nd May 1919
Notes	'A' Sqd, 14th LH Embarked from Sydney on HMA7 A72 Beltana on 13 th May 1916 Disembarked at Devonport, on 10 th Jul 1916 <i>(went into camp as part of the 3rd Division Cavalry, though later absorbed into Infantry Battalions)</i> Allotted to 8 th Trng Bn, on 5 th Sep 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 11 th Nov 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, on 12 th Nov 1916 Marched out to join unit, on 29 th Nov 1916 Taken on strength of XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 1 st Dec 1916 <i>(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)</i> <i>(last to see Pte HT Treloar) (RO 593)</i> To UK on leave on 5 th Jan 1918 Rejoined unit from leave, on 21 st Jan 1918 WIA on 11 th Jul 1918 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb (GSW thigh) and transferred to CCS, on 12 th Jul 1918 Admitted 20 th CCS (GSW thigh) on 12 th Jul 1918 To Amb Train on 15 th Jul 1918 Admitted 12 th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW thigh) on 16 th Jul 1918 Transferred to England, on 25 th Jul 1918 Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England on 25 th Jul 1918 Admitted Kitchener Military Hospital, Brighton, (GSW L thigh) on 26 th Jul 1918

Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 10th Aug 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 13th Aug 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 27th Aug 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, (Class B1A3), on 27th Aug 1918
 Marched out from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 7th Oct 1918
 Marched out to 3rd Trng Bde, on 14th Oct 1918
 On command at 5th Div Signal School (14th Trng Bde) for course of instruction,
 ex Overseas Trng Bde, on 14th Oct 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton on 6th Nov 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex wounded, on 7th Nov 1918
 Marched out to unit on 8th Nov 1918
 Rejoined Bn ex wounded, on 10th Nov 1918
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA (Quota 26), on 2nd Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England (1916 Personnel), on 9th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm depot, Weymouth, from France, on 10th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, ex hospital, on 6th May 1919
 RTA per HT 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 21st Jul 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Sep 1919

Died 1st Sep 1976

MARSHALL

Charles



Service No	2368
Rank	Cpl
Born	Spring Hill, Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mr George William Marshall, Spring Hill, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	06-Sep-15 Spring Hill, Sydney, NSW
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Porter
Address	PO Spring Hill, Grange, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA 8 th Apr 1919
Notes	AWM Photo P03633.004 at Bulford 4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14 th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16 th Jun 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, on 5 th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6 th Sep 1916 Proceeded to join unit, on 19 th Sep 1916 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 22 nd Sep 1916 Appointed L/Cpl, on 2 nd Feb 1917 Promoted Cpl, (vice Cpl C N Kerridge, to 8 th Trng Bn), on 28 th Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 478) To UK on leave, on 22 nd Sep 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 560) Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 6 th Oct 1917 With unit, on 5 th Sep 1918 To UK on leave, on 15 th Nov 1918 Rejoined Bn, ex UK leave, on 4 th Dec 1918 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24 th Jan 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England (1915 Personnel), on 31 st Jan 1919 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1 st Feb 1919 RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8 th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Sydney, on 25 th May 1919 Discharged at Sydney, on 10 th Jul 1919

MARSHALL

Frederick Theodore



Service No 1723
Rank Pte
Born Poona, India
NoK sister, Mrs Sagg, England (address unknown)
Enlistment 21st Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 22
Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Station Hand
Address c/o WPB Miles, Anglican Church Mission,
Charlotte St, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 10th Jun 1916
Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
Allotted to and proceeded to 15th Bn at Zeitoun on 7th Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 15th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 8th Mar 1916
Sick to hospital on 26th Mar 1916

Discharged from No 1 Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, for RTA (synovitis R knee) on 9th Jun 1916
RTA per HT 'Itonus' from Suez on 10th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Melbourne on 18th Jul 1916
Discharged at Brisbane, medically unfit, (synovitis R knee), on 4th Oct 1916

MARSHALL

George



Service No 1725
Rank Pte
Born Mackay, Queensland
NoK sister, Elizabeth Marshall, North Ward, Townsville, Queensland
Enlistment 19th Jul 1915 Lamington, Beaudesert, Qld
Age 27

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address Lamington via Beaudesert, Queensland
Outcome **KIA** on 11th Apr 1917, remembered on Villers Bretonneux Memorial
Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 9th Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916
Sick to hospital (mumps) on 22nd Mar 1916

Admitted No 4 Aux Hospital, Cairo, (mumps) on 24th Mar 1916

Discharged to duty on 30th Mar 1916
To Overseas Base Camp 27, Gheziah, from No 4 Aux Hospital, on 30th Mar 1916
Present on Overseas Base Camp 19, Tel el Kebir, on 17th Apr 1916
Proceeded to join BEF per 'Huntsfield' at Alexandria on 7th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 14th Jun 1916
Taken on strength of 47th Bn on 17th Jul 1916

WIA on 1st Sep 1916
Admitted 2nd CCS (GSW upper extr) on 1th Sep 1916

Embarked on HS 'St David' for England on 5th Sep 1916
Admitted 1st Eastern General Hospital, Cambridge, (GSW L shoulder, severe) on 6th Sep 1916

Rejoined Bn from hospital on 12th Feb 1917

Missing in action on 11th Apr 1917
KIA on 11th Apr 1917, remembered on Villers Bretonneux Memorial

MARSHALL

John



Service No 1065
Rank Pte
Born Maltby, Yorkshire, England
NoK Mrs Anne Maltby (nee Marshall), (late Mr John Marshall), 13 Priorwell Rd, Workshop, Notts, England
Enlistment 19th Jul 1915 Broadmeadows, Victoria
Age 33
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Miner
Address
Outcome **DOD** 5th Oct 1916
Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / 5th Pioneers
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Crime Absent without a pass and refusing to obey an order given by a NCO –awarded 24hours FP No 2
Transferred from 31st Bn to 5th Pioneers on 3rd Mar 1916 at Tel el Kebir
To hospital sick (influenza) at Ferry Post on 2nd April 1916, discharged to duty on 11th April 1916.
Crime AWL 31st Mar-1st Apr 1916 –awarded 14 days FP No 2 and forfeit 2 days pay.
Crime Using abusive language to a NCO and resisting arrest –awarded 7 days FP No 2 on 5th May 1916
To hospital sick (VD) 16th May 1916, Ismailia, and discharged to unit, Ferry Post, on 25th May 1916

Embarked on HT Tennison, from Alexandria 10th July for Marseilles 18th July 1916.
 On active service at Etaples on 24th Aug 1916.
 Taken on strength of 5th Pioneer Bn on 25th Aug 1916.
 Crime AWL 26th-27th Aug 1916 –awarded 14days FP No 2 and forfeit 2days pay
 Crime 13th Sept 1916, when on active service, disobedience of orders –awarded 7days FP No 2
 Sick to hospital (Haemorrhoids) on 17th Sept 1916
 Embarked at Bologne on HS “Jan Breydel” on 19th Sept 1916
 Admitted to 2nd Northern General Hospital, Leeds on 20th Sept 1916.
Died during an operation, under anaesthetic, for haemorrhoids on 5th Oct 1916.
 Buried WORKSOP (RET福德 ROAD) CEMETERY, Nottinghamshire, England, Grave 17. 50.

MARSHMAN



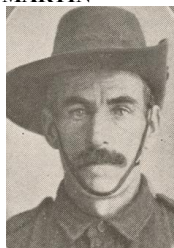
Albert Henry



Service No 527
 Rank Pte
 Born Hampshire, England
 NoK Mr & Mrs George Marshman, Asylum Rd, Portsmouth, England
 Enlistment 23rd Jul 1915 Spring Hill, Brisbane, Qld
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Salesman
 Address 227 Water St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Qld
 Outcome RTA 13th Feb 1917
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT “Hororata” on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (SW L arm, fractured) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 2nd Can Gen Hospital on 19th Jul 1916

RTA 13th Feb 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 26th Jul 1919

MARTIN



Alfred Christopher

Service No 499
 Rank Pte
 Born Hobart, Tasmania
 NoK nephew, Kenneth Martin, Loclan, near Hobart, Tasmania
 Enlistment 10th Jul 1915 North Hobart, Tasmania
 Age 44
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Federal St, North Hobart, Tasmania
 Outcome RTA per HT A30 “Borda” on 26th Sep 1917
 Notes Original, ‘B’ Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915,
Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Transferred to 5th Pioneers on 3rd Mar 1916
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Canada" on 19th Jun 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

RTA per HT A30 "Borda" on 26th Sep 1917
Discharged at Brisbane on 4th Jan 1918

MARTIN



Charles Conrad

Service No 322
Rank L/Cpl
Born Newcastle, NSW
NoK Mr J R & Mrs Anne Elizabeth Martin, Kyogle, NSW
Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Kyogle, NSW
Age 25
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Carpenter
Address Kyogle, NSW
Outcome RTA per HT "Karoola" on 22nd Feb 1917
Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
Brother, Cpl Ernest Martin, #321, 31st Bn
Appointed L/Cpl on 13th Oct 1915

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Honorata" on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (SW R thigh) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Cambria" on 26th Jul 1916
Admitted

RTA per HT "Karoola" on 22nd Feb 1917

MARTIN

Charles Howard



Service No 4916
Rank Pte
Born Bristol, England
NoK (w) Mrs Kathleen Martin, 448 Boundary St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment 16th Jan 1917 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 32
Status & Religion Married, Meth. (married Catherine Leahy, on 19th Dec 1911)
Occupation Engineer
Address 448 Boundary St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 10th Apr 1919
Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 17th Jan to 5th Feb 1917
25th Rfts, 9th Bn, from 5th Feb to 5th Feb 1917

13th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 6th Feb 1917
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917
 Disembarked at Devonport, on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917
 Offence: Hurdcott. AWL from midnight, 29/7/17 till apprehended by M.P. at Sailsbury, at 11pm, 4/7/17.
 Award: 144 hours detention, by Major H Sloan, on 6th Aug 1917. In custody awaiting trial, 2 days.
 Total Forfeiture; 14 days' pay.
 Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 16th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Nov 1917
 Offence: Codford. Absent from parade on 20th Nov 1917.
 Award: 2 days FP No 2 by Major P Eckersley, on 21st Nov 1917
 Sick to Sutton Veny Hospital, on 27th Dec 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, Class A, on 3rd Jan 1918
 Marched out to 3rd Trng Bde, Codford, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 16th Jan 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 16th Jan 1918
 Offence: Codford. AWL from midnight, 5/2/18 to 8pm, 6/2/18.
 Award: Admonished by Capt D P Walker, A/CO, on 9th Feb 1918. Forfeits 1 days' pay
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 21st Apr 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, Class C1, on 13th Aug 1918
 Marche out from No2 CD, Weymouth, to AHQ London, for Guard, Warwick Square, on 28th Aug 1918
 Attached for duty with Aust Prov Corps, from 31st Bn, ex No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 29th Aug 1918
 Detached from attached duty, and marched out to 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 20th Feb 1919
 Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, (influenza), on 20th Feb 1919
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, from 3rd AAH, on 21st Mar 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 21st Mar 1919
 RTA per HT 'Medic' on 10th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 31st May 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 26th Oct 1918
 Died 31st Mar 1927

MARTIN



Ernest

Service No	321
Rank	Cpl
Born	Wollongong, NSW
NoK	Mr J R & Mrs Anne Elizabeth Martin, Kyogle, NSW
Enlistment	17 th Jul 1915 Kyogle, NSW
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Carpenter
Address	Kyogle, NSW
Outcome	RTA 3 rd Jul 1918
Notes	Brother, L/Cpl Charles Conrad Martin, #322, 31st Bn Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / A. Prov C. Appointed L/Cpl on 13th Oct 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW foot) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Cambria" (SW toe) on 26th Jul 1916
 Admitted 3rd Northern Gen Hospital on 26th Jul 1916

Taken on strength of Anzac Provost Corps from 31st Bn, at Tidworth on 5th Aug 1917

RTA per HT "Zealandic" on 3rd Jul 1918
 Discharged at Sydney on 18th Oct 1918

MARTIN	Frederick	
Service No	4343	
Rank	Pte	
Born	Toowoomba, Queensland	
NoK	friend, Arthur Mitchell, Woodford, Queensland	
Enlistment	6 th Oct 1916	Brisbane, Queensland
Age	30	
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.	
Occupation	Carpenter	
Address	Brisbane, Queensland	
Outcome	RTA	24 th Dec 1918
Notes	11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17 th November, 1916 Disembarked at	
	Reported Missing, on 27 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood	(‘A’ Coy, RO 566)
	WIA on 27 th Sep 1917, at Polygon Wood	(‘A’ Coy, RO 566)

RTA 24th Dec 1918

MARTIN	Henry Arthur
Service No	2376
Rank	Pte
Born	Nowra, NSW
NoK	(w) Mrs Gladys Martin, Hopetoun St, Kurri Kurri, NSW (m) Mrs Jane Martin, Aberdare St, Kurri Kurri, NSW
Enlistment	11 th Sep 1915 Kurri Kurri, NSW
Age	24
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Fitter
Address	Oaktown St, Burri Burri, NSW
Outcome	RTA 11 th May 1919
Notes	Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers Brother; John Hall Martin, # 2152, 31st Bn 4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916
	5th Pioneers

RTA per HT “Borda” on 11th May 1919

MARTIN	Herbert
Service No	2483
Rank	Pte
Born	Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mrs Elizabeth Martin, Victoria Rd, Gladesville, NSW Daughter; Mrs V Fazio, Manning St, Tuncurry, NSW 2428
Enlistment	24 th Jan 1916 Gladesville, Sydney, NSW
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Brickmaker
Address	Victoria Rd, Gladesville, NSW
Outcome	RTA 20 th Oct 1918
Notes	4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916 Marched out to join 31 st Bn at Tel el Kebir on 19 th Apr 1916 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn from 4 th Rfts at Duntroon Plateau on 20 th Apr 1916

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW R hip) on 20th Jul at Fromelles
 Admitted 25th Gen Hospital on 21st Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England on 26th Jul 1916
 Admitted War Hospital Northamptonshire on 26th Jul 1916
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs on 3rd Oct 1916
 Granted furlough on 4th Oct 1916
 Reported back from furlough on 19th Oct 1916
 Transferred to Wareham on 27th Oct 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France via Folkestone on 15th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 16th Mar 1917
 Marched out to unit on 4th Apr 1917
 Rejoined unit from wounded on 6th Apr 1917
 Attached to 8th LTMB from 31st Bn on 10th May 1917
 Taken on strength of 8th LTMB on 17th May 1917

WIA (GSW back) 2nd occ on 24th Apr 1918
 Invalided to UK, GSW abdomen and thigh, on 10th May 1918

RTA per D28 HT 'Borda' on 20th Oct 1918
 Disembarked at Sydney on 10th Dec 1918
 Discharged at Sydney on 14th Apr 1919
 Died 30th Apr 1971

MARTIN	James
Service No	5047
Rank	Pte
Born	Surrey England
NoK	Mrs Elizabeth Martin, Welsby St, New Farm, Brisbane, Qld
later c/- A Wilson,	26 Crickley St, Springham, Glasgow, Scotland
Enlistment	12 Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	26
Status & Religion	Married,
Occupation	Storeman
Address	Welsby St, New Farm, Brisbane, Qld
Outcome	RTA per A30 on 25 th Sep 1917
Notes	13 th Rfts, 25 th Bn Embarked on A49 "Seang Choon" on 4 th May 1916 Disembarked on 15 th Jun 1916

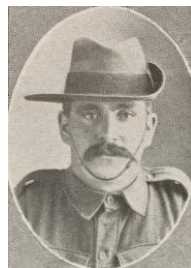
Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 15th Oct 1916
 Transferred to 25th Bn on 3rd Dec 1916

WIA (GSW shoulder) on 27th Mar 1917

RTA per A30 on 25th Sep 1917

MARTIN

John



Service No	526 and 1875
Rank	Pte
Born	Donnegal, Ireland

NoK	Mrs Bridget Martin, Barnesmore P.O., County Donegal, Ireland
Enlistment	8 th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	29
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Marathon" on 19 th Apr 1919
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy 31 st Bn 2 nd Rfts, 29 th Bn

Taken on strength of 46th Bn on 6th Feb 1916

WIA on 5th Apr 1918

WIA 2nd occ (GSW R leg) on 12th Jul 1918

RTA per "Marathon" on 19th Apr 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 13th Jan 1920

MARTIN	John Hall
Service No	2152
Rank	Pte
Born	Nowra, NSW
NoK	Mrs Jane Martin, Kangaroo Valley, Nowra, NSW
Enlistment	31 st Aug 1915 West Maitland, NSW
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Miner
Address	Aberdare St, Kurri Kurri, NSW
Outcome	RTA 9 th Dec 1918
Notes	Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers Brother; Henry Arthur Martin, # 2376, 31 st Bn 3 rd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn from 3 rd Rfts on 1 st Apr 1916 Transferred to and taken on strength of 5th Pioneers on 4 th May 1916

RTA per "Leicestershire" on 9th Dec 1918

MARTIN



Joseph Archibald Lorraine



Service No	2058
Rank	Pte
Born	Grafton, NSW
NoK	Mr Joseph Champion & Mrs Mary Jane Martin, Taylor St, Hillgrove, Armidale, NSW
Enlistment	28 th Oct 1915 Hillgrove, Armidale, NSW
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Grocer
Address	Elsmere St, Hillgrove, NSW
Outcome	KIA on 19 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France
Notes	3 rd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 rd Mar 1916

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1st Apr 1916
 Absent without leave from 1500 til tattoo on 23rd Apr 1916 at Zeitoun. Awarded 6 days forfeiture of pay and 14 days CC. Total forfeiture of 7 days pay.
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Reported Missing now KIA on 20th Jul 1916
 He and 5 others were killed by a Pigeon Bomb, Red Cross file..Pte J Caldwell, #2294, 'A' Coy
KIA on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France
 Buried in vicinity of Fleurbaix. Sht 26NW

MARTIN



Leslie



Service No 2984
 Rank Pte
 Born Bathurst, NSW
 NoK Mr James Healey (Heath) Martin, PO Blackheath, NSW
 Enlistment 7th Feb 1916 Blackheath, NSW
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Teamster
 Address PO Blackheath, NSW
 Outcome RTA 22nd Jul 1919
 Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Huntsend" at Alexandria on 20th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916
 Appointed A/Cpl at 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 1st Jul 1916
 Proceeded to join unit from 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 22nd Jul 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn from 5th Rfts, on 23rd Jul 1916
WIA (GSW chest & groin) on 6th Oct 1916
 Embarked on HS "Cambria" at Calais for England on 19th Oct 1916
 Admitted Bradford War Hospital, (GSW chest & groin) on 20th Oct 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 61st Bn on 26th Oct 1917

RTA per 'Ulysses' on 22nd Jul 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 28th Oct 1919

MARTIN

Service No Noble Elliott
 Rank 3417
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born 12th May 1890
 NoK Mr Thomas Hector Martin, Cullungel, Deeford, via Mount Morgan, Queensland
 Enlistment 19th Feb 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.

Occupation Labourer
 Address Cullungel, Deeford, via Mount Morgan, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 28th Sep 1919
 Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4th May 1916

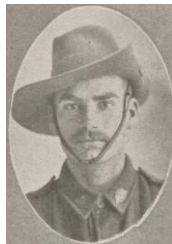
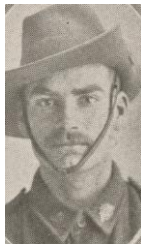
 3rd Div Train

 RTA 28th Sep 1919

 Served WWII Service No Q155908

MARTIN

Percival Henry



Service No 253
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born Townsville, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Celia Jane Martin, Hope St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 20th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, Salv Army
 Occupation Carpenter
 Address Charlotte St, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 27th Aug 1917
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / 8th TMB
 Appointed L/Cpl on 13th Oct 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

 Transferred to 8th LTMB from 31st Bn on 3rd Sep 1916

RTA per HT 'Pakeha' on 27th Aug 1917
 Disembarked at Sydney on 24th Oct 1917 thence to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Nov 1917

MARTIN

Thomas

Service No 3422
 Rank Pte
 Born Glen Innes, NSW
 NoK sister, Sarah Bourke, Gray St, Glen Innes, NSW
 Enlistment 27th Jan 1916 Warwick, Queensland
 Age 32
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Tailor
 Address Glen Innes, NSW
 Outcome RTA 27th Jul 1917
 Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

RTA 27th Jul 1917

MARTIN Victor Thomas
Service No 1098
Rank Dvr
Born Deniliquin, NSW
NoK Mrs J Martin, Box 8, PO Berrigan, NSW
Enlistment 17th Jul 1915 Berrigan, NSW
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, Meth
Occupation Clerk
Address Box 8, PO Berrigan, NSW
Outcome RTA 5th May 1919
Notes Original, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Transferred to 49th Bty, 13th FAB on 1st Sep 1916

5th MT Coy

RTA per 'Nevasa' due debility, on 5th May 1919

Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Jul 1919

MARTIN William
Service No 3854 and 2031
Rank Pte
Born Sydney NSW
NoK Mr William Martin, Cnr Gill and Vulture Sts, Charters Towers, Queensland
Enlistment 18th Oct 1915 Townsville, Queensland
Age 32
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Blacksmith's striker
Address Cnr Gill and Vulture Sts, Charters Towers, Queensland
Outcome RTA 22nd May 1919
Notes Served as 2031 with AN&MEF
Mobilised for War Service in August 1914
Embarked at Cairns, Qld, on SS14 for Thursday Island (War Station) garrison Duty
Enlisted on 14th Aug 1914 for service outside Australia
Re-embarked at Thursday Island, on 16th Aug 1914, on Troopship 'Kanowna' to take part in the capture of German New Guinea
Taken on strength of AN&MEF, vide Routine Order No 1, dated 6th Sep 1914
Returned to Townsville on 18th Sep 1914, on account of the trouble caused by the firemen on the troopship
Did not participate in the capture of German New Guinea
Discharged on 18th Sep 1914
'C' Coy, 41st Bn from 3rd Mar to 3rd May 1916
Reserve Coy, from 3rd May to 14th Jul 1916
9th Rfts, 31st Bn on 14th Jul 1916
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Dec 1916
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Victoria' on 16th Jan 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 17th Jan 1917
Proceeded to join unit on 20th Jan 1917
Admitted Segregation Camp on 31st Jan 1917
Discharged on 22nd Feb 1917
Marched out to unit, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 5th Mar 1917
Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 6th Mar 1917
To hospital sick on 10th Mar 1917
Admitted 5th DRS (abras feet) on 10th Mar 1917
Transferred to 45th CCS, on 17th Mar 1917
Admitted 45th CCS on 17th Mar 1917
To Amb Train on 21st Mar 1917

Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (abras feet) on 21st Mar 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot on 26th Mar 1917
 Proceeded from 6th Inf Bde, Champ de Courses, to Etaples, on 30th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 31st Mar 1917
 Classified TB training, at 5th ADBD, on 18th May 1917
 Still at 5th ADBD, Havre, on 16th Sep 1917
 Marched out to unit on 19th Sep 1917
 Rejoined unit ex sick on 21st Sep 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 560)
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
WIA and remaining at duty, on 11th Oct 1917
 To UK on leave on 5th Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit from leave on 22nd Feb 1918
 Detached for duty with Aust RE HQ Workshops, on 10th Mar 1918
 To hospital sick on 16th Apr 1918
 Admitted 11th Fld Amb (scabies) on 16th Apr 1918
 Discharged to duty on 17th Apr 1918
 Rejoined Aust RE Workshops, ex sick, on 17th Apr 1918

 To Paris on leave, on 11th Nov 1918
 Rejoined Bn ex Paris leave on 22nd Nov 1918
 To UK on leave, ex Aust Corps RE Workshops, on 26th Dec 1918
 AHQ London, granted leave extension from 29th Dec 1918 to 12th Jan 1919
 Rejoined Bn ex Corps RE Workshops, on 26th Feb 1919
 To Base Depot from 8th Bde Bn, for RTA, No 26 Quota, on 2nd Apr 1919
 Embarked at Le havre, from AIBD, for England, 1916 Personnel for RTA, on 9th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919
 Admitted to ship's hospital, on 25th Jun 1919
 Discharged to duty on 5th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 21st Jul 1917 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Sep 1919

MARTIN

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

William Edward
 801A
 L/Cpl
 London, England
 Mrs Emma Knell Martin, 'Brondsbury' Orlando St, Cottlesloe Beach, WA
 11th Jan 1916 Perth WA
 30
 Married, C.of E.
 Civil Servant
 'Brondsbury' Orlando St, Cottlesloe Beach, WA
 RTA 1st Jun 1919
'D' Coy, 44th Bn
 Embarked A29 HMAV Suevic on 6th Jun 1916 at Fremantle
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 21st Jul 1916
 Transferred to 31st Bn on proceeding overseas on 4th Nov 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on
 Marched out to unit, on 29th Nov 1916
 Taken on strength of XIV Platoon 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Dec 1916
 To UK on leave, on 24th Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 562)
 Returned from UK leave, on 9th Oct 1917
 Appointed L/Cpl on 17th Jan 1918

Re death of Sgt David Emmet Coyne, DOW 15th May 1918;
L/Cpl 801a William Edward Martin, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn states:

"I am a member of the Lewis Gun section of No 14 Platoon. About 11.30pm on the night of 14th May 1918, I heard Sgt Coyne say he was going to test one of the bombs that were in the trench. I also heard him say to some of the men "make sure there's nobody out in front." From my dugout, I saw him put one foot on the firestep and swing his arm back to throw the bomb. I cannot say whether he struck his hand on the parapets of the trench or whether his foot slipped. I next heard him cry out "Get out of the trench. There's a live bomb in it." I heard the explosion and immediately afterwards I heard Pte O'Sullivan ask "Is anyone hurt?" Sgt Coyne replied, "Yes Sully, I got the whole issue. I lay on it thinking you chaps couldn't get out in time."

WIA on 29th Jul 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (SW R leg), and transferred to 20th CCS, on 29th Jul 1918
 Admitted 20th CCS, (SW R leg), and transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Jul 1918

MASON



SOME QUEENSLAND BOYS AT A SALISBURY FLAIN CAMP.

5057
L/Cpl
26 Apr 1964, Marchington England
Mr John Mason, Marchington, Staffordshire, NSW
27th Oct 1916 Lismore, NSW
22
Single, C. of E.
Farmer
Lismore, NSW
RTA per "Benalla" on 30th Nov 1919
14th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917
Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 26th Aug 1917
Taken on strength of 41st Bn, on

In spite of the heavy fire, he made a successful reconnaissance of the position and returned to his Battalion Commander with a disposition map of the units of the Battalion, which was of great value at the time. Throughout the operation he displayed great bravery and initiative, and set a excellent example to his comrades."

RTA per "Benalla" on 30th Nov 1919
Discharged at Sydney on 12th Jan 1920

MASON

John Lowther



Service No 470
 Rank Pte
 Born Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand
 NoK brother, John Mason, Clevedon, Auckland, New Zealand
 (f) Mr John Mason & (m) Mrs Margaret Mason
 Enlistment 13th Jul 1915 Sydney, NSW
 Age 42
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.,
 Occupation Labourer
 Address 22 Bunn St, Prymont, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome **DOW** whilst **POW** Died between 19/07/1916 and 30/10/1916, Remembered Villers Bretonneux-France
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 (Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
 Reported Missing on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Died between 19/07/1916 and 30/10/1916 - Disc sent and personal belongings according to list 9/9/16
DOW whilst **POW** Died between 19/07/1916 and 30/10/1916, Remembered Villers Bretonneux-France

MASON

Robert Joseph



Service No 261
 Rank Pte
 Born Narrabri, NSW
 NoK Brother: Mr JL Mason, Stanley St Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 10th Jul 1915
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single,
 Occupation Shop assistant
 Address Stanley St Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome Discharged on 13th Nov 1915
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy 31st Bn
 Discharged at Broadmeadows, Victoria on 13th Nov 1915 with epilepsy.

MASSEY

Henry Campbell



Service No 5064
 Rank Pte
 Born Ballycastle Ireland
 NoK Mrs Frances Lyons Massey, Port Elizabeth, South Africa
 Enlistment 12th May 1917 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 38
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Accountant
 Address Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Zealandic" on 27th Mar 1920
 Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917
 Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 26th Aug 1917

Taken on strength of 41st Bn on 4th Jan 1918
WIA (GSW L elbow) and admitted 9th Fld Amb on 27th Aug 1918

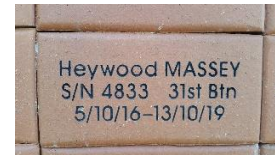
Rejoined 41st Bn ex wounded on 29th Oct 1918

RTA per "Zealandic" on 27th Mar 1920
 Disembarked ex "Zealandic" for about two weeks leave without pay in South Africa from 18th Apr 1920 to date prior to that of re-embarkation at Cape Town for Australia
 Embarked on HT "Hororata" for continuation of voyage to Australia at Cape Town on 9th May 1920
 Returned 21st Jun 1920
 Discharged at Brisbane on 15th Jul 1917

MASSEY



Heywood



Service No 4833
 Rank Pte
 Born 29th Nov 1888, St George, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Christina Heddle Massey, Mayfield Rd, Coorparoo, Qld
 Enlistment 5th Oct 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Woolclasser
 Address Cairns, PO, Qld
 Outcome RTA 23rd Jun 1919
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from
 13th Rfts, 31st Bn, on
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917
 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917
 Detached for duty with 4th Div MG Coy, Perham Downs, from 31st Bn, 8th Trng Bn.
 Taken on strength 4th Div MG Coy, Perham Downs, from 31st Bn, on 22nd May 1917
 Transferred to 24th MG Coy, from 31st Bn, on 22nd May 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, with 4th MG Coy, via Southampton, on 7th Sep 1917
 Marched in to MG Depot, Rouelles, on 8th Sep 1917
 WIA with 1st MG Coy, on 17th Oct 1917
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (gassed) and transferred to 17th CCS, on 17th Oct 1917
 Admitted 17th CCS, (gassed, shell, mustard) on 17th Oct 1917
 Admitted 2nd AGH, Wimereux, (gassed), on 19th Oct 1917
 Transferred to England, on 21st Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' for England, on 21st Oct 1917
 Admitted Colchester War Hospital, (gassed, slt), on 22nd Oct 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux hospital, Harefield, on 1st Nov 1917
 Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 1st Nov 1917

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 1st AAH, Harefield, on 5th Nov 1917
 Marched out to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 13th Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, from No 2 Comm Depot, on 13th Nov 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 22nd Dec 1917
 Marched in to MG Trng Depot, Grantham, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, on 18th Jan 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from MG Trng Depot, Grantham, via Southampton, on 20th Mar 1918
 Marched in to MGC BD, Camiers, from England, on 20th Mar 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 31st Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 1st Apr 1918
 Designation changed to 4th MG Bn
 To 4th Army Rest Camp, on 17th Jul 1918
 Rejoined unit, from Rest Camp, on 21st Jul 1918
(100 days Advance, to Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)
 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 7th Dec 1918
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ London from 9th Dec 1918 to 2nd Jan 1919
 Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 11th Jan 1919
 Leave to Paris, on 3rd Mar 1919
 Rejoined unit, ex Paris leave, on 17th Mar 1919
 Struck off strength, for RTA, Quota 40, on 21st Apr 1919
 Marched out from AGBD, Havre, for England, on 29th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 4 Group, Hurdcott, from France, on 30th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Orita' on 23rd Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 9th Aug 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 13th Oct 1919
 Died 18th Feb 1957, aged 68 years

MASSEY
 Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

NT
 2286
 Cpl

MASSIE
 Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

Charles Stanley
 1724
 Pte
 Brisbane, Queensland
 Mrs Emily Massie, Pelham Station, Chinchilla via Toowoomba, Qld
 21st Jul 1915 Banana, Rockhampton, Qld
 23
 Single, C. of E.
 Drover
 Banana, via Rockhampton, Qld
 RTA per HT "Barambah" from Plymouth, England on 8th Apr 1918
 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1st Apr 1916
 Appointed Dvr at Moascar on 1st Jun 1916
 Using obscene language at Moascar on 12th Jun 1916. Awarded 96hrs FP No 2
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW R hip) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 3rd Can Gen Hospital, Boulogne on 21st Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on 22nd Jul 1916
 Admitted 1st Southern Gen Hospital, Birmingham on 28th Jul 1916

RTA per HT "Barambah" from Plymouth, England on 8th Apr 1918
 Discharged at Brisbane on 17th Jul 1917

MASTERS

Eli

Service No 1713A
 Rank Pte
 Born Eudlo, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Phoebe Masters, Maud St, Newstead, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 2nd Oct 1915 Newstead, Brisbane, Qld
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Waterman
 Address Maud St, Newstead, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 12th May 1919
 Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
 Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 9th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916
 Transferred to 4th Div HQ on 18th Mar 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916
 Appointed L/Cpl on 14th Jan 1917

 Marched out for RTA on 21st Mar 1919

 RTA per "Port Napier" on 12th May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 28th Aug 1919

MATCHETT

Service No 2149
 Rank Pte
 Born Newcastle NSW
 NoK Mr Fred Matchett, Upfold St, Hamilton, NSW
 Enlistment 13th Sep 1915 Smedmore, Newcastle, NSW
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Smedmore, Newcastle, NSW
 Outcome RTA per A32 on 5th Nov 1917
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
 mate to Pte John William Pursell, # 2162, 31st Bn, KIA
 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked to join the BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916
 (Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
 To hospital sick (old fracture R leg) on 4th Aug 1916
 Admitted 1st CCS, on 5th Aug 1916
 Admitted 30th General Hospital, Calais, on 6th Aug 1916
 To Base Depot, on 14th Aug 1916
 Detached from 31st Bn and attached to 2nd Anzac Div HQs on 30th Sep 1916
 Proceeded on leave on 20th Jul 1917
 Rejoined 2nd HQ, from leave, on 31st Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th Div Base Depot from 2nd Anzac HQ on 28th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England on 10th Oct 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 11th Oct 1917

RTA per A32 "Themistocles" (old fracture R leg) on 5th Nov 1917
 Discharged at Sydney on 5th Feb 1918

MATES Harold
 Service No 515
 Rank Pte
 Born Nyora Victoria
 NoK (w) Mrs Dorothea Edith Mates, 7 Hopetoun St., Camberwell, Victoria
 (f) Mr Richard Mates & late Mrs Sarah Mates
 Enlistment 21st Jul 1915 Kyabram, Victoria
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.
 Occupation Clerk
 Address Kyabram Hotel, Kyabram, Victoria
 Outcome **KIA** on 20th Jul 1915 Buried RUE-PETILLON Military Cemetery FLEURBAIX, I. L. 77.
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

KIA on 20th Jul 1915 Buried RUE-PETILLON Military Cemetery FLEURBAIX, I. L. 77.

MATHER William Henry
 Service No 5406, 2532
 Rank Pte
 Born Toowoomba, Queensland
 NoK Mr A & Mrs E S Mather, Cloncurry, Queensland
 Enlistment 2nd Feb 1918 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Horse breaker
 Address Wilston, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

XI Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

RTA 5th Jul 1919

MATHIESON

Neil



Service No 1870
 Rank Pte
 Born Trawalla, Victoria
 NoK Mrs Alice Mathieson, Waitchie, Victoria
 Enlistment 16th Jul 1915 Waitchie, Victoria
 Age 44
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.
 Occupation Fruiterer
 Address Waitchie, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 10th Jul 1916
 Notes AWM Photos DA13149 and DA13150, c 21 December 1915

2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
 Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 6th Mar 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916

RTA per 'Czar' from Liverpool on 24th Mar 1919 and transshipped to 'Dongala' at Alexandria on 16th Apr 1919
 Arrived at Melbourne on 16th May 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 22nd May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 12th Jun 1919

MATSON	Alexander Owen
Service No	734
Rank	Pte
Born	South Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	Mr A Matson, 44 Boundary St, South Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	12 th Jul 1915 South Melbourne, Victoria
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Driver
Address	44 Boundary St, South Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA per "Orontes" on 20 th Dec 1918
Notes	Original, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn / 5 th HTMB Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Transferred to 5 th Div Artillery on 15 th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 114 th Btry, 25 th Bde Fld Art on 15 th Mar 1916 Transferred to 115 th Bty at Ferry Post on 13 th May 1916 Proceed to join BEF on HT "Canada" at Alexandria on 19 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 th Jun 1916

Rejoined unit transferred to 5th Div Trench Mortar Bde on 19th Oct 1916

RTA per "Orontes" (scalp wound) on 20th Dec 1918
 Discharged at Melbourne on 16th Mar 1919
 Died 13th Jan 1953

MATT	William
aka MAIR	
Service No	1719
Rank	Pte
Born	Glasgow Scotland
NoK	Mrs Emily Rosa Mair, c/o Mrs Johnson, Elizabeth St, Brisbane, Qld
Enlistment	20 th Jul 1915 Rosalie, Brisbane, Qld
Age	39
Status & Religion	Married, Pres.
Occupation	Insurance Agent
Address	Elizabeth St, Rosalie, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 5 th Mar 1919
Notes	2 nd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916

Transferred to Aust Postal Corps on 15th Mar 1916

Transferred from 31st Bn to Aust Postal Corps on 2nd May 1918

RTA 5th Mar 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 15th Jun 1919

MATTHEWS Sydney Henry
Service No 2052
Rank Pte
Born Ryde, NSW
NoK Mrs Herma Linda Matthews, Hatton St, Ryde, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment 26th Oct 1915 Hornsby, Sydney, NSW
Age 29
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
Occupation Railway driver
Address Hunters St, Hornsby, Sydney, NSW
Outcome RTA per "Port Denison" on 23rd Mar 1919
Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 1st Apr 1916
Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Heliopolis on 10th May 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn from Fargo Hospital on 22nd Sep 1916
Marched out to Armourer's School, Hurdcott from 8th Trng Bn on 18th Dec 1916
Passed as qualified to act as assistant Armourer on 10th Jan 1917

Promoted EDP Cpl at 8th Trng Bn 27th Jun 1917
EDP Cpl appointed A/Sgt at 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 27th Jun 1917

Reverts to A/Cpl on 30th Oct 1917

Reverts to ranks and marched out to Railway Unit, Bardon on 8th Nov 1917
Transferred to 60th Aus BGRCC, Bardon, England on 9th Nov 1917

RTA per "Port Denison" on 23rd Mar 1919
Discharged at Sydney on 27th Jun 1919

MATTHEWS Thomas
Service No 3378
Rank Pte
Born Charters Towers, Queensland
NoK Mrs Sarah Jane Matthews, Friezland, Q M Rly, via Cloncurry, Queensland
Enlistment 24th Jan 1916 Townsville, Queensland
Age 20
Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Labourer
Address Friezland, Q M Rly, via Cloncurry, Queensland
Outcome RTA 10th May 1919
Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

11th LTMB

RTA 10th May 1919

MATTHIAS Walter Thomas
Service No 1714
Rank Sgt
Born Charleville, Queensland
NoK Mrs Caroline Matthias, Watson St, Charleville, Queensland
Enlistment 26th Jul 1915 Charleville, Queensland
Age 22
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Bookkeeper
Address Charleville, Queensland
Outcome RTA 23rd Mar 1919
Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
 Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 9th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916
 To be Cpl on 12th Apr 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916
WIA (SW head – serious) on 8th Aug 1916

Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St Denis" for England on 12th Aug 1916

WIA (gassed) on 7th Jun 1917

Awarded **MM** on 23rd Jun 1917
"For gallantry in action on 3rd April 1918 at DERNANCOURT during a minor enemy attack. About 300 enemy attacked our line and the officer in charge became a casualty. Sgt MATTHIAS immediately took charge of the sector and organized his fire to such good effect that the enemy attack was thrown into confusion and he retired leaving nearly 70 men dead in front of our lines. He was isolated from other parts of the sector on account of enemy smoke screen."

Appointed L/Sgt on 17th Dec 1917

WIA 3rd occ (GSW) on 5th Apr 1918
 Embarked on HS "Newhaven" on 9th Apr 1918

RTA per "Czar" on 23rd Mar 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 12th Aug 1919

MAUDSLEY

Lewis Roger



Service No	4894A
Rank	Pte
Born	Goomeri, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Mary Jane Maudsley, Undaban, Goomeri, Queensland
Enlistment	23 rd Sep 1916 Goomeri, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Stockman
Address	Undaban, Goomeri, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per D23 on 23 rd Sep 1918
Notes	13 th Rfts, 31 st Bn on 4 th Dec 1916 7 th Rfts, 52 nd Bn on 16 th Oct 1916 8 th Rfts, 52 nd Bn on 2 nd Nov 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7 th February, 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 11 th Apr 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11 th Apr 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, to reinforce 30 th Bn, via Southampton, on 14 th Nov 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 15 th Nov 1917 Marched out to 30 th Bn, on 19 th Nov 1917 Taken on strength of 30 th Bn ex 13 th Rfts, 31 st Bn on 29 th Nov 1917 and re-allotted Reg No 4894A Re Pte Victor Leopold Walker, KIA at Polygon Wood on 29 th Sep 1917: <i>"Walker was killed outright at Polygon Wood. I saw him being carried out. I can't say where he was"</i>

buried, but he was being taken back for burial, just after the battle."

Pte 4894 Lewis Roger Maudsley, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, ?

Transferred to and taken on strength 'C' Coy, 31st Bn on 4th Mar 1918
WIA (GSW thigh & R hand) on 21st Mar 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (BW leg & hand) and transferred to CCS, on 21st Mar 1918
 Admitted 2nd CCS, (GSW L hand) on 21st Mar 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 23rd Mar 1918
 Admitted 54th General Hospital, Boulogne, (BW leg & R hand), on 24th Mar 1918
 Transferred to England, on 29th Mar 1918
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Pieter de Cornick" for England on 29th Mar 1918
 Admitted Norwich War Hospital, Thorpe, Norwich, (BW R leg & hand), on 29th Mar 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 3rd May 1918
 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, on 14th May 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 1st AAH, Harefield, on 14th May 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 22nd May 1918
 RTA per D23, HT 'Runic' due GSW R leg & R hand, on 23rd Sep 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 26th Nov 1918, thence overland to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 28th Dec 1918
 In 1924 passed the Commonwealth Public Service Exam and became a Motor Driver for the PMG
 Married Cecilia Mary Swanson, in Brisbane, on 30th Oct 1926
 Died in Brisbane on 8th Oct 1961

MAUNDER

Service No	Edward Leonard
Rank	2954A
Born	Pte
NoK	London, England
Enlistment	Mrs Catherine Ann Mauser, 26 Denmark Rd, Camberwell, London, England
Age	28 th Jan 1916 Lismore, NSW
Status & Religion	24
Occupation	Single, C. of E.
Address	Farmer
Outcome	Lismore PO, NSW
Notes	RTA per "Euripides" on 6 th Sep 1919
	6 th Rfts, 31 st Bn
	Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916
	Disembarked at Port Said on 16 th May 1915
	Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6 th Jun 1916
	Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16 th Jun 1916
	Embarked tor overseas to France, from 8 th Tmg Bn, on 5 th Sep 1916
	Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6 th Sep 1916
	Marched out to unit, on 26 th Sep 1916
	Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 28 th Sep 1916
	To hospital sick, on 1 st Apr 1917
	Admitted 15 th Fld Amb, (trench fever) and transferred to 5 th DRS, on 1 st Apr 1916
	Admitted 5 th DRS/8 th Fld Amb, (trench feet), on 2 nd Apr 1917
	Transferred to CCS, on 6 th Apr 1917
	Admitted 1/1 st SM CCS, (trench fever) on 5 th Apr 1917
	Admitted 53 rd CCS, (trench fever), on 6 th Apr 1917
	Transferred to Amb Train, on 8 th Apr 1917
	Admitted 11 th Stat Hospital, Rouen, on 9 th Apr 1917
	Discharged to Base Depot, on 11 th Apr 1917
	Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 16 th Apr 1917
	Marched out to unit, on 19 th Apr 1917
	Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 21 st Apr 1917
	To hospital sick, on 11 th May 1917
	Admitted 3 rd Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to DRS, on 11 th May 1917
	Admitted 5 th DRS/15 th Fld Amb, on 11 th May 1917
	Discharged to duty, on 21 st May 1917
	Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 22 nd May 1917
	Proceeded to 3 rd Army Snipers and Observation School on 24 th Jun 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 473)
	<i><u>Snipers:</u> Lieut James Danaher HQ, 'B' Coy</i>
	<i> Pte 251, J W Major, 'A' Coy</i>
	<i> Pte 982, A J Smith. 'B' Coy</i>
	<i> Pte 2958A, H W Mead 'C' Coy</i>
	<i> Pte 2954A, E L V Mauser 'D' Coy</i>

<i>Observers</i>	<i>Pte 933, J A Smith</i>	<i>'D' Coy</i>
	<i>Pte L Klump</i>	<i>'A' Coy</i>
	<i>Pte 2020 E Hillman</i>	<i>'D' Coy</i>
	<i>Pte 3426 D M Campbell</i>	<i>'B' Coy</i>
	<i>Cook 4064 P W Geary</i>	<i>'C' Coy</i>

Rejoined unit from School, on 8th Jul 1917
 Detached to 8th Bde HQ, as observer, on 16th Aug 1917
 Detached from 31st Bn to 8th Bde HQ, on 16th Aug 1917
 To hospital (whilst detached for duty with 8th Bde HQ), on 9th Sep 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (scabies), and transferred to 4th Stat Hospital, Amiens, on 9th Sep 1917
 Admitted 4th Stat Hospital, Arques, (scabies), on 10th Sep 1917
 Discharged to unit, on 20th Sep 1917
 Rejoined from sick and returned to duty at 8th Bde HQ, on 21st Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 560)
 Rejoined from sick and on attachment from 31st Bn, on 21st Sep 1917
 To hospital wounded (gassed) on 25th Oct 1917
 Admitted 69th Fld Amb (gassed) and transferred to CCS, on 25th Oct 1917
 Admitted 41st CCS, (gassed) and transferred to Amb Train, on 25th Oct 1917
 Admitted 26th General Hospital, Etaples, (gas shell), on 26th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, on
 Transferred to 14th Conval Depot, Trouville, on 4th Nov 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 9th Dec 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 10th Dec 1917
 Marched out to unit on 15th Dec 1917
 Rejoined 8th Bde HQ, from wounded, on 20th Dec 1917
 To UK, on leave, on 14th Jan 1918
 Returned, ex leave, on 28th Jan 1918
 WIA 2nd occ (gassed) whilst detached for duty with 8th Bde HQ on 24th Apr 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS, (gas) on 24th Apr 1918
 Transferred to Amb train, on 25th Apr 1918
 Admitted 16th (USA) General Hospital, le Treport, (gas poison) on 25th Apr 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 10th May 1918
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 11th May 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 24th May 1918
 Rejoined 8th Bde HQ, ex wounded, on 28th May 1918
 Still attached 8th Bde HQ, on 29th Dec 1918
 To UK on leave, on 31st Dec 1918
 Granted leave extension by AHQ, London, from 5th Jan 1919 to 19th Jan 1919
 Rejoined Bde HQ, ex UK leave, on 24th Jan 1919
 To UK on Non-Military Employment, on 4th Apr 1919
 Marched out from Aust Base Depot, on 11th Apr 1919
 Marched out from 5th Bde HQ to UK for NME, on 6th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, from France, and to report to Sutton Veny, on 12th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Concentration Group, ex France, on 12th Apr 1919
 Marched out to report to Demob, London, on 22nd Apr 1919
 Taken on strength of AIF HQ, London, (Non-Military Employment in UK) on 24th Apr 1919
 Granted leave from 22nd Apr 1919, with pay & subs, fees £6/6/0, Reason Art Course. Attending The London School of Art, 1-2 Stratford Studios, Stratford Rd, Kensington, W, until 22nd Jul 1919
 Re-transferred to 31st Bn on cancellation of NME leave, on 22nd Jul 1919
 AWL from NME from 5/5/19 until 9/8/19. Award: forfeits 28 days pay, by Coy Major C R Turner, on 9th Aug 1919. Total forfeiture: 124 days pay.
 Granted leave and to report AHQ, on 28th Aug 1919
 Marched out to Major Howard and reported ex NME, on 13th Aug 1919
 RTA per "Euripides" on 6th Sep 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 24th Oct 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 16th Dec 1919

 In 1968 at 'Aloha' 32 Hill St, Port Macquarie, NSW
 Died in 1970 at Port Macquarie, NSW

MAVER

John Annand



Service No	5293
Rank	Pte
Born	1 st Jul 1896, Aberdeen Scotland
NoK	Mrs Christina Maver, Ray St, Wilston, Queensland
Enlistment	30 th Nov 1917 Wilston, Queensland
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Plumber
Address	Ray St, Wilston, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 7 th Feb 1917
Notes	No 1 Depot Coy, from 4th Dec to 30th Dec 1917 15th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 30th Dec 1917 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918 Evacuated to Govt Hospital Suez, (measles contact), on 6th Apr 1918 Discharged to duty, Aust Camp Suez, on 16th Apr 1918 Evacuated to Segregation Camp Suez, (measles contact), on 6th Apr 1918 Discharged to duty, Aust Camp Suez, on 27th Apr 1918 Taken on strength Misc Details, Aust Camp Suez, ex Segregation Camp, on 3rd May 1918 Transferred to Alexandria, for embarkation overseas, on 22nd May 1918 Embarked per HT 'Indarra' on 24th May 1918 Disembarked at Southampton on 5th Jun 1918 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 5th Jun 1918 Proceeded overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 29th Aug 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 31st Aug 1918 Marched out to unit, on 2nd Sep 1918 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 2nd Sep 1918 WIA on 29th Sep 1918, at Bellicourt/Nauroy Admitted 141st Fld Amb, (GSW L foot), on 29th Sep 1918 Transferred to and admitted, 48th CCS, (GSW L foot), on 30th Sep 1918 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW L foot), on 2nd Oct 1918 Transferred to England, on 3rd Oct 1918 Embarked on HS 'Prince George' for England, on 4th Oct 1918 Admitted 2nd Western General Hospital, Manchester, (GSW L foot), on 4th Oct 1918 Discharged on 22nd Oct and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 23rd Oct 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, on 24th Oct 1918 Offence: Westham. AWL from 1530, 17/12/18 to 1430, 18/12/18. Dismissed by Major C F Playford, on 19th Dec 1918, satisfactory explanation.

RTA per HT 'Lancashire', GSW foot, on 7th Feb 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 24th Mar 1919, thence by boat to Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 19th Apr 1919

Married Cecilie Mary Steinback, on 21st May 1921

Served in WWII as Q189896 with 1st Army Troop, RAE Plumber Aged 42 years

Enlisted 17th Jul 1940 and taken on strength of 1st Aust Troop, as plumber at Grovely, on 17th Jul 1940

NoK: (w) Cecilia Maver, 34 Bartley St, off Wickham Tce, Brisbane, Qld

Later 212 Sibley Rd, Lindum, Qld

Discharged, medically unfit, on 18th Nov 1943

Died in Brisbane, on 18th Jun 1975

MAXWELL



George William

Service No	1057
Rank	Pte
Born	Ascot Vale, Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Beatrice May Maxwell, 7 Tennyson St, Moonee Ponds, Victoria
Enlistment	7 th Jul 1915 Moonee Ponds, Victoria
Age	28
Status & Religion	Married, Pres.
Occupation	Machineworker
Address	7 Tennyson St, Moonee Ponds, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 15 th May 1919



Notes

see file for postcards

Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / 13th FAB

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Transferred to 5th Div Artillery on 15th Mar 1916

Taken on strength of 113th Btry, 25th Bde Fld Art at Tel el Kebir on 15th Mar 1916

Proceed to join BEF on HT "Canada" at Alexandria on 19th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

RTA per "Orontes" from Devonport, England on 15th May 1919

Discharged at Melbourne on 28th Jun 1919

MAYBURY

George

Service No 1718
Rank Pte
Born Kerry, Ireland
NoK Mr George Maybury, Bonane, Kenmare, County Kerry, Ireland
Enlistment 11th Jun 1915 Spring Hill, Brisbane, Qld
Age 28
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer
Address 216 Boundary St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA per D12 "Essex" on 7th Jun 1918
Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
Admitted to No 3 Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, on 1st Mar 1916
Discharged to duty on 8th Mar 1916
Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 9th Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916
Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916

WIA (GSW R leg) on 13th Oct 1917

RTA per D12 "Essex" on 7th Jun 1918

Discharged at Brisbane on 18th Sep 1918

MAYELL

Arthur Wilson



A.W. Maybell



Service No 4337
Rank Pte
Born London England
NoK Mrs Mabel Mayell, 60 Bruce St, Bow, London, England,
Tonganah, nr Scottsdale, Tasmania
(w) Mrs Catherine Mayell (Hayes)
Enlistment 18th Sep 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 19
Status & Religion Single, C.of C.
Occupation Porter
Address Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome **Accidentally Killed** on 18th Mar 1918, buried Bailleul Communal Cemetery Extension
Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

Taken on strength of 47th Bn on 10th Jul 1917

Accidentally Killed on 18th Mar 1918, buried Bailleul Communal Cemetery Extension



MAYNE

Alfred Henry



Service No 3011A
Rank Pte
Born 30 Apr 1895, Broken Hill, NSW
NoK Mrs Mary Mayne, 27 Foveaux St, Sydney, NSW
13 Compton St, Adelaide, SA
Enlistment 8th Apr 1916 Sydney, NSW
Age 20
Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Farmer
Address Sydney, NSW
Outcome RTA per "Leicestershire" on 9th Dec 1918
Notes

6th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916
Disembarked at Port Said on 16th May 1915
Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16th Jun 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, to join BEF, ex 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 15th Aug 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from 8th Trng Bn, on 16th Aug 1916
Proceeded to join unit on 26th Aug 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 27th Aug 1916
Crime: Making an improper reply to a NCO. Award 7 days FP No 2
To hospital accidentally injured on 3rd Apr 1917
"W" section states: 'No further action required' (soldier absent 20 days only)
Admitted 15th Fld Amb (dislocation of shoulder) and transferred to CCS on 3rd Apr 1917
Transferred to 5th Div Rest Station on 3rd Apr 1917
Rejoined unit ex hospital on 23rd Apr 1917
F.G.C.M. held in the Field on 8th Sep 1917
President ; Major W.J. Cheeseman, 30th Bn, AIF
Charge:- An act to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in that on 5/8/17, struck a German POW
(A.A. sect 40)

Plea:- Not Guilty Finding:- Guilty

Sentence:- 30 days FP No 2

Confirmed: Brig-General E. Tivey, CB, DSO, VD, GSO 8th Inf Bde

Period in arrest awaiting trial, from 5/8/17 to 7/9/17 – 34 days

Total Forfeiture 64 days pay

WIA (remaining at duty) on 27th Sep 1917

Wounded and remaining at Duty, HQ S/B att 'B' Coy (HQ S/B att 'B' Coy, RO 566)

Awarded MM for actions: *"At Polygon Wood on 26th/28th September 1917, throughout the entire action, this man's amazing coolness in attending the wounded acted as a great stimulus to the men. No place was too dangerous for him and on one occasion he went forward for a wounded man and gallantly brought him back amid a perfect tornado of M.G. bullets. The men all testify to his wonderful pluck."*

To UK on leave on 22nd Dec 1917

Rejoined ex leave on 12th Jan 1918

Reported absentee to 5th APM on 5th Jun 1918

AWL from 9am 5/6/18 to 12 noon 7/6/18. Award 14 days FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn

Total Forfeiture 17 days pay

WIA 2nd occ, (GSW arm) on 8th Aug 1918

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (SW R upper arm) and transferred to CCS on 8th Aug 1918

Admitted 61st CCS (SW R upper arm) and transferred to Amb Train on 8th Aug 1918

Admitted 42nd Stat hospital, Camiers, (SW R upper arm) on 9th Aug 1918

Invalided to UK (GSW arm) on 11th Aug 1918

Embarked per HS 'Cambria' for England on 11th Aug 1918

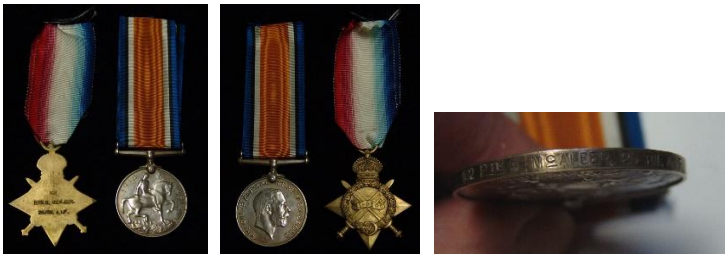
Admitted Fort Pitt Hospital, Chatham, (SW R upper arm), on 11th Aug 1918

Transferred 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, from Central Mil Hospital, Chatham, on 12th Aug 1918

AWL from 3rd AAH, Dartford on 31st Aug, Returned 1st Sep 1918
Discharged from 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 7th Oct 1918
Offence: Littlemoor, Sub Dep, No 2 Comm Depot. 24/11/18
AWL from 2130 hrs 24/11/18 till 2130 hrs 28/11/18. Award 7 days FP No 2 by Lt Col Lane
Total forfeiture 11 days' pay
RTA per "Leicestershire" (GSW R arm) on 9th Dec 1918
Arrived Melbourne 22nd Jan 1919 for Sydney and Brisbane
Discharged at Sydney on 21st Mar 1919
Married Phyllis Amelia Grace Miller in 1920
Address: (1933) 33 Abercrombie St, Chippendale, Sydney, NSW
Married Catherine Muriel Levick, 1941 at Glebe, Sydney, NSW
Died at Woollooware, Sutherland, NSW on 28th Jun 1958, aged 63 years
Buried Woronora Memorial Park, Sutherland, NSW

McALEER

Benjamin



Service No	162
Rank	Pte
Born	Larne, Ireland
NoK	sister, Mrs Birchum, 1 Boundary St, Brisbane, Queensland (f) James McAleer (m) Mary (nee Brady) McAleer
Enlistment	3 rd Mar 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	35
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Single, R.C.
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Kashmir" on 9 th Mar 1919
Notes	25 th Bn Embarked on HMAT "Aeneas" at Brisbane on 29 th Jun 1915 Disembarked ex HS "R" at Malta on 3 rd Nov 1915 Admitted St Andrews Hospital, Malta, (dysentery) on 2 nd Nov 1915 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn from 25 th Bn on 6 th Apr 1916



E02780

A 28cm German railway gun, captured intact with its train, by the Australian troops of the 8th Infantry Brigade in their advance, with 162A Private Benjamin McAleer, B Company, 31st Battalion, standing near the barrel.

When it was captured, someone from the 31st Battalion attached to the gun a small description label, about four inches long. (These labels were supplied by the Australian War Records Section for attachment to trophies and relics. This action was equalled only by the man who, in an excess of zeal, attached a few of the same labels to German prisoners!)

RTA per "Kashmir" on 9th Mar 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 2nd Jul 1919

The northern-bound express train, which passed through Mooloolah at 10.40 a.m. 18th Nov 1930, near Gympie, knocked down a railway worker, Benjamin McAleer, 50, on the bridge that spans the Mooloolah River. The driver of the locomotive (W. Gillespie) said that he saw the man, but was not able to affect a stoppage. The man was pinned between the cowcatcher and the rails, and the train had to be backed in order to secure his release. He was suffering from face and scalp wounds, and contusions on the body and limbs, also probable Internal Injuries and shock. He was semi-conscious when taken by train to Nambour for admission to the General Hospital there.

Died on 12th Sep 1942

McALISTER	Colin
Service No	5151
Rank	Pte
Born	Stewart's Creek, Townsville, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Violet Mabel McAlister, c/- Mrs T Ezzey, Victoria St, Mackay, Queensland
Enlistment	6 th Dec 1915
Age	34
Status & Religion	Married, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Townsville, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Port Napier" on 12 th May 1919
Notes	No 10 Depot Bn 6 th Dec 1915 to 15 th Jan 1916 33 rd Bn from 16 th Jan 1916 to 3 rd Feb 1916 No 12 Depot Bn from 4 th Feb 1916 to 3 rd Mar 1916 Embarked on "Star of Victoria" on Disembarked at Port Said from "Star of Victoria" on 5 th May 1916 Transferred to 49 th Bn on 20 th May 1916 Re-allotted from 16 th Rfts, 9 th Bn to Rfts, 49 th Bn on 24 th May 1916 Admitted 4 th Aux Hospital, Heliopolis (typhoid) on 5 th Jun 1916 Dangerously ill with influenza on 5 th Jun 1916

Out of danger on 7th Jun 1916
 Transferred to Ras el Tin, Heliopolis on 26th Jun 1916
 Admitted from BRCC Depot with enteritis at Montazah on 26th Jun 1916
 To hospital sick on 10th Jul 1916
 Marched out to BRCC on 15th Jul 1916
 Discharged to duty ex hospital on 21st Jul 1916
 Embarked on HMT "Megantic" to join BEF at Alexandria on 6th Aug 1916

Admitted Military Hospital, Fargo (colitis) on 29th Aug 1916
 Embarked for overseas to France from 13th Trng Bn, on 23rd Sep 1916
 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples on 24th Sep 1916
 Marched out to join 31st Bn on 5th Oct 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex Rfts, 49th Bn from 4th AIDBD on 9th Oct 1916
 To hospital sick (hernia L groin) on 12th Oct 1916
 Admitted 8th Staty Hospital, Wimereux on 31st Oct 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St Denis" for England on 3rd Nov 1916
 Admitted to Hospital, Epsom on 4th Nov 1916

Proceeded overseas to France via Folkestone from Perham Downs on 25th Apr 1917

Transferred to 15th Bn from 31st Bn ex 5th DBD on 26th May 1917
 Taken on strength of 15th Bn ex 31st Bn on 28th May 1917

Appointed L/Cpl on 8th Oct 1917
 Promoted T/Cpl on 31st Oct 1917
 Promoted Cpl on 29th Nov 1917
 To hospital sick on 6th Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit ex sick on 27th Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Folkestone on duty on 12th Jul 1918 and to report to Codford
 Detached to Overseas Trng Bde on 11th Jul 1918 to be borne supernumerary to establishment
 Awarded **DCM** in Aust Routine Orders No 40 (AK2973/17) for actions: *"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty during an attack. He led his men with great dash and kept in touch with the flank company, filling up gaps which several times formed in the line. During consolidation, when a strong enemy party were seen working forward to a post in front of the line, he led an attack against them, dispersing the party and inflicting many casualties. His coolness and courage were an example to all around him."*

On Command at School of Musketry (12th Trng Bn) on 17th Jul 1918
 Taken on strength of Perm Cadre of 12th Trng Bn from 15th Bn on 17th Jul 1918
 Attended the 22 Rifle Course held at Aust School of Musketry from 18th Jul to 17th Aug 1918
 and qualified 1st Class Distinguished with a fair working knowledge of the Lewis Gun.

RTA per "Port Napier" on 12th May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 20th Aug 1919

McALLISTER

Adam



Rank
 Born
 NoK

Major
 Queensland
 Mrs Lucy Elizabeth McAlister, Tenterfield, NSW

Enlistment	(m) Mrs John McAllister, PO Box 28, Irvinebank, 7 th Aug 1915 Tenterfield, NSW
Age	46
Status & Religion	Married, Pres.
Occupation	Permanent Soldier
Address	Tenterfield, NSW
Outcome	DOW on 7 th May 1917, buried Abbaasia, Egypt, Sect F, 235, British Cem, Cairo,
Notes	AWM Photo A03377 Gnr 25476 D.H.J. McAllister, DOW (GSW thigh & R leg) on 8 th Oct 1918, Buried St Sever Cemetery Extn. Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn / 8th LH Reg Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Admitted to NZ Conv Camp, Helouan (Bronchitis) on 17 th Dec 1915 Discharged to unit on 28 th Dec 1915 Transferred to 8 th LH at Tel el Kebir on 2 nd Mar 1916 Transferred from 31 st Bn to 8 th LH Regiment, to be Capt, Serapeum on 4 th Mar 1916 To be Major (vice Day) on 17 th Mar 1916 WIA (breast – seriously) on 19 th May 1917 Transferred via 1 st LH Fld Amb, NZ Fld Amb, Anzac Res Stn on 19 th May 1917 Transferred to 53 rd Welsh CCS on 21 st Apr 1917 Admitted 24 th Sty Hospital, Kantara on 22 nd Apr 1917 Transferred to 14 th Aust Gen Hospital, Abbassia (GSW chest) on 25 th Apr 1915 DOW (GSW lung & pneumonia) at 3.20pm on 7 th May 1917 DOW on 7 th May 1917, buried Abbassia, Egypt, Sect F, 235, British Cem, Cairo,

McALLISTER	James Ernest
Service No	1071
Rank	Sgt
Born	Buchan, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Anna Margaret McAllister, Dunn St, Wonthaggi, Victoria
Enlistment	5 th Jul 1915 Wonthaggi, Victoria
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Telegraphist
Address	Dunn St, Wonthaggi, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 22 nd May 1919
Notes	Original, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Transferred to 5 th Div Signal Coy on 19 th Mar 1916 Appointed L/Cpl on 24 th Oct 1916 Promoted T/Cpl on 14 th Dec 1916 Promoted Cpl on 15 th Apr 1917 Promoted T/Sgt on 22 nd Nov 1917 Promoted Sgt on 23 rd Nov 1917 RTA per "Tasos Montes" on 22 nd May 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22 nd May 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 30 th Jul 1919

McAVINEY	Charles Roy
Service No	3000
Rank	Pte
Born	Bathurst, NSW
NoK	Mr James & Mrs E McAviney, 27 Lambert St, Bathurst, NSW
Enlistment	16 th Dec 1915 Bathurst, NSW
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Railway porter
Address	27 Lambert St, Bathurst, NSW
Outcome	RTA 21 st Aug 1919
Notes	5 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14 th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916

RTA per "Port Melbourne" on 21st Aug 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 16th Feb 1920

McAVOY

John



Service No	3862
Rank	Pte
Born	Belfast, Ireland
NoK	Mr John & Mrs Marie McAvoy, 11 Kent St, Rockhampton, Queensland
Enlistment	5 th Oct 1915 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single,
Occupation	Cleaner –Engine loco
Address	11 Kent St, Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Ypunga" on 15 th Nov 1919
Notes	12 th Rfts, 9 th Bn

Admitted 3rd ASH, Cairo, (broncho), on 21st Feb 1916
 Discharged to duty, Alexandria, on 11th Mar 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Transylvania' at Alexandria, on 29th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, 4th Apr 1916

Proceeded to join unit, from 1st ADBD, Etaples, on 24th May 1916
 Joined 9th Bn, on 25th May 1916
 To hospital sick, on 8th Aug 1916
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (orchitis) and transferred to CCS, Beauvil, on 8th Aug 1916
 Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 9th Aug 1918
 Admitted 18th General Hospital, Camiers, (orchitis)(VD), on 10th Aug 1916
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 12th Sep 1916. Total Period, 36 days.
 Marched in to 1st ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 12th Sep 1916
 Marched out to 31st Bn, on 11th Oct 1916
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn ex 12th Rfts, 9th Bn on 13th Oct 1916
 To hospital sick, on 21st Jan 1917
 Admitted 38th CCS, (trench feet), on 22nd Jan 1917
 Transferred to No 25 Amb Train, on 23rd Jan 1917
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (trench feet), on 24th Jan 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 9th Feb 1917
 Admitted 1st London General Hospital, Camberwell, (trench feet), on 13th Feb 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, ex furlough, Classified B1A, on 27th Apr 1917
 Transferred to 69th Bn, from 31st Bn, on 1st May 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 473)
 Marched out to Wareham, on 2nd May 1917

Transferred to 9th Bn, on marching out to Draft Bn, Hurdcott, on 19th Sep 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Inf Draft Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 14th Oct 1917

Taken on strength of 9th Bn, from 69th Bn, ex 1st ADBD, Havre, on 20th Oct 1917

RTA per "Ypunga" on 15th Nov 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 26th Mar 1920

McBAIN
 Service No 914
 Rank Pte
 Born Ballarat, Victoria
 NoK Mr William Edward McBain, Spencer St, Sebastopol, Ballarat, Victoria
 Enlistment 12th Jul 1915 Sebastopol, Ballarat, Vic
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Miner
 Address Spencer St, Sebastopol, Ballarat, Victoria
 Outcome RTA per "Derbyshire" on 19th Jun 1919
 Notes Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 1377 (1408?), Planted by M Tozer
 Original, XIV Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Using obscene language to a superior Officer. Awarded 168 hours FP No 2, on 19th Aug 1916

WIA on 28th Aug 1916

Reported WIA, on 26th Sep 1917

('D' Coy, RO 566)

RTA per "Derbyshire" on 19th Jun 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 14th Jun 1919
 Died 29th Jun 1952

McBRIDE



Allan Russell



Service No 4779A
 Rank Pte
 Born Mount Gambier SA
 NoK Mrs Marie McBride, Mitchell St, Townsville, Queensland
 (f) Mr Angus McBride
 Enlistment 18th Dec 1916 Winton, Queensland
 Age 33
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.
 Occupation Overseer
 Address Winton, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 5th Sep 1919
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 22nd Dec 1916 to 9th Jan 1917
 13th Rfts, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 9th Jan 1917
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917
 Disembarked at Devonport, on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917
 Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 15th Jun 1917
 Admitted No Comm Depot, Fovant Hospital, (mumps, isolation), on 15th Jun 1917
 Discharged to duty, (8th Trng Bn), on 6th Jul 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Fovant Hospital, on 6th Jul 1917
 On command School of Farriery, Romsey, on 30th Jul 1917
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Nov 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12th Dec 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 13th Dec 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 16th Dec 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, and allotted Reg No 4779A, on 19th Dec 1917
 Detached for duty at 8th Bde HQ (Guard), on 3rd Jul 1918
 With unit, (8th Bde HQ), on 5th Sep 1918
 Attachment ceased, on 22nd Oct 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex detachment, on 22nd Oct 1918
 To UK on leave, on 2nd Mar 1919
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 4th Mar to 18th Mar 1919
 Rejoined Bn, ex leave, on 21st Mar 1919
 To hospital sick, on 11th Apr 1919
 Admitted 'B' Div Fld Amb, (dysuria), and transferred to CCS, on 16th Apr 1919
 Admitted 55th CCS, (dysuria), on 16th Apr 1919
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 19th Apr 1919
 Admitted 7th General Hospital, (VD), on 20th Apr 1919
 Transferred to 39th General Hospital, Havre, on 28th Apr 1919
 Embarked from Havre, for England, on 2nd May 1919
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, on 3rd May 1919
 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 1st Jul 1919. Total period, 73 days
 Marched in to CTD, from 1st ADH, Bulford, on 1st Jul 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, from Parkhouse, on 11th Jul 1919
 RTA per 'Plassy' on 5th Sep 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 30th Oct 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 8th Dec 1919
 Died 30th Jul 1939

McBRIDE

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

Lindsay James
 1599
 Pte
 9th May 1898, Essendon, Melbourne, Victoria
 Mr Alexander McBride, 134 Gipps St, Abbotsford, Melbourne, Victoria
 2nd Aug 1915 Abbotsford, Melbourne, Vic
 18
 Single, Meth.
 Printer
 134 Gipps St, Abbotsford, Melbourne, Victoria
 RTA 8th Apr 1917
 1st Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 9th Dec 1915
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn on 6th Feb 1916

RTA per HT 'Barambah' on 8th Apr 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 9th Jun 1917
 Discharged at Melbourne on 13th Jul 1917
 Married Margaret Best in Melbourne in 1924
 Margaret died in 1941, aged 40 years
 Served in WWII as Pte V363918 with 1st Med Coy, VDC, Melbourne.
 Nok: Mrs Myrtle Best, (sister-in-law) 719 Canterbury Rd, Surrey Hills, Melbourne,
 later 413 Victoria St, Abbotsford, Melbourne, Vic
 Occupation: Master Printer with own business at 413 Victoria St, Abbotsford, Melbourne, Vic
 Aged 43 years, and widower
 Enlisted on at Area 24A on 12th Jul 1942 for part time duty with 1st Med Coy, VDC, in Melbourne
 Transferred from 1st Med Coy, VDC to 3rd Bn VDC (Metro GP) on 19th Oct 1942
 Issued with AFW30508 under the Geneva Convention, on 23rd May 1944
 Discharged on 1st Oct 1945
 Died in 1976 at Richmond, Melbourne, Vic

McBRYDE

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment

Trevor
 412
 Pte
 Charlotte Town, Canada
 friend, Miss Lucas, Boundary St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland
 24th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age	44
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Boundary St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 21 st Dec 1917
Notes	Brother; William David McBryde Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Sick to hospital (malaria) on 7th Dec 1915 Admitted 2nd AGH, Ghezarah on 11th Dec 1915 Discharged to duty at Zeitoun on 27th Dec 1915 Rejoined 'B' Coy at Serapeum on 6th Jan 1916 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 <i>At Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916</i> (see Cpl William Polding RYAN, Red Cross file) Sick to hospital, admitted 8th Fld Amb, malaria on 10th Aug 1916 Admitted 5th Div Rest Station on 11th Aug 1916 Discharged to duty on 20th Sep 1916 Rejoined unit on 20th Sep 1916 Offence: Drunkenness on 14th Oct 1916. Award: Fined 10/- by Major Eckersley To hospital sick on 21st Nov 1916 Admitted 5th Fld Amb (dysentery) and to 20th CRS, on 22nd Nov 1916 Discharged to duty, from 3rd Fld Amb ('Y' Corps Rest Stn) on 4th Dec 1916 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 6th Dec 1916 To hospital sick, on 19th Feb 1917 Admitted 5th DRS (diarrhoea) on 19th Feb 1917 Transferred and admitted 45th CCS (diarrhoea & piles) on 20th Feb 1917 Transferred to Amb Train on 21st Feb 1917 Admitted 14th General Hospital Wimereux, (NYD) on 22nd Feb 1917 Transferred and admitted to 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 24th Feb 1917 Transferred to and admitted to 13th General Hospital, Boulogne (piles) on 28th Feb 1917 Transferred to England on 6th Mar 1917 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Cambria' for England (piles & varicose veins) on 6th Mar 1917 Admitted 1st Eastern General Hospital, Cambridge, (varicose veins) on 6th Mar 1917 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 16th Apr 1917 Discharged to furlough on 7th May 1917 and to report Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 22nd May 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough and Class B1A, on 23rd May 1917 Marched in to H & D Depot, Perham Downs, from No 1 CD, on 7th Jun 1917 Marched out to Camp HQs, Perham Downs, on 8th Jun 1917 Marched out from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, to No 1 Comm Depot, on 30th Oct 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, (Class C3), on 30th Oct 1917 Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 5th Nov 1917 RTA per A34 'Persic' due rheumatism & senility, on 21st Dec 1917 Disembarked at Melbourne on 9th Jan 1918, transferred to 'Ormonde' for Sydney thence overland to Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Mar 1918 Died at Brisbane on 22nd Dec 1936 Buried Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane

McCALL

Thomas John



Service No	259a
Rank	Pte
Born	1885, Wallangarra, Queensland
NoK	Friend, Akens C

Enlistment	31 st Jan 1916	Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	27	
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.	
Occupation	Labourer	
Address	Wallangarra, Queensland	
Outcome	RTA	13 th Mar 1919
Notes	'A' Sqd, 14th LH Embarked on A72 HMAT Beltana with 14th LH, on 13th May 1916 at Sydney Disembarked 10th Jul 1916 Allotted as Rfts to 31st Bn, 8th Trng Bn, from 3rd Div Cavalry, on 6th Sep 1916 Transferred to 31st Bn, from 3rd Cavalry, on 6th Sep 1916 Allotted as Rfts to 31st Bn, on 6th Sep 1916 Transferred to 31st Bn from 3rd Cavalry, on 6th Sep 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12th Nov 1916 Marched out to join unit, on 29th Nov 1916 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, and to take Reg No 259A, remustered as Pte, on 1st Dec 1916 Offence: AWL from 9pm, 5/6/17 to 10pm, 6/6/17. Award: 48 hours FP No 2, by Major PAM Eckersley, on 8th Jun 1917. Total Forfeiture: 4 days' pay (£1) Award: 72 hours FP No 2 (Total Forfeiture £1) by CO, on 6th Jul 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 483) Total Forfeiture 4 days pay. (£1) To hospital sick, on 19th Jul 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 497) Admitted 8th Fld Amb (injury to shoulder), on 19th Jul 1917 Admitted 56th CCS, (injury to shoulder), on 23rd Jul 1917 Discharged to duty, on 10th Aug 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 13th Aug 1917 To hospital sick, on 17th Aug 1917 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (abrasions of shoulder joint) and transferred to 7th Can Stat Hospital, on 17th Aug 1917 Admitted 7th Can Stat Hospital, Havre, (contusions shoulder), on 17th Aug 1917 Discharged to duty, on 22nd Aug 1917 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 24th Aug 1917 Offence: Conduct to the prejudice of good order and Military discipline, in that he did leave his work and could not be found in the vicinity of his billet to finish same, on 14th Sep 1917. Award: 2 days extra fatigues, on 15th Sep 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 555) <i>(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)</i> Offence: AWL from 2pm, 3/11/17 until 10pm, 4/11/17. Award: 2 days FP No 2, by CO 31st Bn, on 8th Nov 1917. Total Forfeiture: 4 days pay To UK on leave, on 29th Dec 1917 To hospital whilst on leave to UK, on 17th Jan 1918 Offence: London, 13th Jan 1918. AWL from 7.30am, 13/1/18 to 9.30pm, 16/1/18. Award: Forfeits 14 days pay, by Major C T Howard, on 17th Jan 1918. Total Forfeiture: 18 days' pay Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 18th Jan 1918 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 25th Mar 1918. Total Period, 67 days Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from Bulford, on 25th Mar 1918 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from CTD, Parkhouse, Class B1A4, on 13th Apr 1918 Sick to Bulford Hospital from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 27th Apr 1918 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 27th Apr 1918 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 1st May 1918. Total period, 5 days Offence: Parkhouse. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline. Award: 7 days FP No 2 by Capt A McLennon, on 10th May 1918 Marched out from Conval Trng Depot, to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 18th Jun 1918 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Parkhouse, Class A3, on 18th Jun 1918 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 20th Jun 1918 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 17th Jul 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex sick whilst on furlough, on 18th Jul 1918 Marched out to unit, on 20th Jul 1918 Rejoined unit from sick, on 21st Jul 1918 WIA on 4th Aug 1918 Admitted 10th Fld Amb, (SW R shoulder) and transferred to CCS, on 5th Aug 1918 Admitted 5th CCS, (SW R shoulder) on 5th Aug 1918 Transferred to Amb Train, on 6th Aug 1918 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW R shoulder), on 6th Aug 1918 Transferred to England, on 10th Aug 1918 Embarked on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 10th Aug 1918 Admitted Fulham Military Hospital, St Dunstan's Rd, Hammersmith, WC, on 11th Aug 1918 Discharged to furlough on 12th Nov 1918, and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 26th Nov 1918 AWL, London, on 26th Nov 1918 Returned on 7th Dec 1918 Offence: London, 26th Nov 1918. AWL from 10.30am, 26/11/18 to 11.30am, 7/12/18. Award: Forfeits 28 days' pay by OC, on 10th Dec 1917. Total Forfeiture; 40 days' pay Transferred to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth. Advised AWL. Dealt with by Orderly Room, and sent to Depot,	

on 10th Dec 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Fulham Hospital, on 11th Dec 1918
 Offence: Weymouth, 17th Dec 1918. Neglect to obey AIF Order 2236, of 16/10/17, in that he was found in Weymouth at 2220 hours without a pass from his OC. Award: 7 days CB, by Major C C Campbell, on 20th Dec 1918
 RTA per HT 'Margha' due GSW R shoulder, on 13th Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5th Mar 1919, thence by boat to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 26th Apr 1919
 Died 15th Apr 1955,
 Buried Wallangarra Cemetery, Queensland

McCALLUM



Wilfred



Lance Corporal W. McCallum, of South Australia, awarded Military Medal

Service No	6648
Rank	Pte
Born	North Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mrs Eliza McCallum, 21 Stewart St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW Later 4 Meeks St, Kensington, NSW then "Wilfred", Fisher St South Randwick, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	5 th May 1915
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Storeman
Address	21 Stewart St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA per HMT "Runic", nursing staff, on 27 th Apr 1919
Notes	8 th Fld Amb Embarked at Melbourne on 10 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Tunisian" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 Appointed L/Cpl on 3rd Jul 1916
 Sick to hospital, admitted 8th Fld Amb on 12th Jan 1917
 Discharged to duty on 23rd Jan 1917
 Detached to 31st Bn on 25th Mar 1917
 Detachment to 31st Bn ceased on rejoining 8th Fld Amb, on 6th May 1917
 Awarded **MM** (vide 1st Anzac Routine Orders) on 20th Nov 1917
 To Paris on leave on 3rd Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit from leave on 12th Feb 1918
 To UK on furlough on 28th Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit ex furlough on 19th Mar 1918
 Transferred from 8th Fld Amb to 3rd Gen Hospital, Abbeville, on 20th Mar 1918
 Taken on strength of 3rd AGH on 22nd Mar 1918
 On leave to South France on 27th Jan 1919
 Rejoined unit ex leave on 11th Feb 1919
 Marched out from Abbeville for RTA on 21st Mar 1919
 Marched out to England, from Havre, on 27th Mar 1919
 Marched in to ASC Camp, Fovant on 28th Mar 1919
 RTA per HMT "Runic", nursing staff, on 27th Apr 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 28th Sep 1919

McCANDLESS

David



Service No 2998
Rank Sgt
Born Macosquin, Coleraine, Co Derry, Ireland
NoK Mr David McCandless, Warren Cottage, Port Stewart, Co Derry, Ireland
Enlistment 5th Feb 1916 Sydney, NSW
Age 42
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Farmer
Address Forbes, NSW
Outcome **DOW** on 29th Sep 1918
Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
Appointed EDP Sgt on 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Apr 1916
Offence: Tel el Kebir, 1st May 1916. When on active service, conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, creating a disturbance after lights out, by talking in a loud voice.
Award: Admonished by Capt Flavell, on 1st May 1916
Admitted to hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 12th May 1916
Discharged to duty, from 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, on 15th May 1916
Rejoined 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 15th May 1916
Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916
Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 10th Sep 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 11th Sep 1916
Reverted to permanent grade, on 28th Sep 1916
Marched out to unit on 28th Sep 1916
Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31ST Bn ex 5th Rfts from 5th ADBD, on 30th Oct 1916
Appointed L/Cpl on 3rd Oct 1916
Detached for duty as instructor at Trng Camp, Etaples, from 5th Aust Div, on 1st Nov 1916
Marched in to Trng Camp, Albert, on 3rd Nov 1917
Marched out to unit, on 4th Jan 1917
Rejoined unit from detachment on 7th Jan 1917
Promoted Cpl (vice White), on 16th Jan 1917
Promoted Sgt on 23rd Jan 1917
Proceeded on leave to England, on 1st Jun 1917
To hospital sick, whilst returning from leave, on 13th Jun 1917
Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, on 13th Jun 1917
Transferred to and admitted 7th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 20th Jun 1917
Transferred to and admitted 10th Conval Depot, Ecault, on 22nd Jun 1917
Discharged to 3rd Rest Camp, on 12th Aug 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 28th Aug 1917
FGCM, held on 13th Sep 1917
Charge: When on active service, without reasonable excuse allowing to escape a person committed to his charge, in that at Harfleur, on 12th Sep 1917, when in charge of man and permitted to escape, No 186 Pte Ralph Carston, 55th Bn, AIF. The said person having been committed to his charge.
Pleaded: Not Guilty Finding: Guilty
Sentence: To be reduced to rank of Corporal
Confirmed by Brig Gen J S Nicholson, on 14th Sep 1917
Awaiting Trial, from 2/9/17 to 12/9/17
Marched out to unit on 17th Sep 1917
Rejoined unit ex sick, ex 5th ADBD, on 20th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 559)
(reduced to Cpl, by Court Martial, while at Base Depot)
WIA (SW back) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('C' Coy, RO 566)
Admitted 6th Fld Amb (SW back) and to CCS, and to 2nd CCS, on 26th Sep 1917
Admitted 2nd CCS and to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917
Admitted 18th General Hospital, Camiers, (GSW back) on 27th Sep 1917
Transferred to and admitted 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 12th Oct 1917
Admitted 7th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 14th Oct 1917
Transferred to and admitted 10th Conval Depot, Ecault, on 20th Oct 1917
Transferred to and admitted 13th Conval Depot, Franville, on 4th Nov 1917

Transferred from 13th Conval Depot, Franville, on 12th Nov 1917
 Transferred to 11th Conval Depot, Buchy, on 13th Nov 1917
 Discharged (Class A) to Base Depot, on 15th Feb 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 15th Feb 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 5th Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit from hospital, ex wounded, on 8th Mar 1918
 To UK on leave on 29th Aug 1918
 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 16th Sep 1918
WIA 2nd occ, on 29th Sep 1918
 Cpl D McCandless was wounded in the head by a machine gun bullet during operations on the outskirts of Bellicourt on 29th Sep 1918. He was rendered unconscious and was immediately removed to a Dressing Station, where he died of his wounds. It was known that Cpl McCandless was buried, but the grave has not yet been located and registered.
DOW on 29th Sep 1918
 Buried in vicinity of Bellicourt Sht 62b NW

McCARROLL Henry Samuel Hugh



Service No 89
 Rank Pte
 Born Ipswich, Queensland
 NoK Mr Duncan McCarroll & Mrs Ellen Eliza McCarroll (stepmother), "Orange View" Esk, Queensland
 Enlistment 9th Oct 1915 Esk, Moreton, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address "Orange View" Esk, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 10th Apr 1918 at Bouzancourt, France
 Notes AWM Photo: P08824.001
 14th LH
 Embarked on HMT "Beltana" at Sydney on 13th May 1916
 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 10th Jul 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 13th Oct 1916

KIA on 10th Apr 1918 at Bouzancourt, France
 Buried Adelaide British Cemetery, Villers Bretonneux, Plot 3 Row S Grave 19

McCARTER

James Cox
 Service No 2157
 Rank Pte
 Born Newcastle NSW
 NoK Mr John McCarter, 2 Tyrrel St, Newcastle, NSW
 Enlistment 29th Aug 1915 Newcastle, NSW
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address 2 Tyrrel St, Newcastle, NSW
 Outcome RTA per "Bakara" on 22nd Dec 1918
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
 'A' Coy, 30th Bn Rfts, from 12th Sep 1915 to 18th Jan 1916
 Crime: 24th Dec 1915. (1) breaking camp, (2) Absent without leave, (3) disobedience of orders.
 Forfeits 2 days' pay and fined 10/-
 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn, on 18th Jan 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
Offence: Zeitoun, 23rd Mar 1916. AWL from parade to tattoo, on 23rd Mar 1916.
Award: 14 days CC and forfeits 6 days pay, by Capt Favell, on 24th Mar 1916. Total forfeiture; 7 days' pay
Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1st Apr 1916
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
Absenting himself from duty without leave. Award: 5 days CC, on 15th Jul 1916
WIA (GSW foot) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW foot), on 20th Jul 1916
Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St Denis' for England, on 21st Jul 1916
Admitted 2nd Northern General Hospital, Beckett's Park, Leeds, (bullet, L foot), on 22nd Jul 1916
Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 11th Aug 1916
Discharged from 1st AAH, to Comm Depot, on 25th Aug 1916
Taken on strength of No 2 Comm Depot, from 1st AAH, Harefield, on 25th Aug 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 7th Oct 1916
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12th Nov 1916
Marched out to unit, on 29th Nov 1916
Rejoined Bn, ex wounded, on 1st Dec 1916
Discharged from 1st AAH, to Comm Depot, on 25th Aug 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 7th Oct 1916

To hospital sick, on 23rd Feb 1917
Admitted 5th DRS, (septic hand), on 13th Feb 1916
Discharged to duty, on 5th Mar 1917
WIA (gas) on 15th May 1917
Admitted 29th CCS, (shell, gas) on 15th May 1917
Transferred to Amb Train, on 23rd May 1917
Admitted 5th General Hospital (gas) on 24th May 1917
Transferred to England, on 26th May 1917
Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'West Australia' for England, on 26th May 1917
Admitted Tooting Military Hospital Tootal, (gas poisoning) on 27th May 1917
Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 13th Jul 1917
Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 18th Jul 1917
Marched in to No 2 CD, Weymouth from 3rd AAH, on 18th Jul 1917
AWL at No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 6th Aug 1917. No disciplinary action, dismissed on medical grounds.
Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 CD, Weymouth on 22nd Sep 1917
Classified B1A1 at Hurdcott on 23rd Sep 1917
Classified B1A2 at Hurdcott on 27th Sep 1917
Classified B1A3 at Hurdcott, on 31st Oct 1917
Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 5th Nov 1917
Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 30th Nov 1917. Total period, 26 days
Sick to 1st ADH, Bulford, from CTD, Parkhouse, on 3rd Dec 1917
Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 2nd Jan 1918. Total period, 31 days
Marched out from CTD, Parkhouse to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 11th Jan 1918
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 17th Jan 1918
Sick to Sutton Veny Hospital, (influenza), on 15th Feb 1918
Admitted Military Hospital, Sutton Veny, (influenza), on 16th Feb 1918
Discharged to Trng Depot, on 21st Feb 1918
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from Sutton Veny Hospital, on 21st Feb 1918
Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 7th Mar 1918
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 8th Mar 1918
Marched out to unit, on 9th Mar 1918
Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 13th Mar 1918
To hospital sick, on 29th Mar 1918
Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (epidyluritis) and transferred to 3rd Can Stat Hospital, on 29th Mar 1918
Admitted 3rd Can Stat Hospital, Doullens, (epidemic parotitis) and transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Mar 1918
Admitted 46th Stat Hospital Etaples, (mumps), on 29th Mar 1918
Transferred to and admitted 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 28th Apr 1918
Transferred to and admitted 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 9th May 1918
Discharged to Base Depot, on 1st Jun 1918
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 7th Jun 1918
Marched out to unit, on 12th Jun 1918
Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 12th Jun 1918

Re death of Pte 2906 Ferruccio Castoldi, KIA 8th Sep 1918: *"We were advancing in front of Bray, France, about tea time. Castoldi was helping with rations. A 9.2 shell killed him instantly and Sgt Major 1575 A Charter. After tea, informant was sent out of the line with bad feet, and did not see*

the body after. Castoldi was a great mate of mine, (runner for 'C' Coy), he was popular and well liked, he was about 6 feet, dark, and about 30 years of age. Informant would like the address of Castoldi's widow, when he will write her." Pte 2157 James Cox McCarter, (Runner for) 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

Re death of Sgt Major Arthur Edward Charter, KIA, on 8th Sep 1918: *"Of 'C' Coy. Was Acting Sgt Major at the time. On 8th Sept, about 10 miles beyond Bray. About 9.30pm, he was going down to see about rations, when killed outright by a piece of HE shell – hit just above the heart. I was alongside him at the time. Pte Castoldi my mate (a Runner for 'C' Coy) was killed by the same shell."* Pte 2157 James Cox McCarter, 'C' Coy Runner, 31st Bn

WIA 3rd occ (GSW chest) on 29th Sep 1918, at *Bellicourt*

Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (GSW chest) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Sep 1918

Admitted 27th CCS, (SW chest wall), and transferred to Amb train, on 30th Sep 1918

Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW R chest), on 1st Oct 1918

Transferred to England, on 2nd Oct 1918

Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'Gloucester Castle' for England, on 2nd Oct 1918

Admitted Chester War Hospital, (GSW R chest), on 2nd Oct 1918

Discharged to furlough, from Chester War Hospital, on 14th Nov 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot,

Sutton Veny, on 28th Nov 1918

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 28th Nov 1918

RTA per "Bakara", GSW chest, on 22nd Dec 1918

Disembarked at Sydney, on 19th Feb 1919

Discharged at Sydney on 28th Apr 1919

McCARTHY	Frank
Service No	1920
Rank	Pte
Born	Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	(f) Mr Frank McCarthy & (m) Mrs Norah McCarthy, 177 Dorcas St, South Melbourne, Victoria & 33 Ross St, Richmond, Victoria
Enlistment	21 st Oct 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Storeman
Address	Commonwealth Bank, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	DOW on 30 th Sep 1917
Notes	2 nd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28 th Dec 1915 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31 st Jan 1916 To 8 th Trng Bn, Cairo Allotted to and proceeded to 46 th Bn at Zeitoun on 6 th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 46 th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 6 th Mar 1916 To hospital sick on 25 th Mar 1916 Admitted 12 th Fld Amb (cardiac debility) on 25 th Mar 1916 Transferred to No 2 ASH, on 25 th Mar 1916 Admitted No 2 ASH (deflected septum) on 25 th Mar 1916 Rejoined Battalion on 26 th Mar 1916 To hospital sick on 27 th Mar 1916 Admitted 4 th Fld Amb and transferred to No 1 ASH, (debility) on 28 th Mar 1916 Discharged to duty from No 2 ASH, Tel el Kebir, on 30 th Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2 nd Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8 th Jun 1916 To hospital sick on 20 th Jul 1916

Transferred to 16th Fld Amb in England on 16th May 1917

Proceeded overseas to France from Perham Downs, via Folkestone on 6th Aug 1917

Marched in to 4th AIDBD, Havre from England on 8th Aug 1917

Marched out to rejoin unit on 22nd Aug 1917

Rejoined 46th Bn on 28th Aug 1917

WIA (GSW cracked base of skull) on 30th Sep 1917

Died at 2nd Can CCS on 30th Sep 1917

DOW on 30th Sep 1917

Buried Lyssenthoeck Military Cemetery, 1 ¾ miles SW of Poperinghe, Plot 25, Row E, Grave 9

McCARTHY George
Service No 3657
Rank Pte
Born Tiboorburra, NSW
NoK sister, Mrs Ann McCarthy (Paterson), Nocundra Hotel, Nocundra, Thargomindah, Queensland
Enlistment 29th Jan 1916 Longreach, Queensland
Age 28
Status & Religion Single, C of E.
Occupation Horse breaker
Address Longreach, NSW
Outcome **DOW** on 30th Jul 1918, Buried Longuenesse (St Omer) Souvenir Cemetery
Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916
Disembarked at Cape Town on 21st Sep 1916
Discharged from ship's hospital 21st Sep 1916
To hospital ex HMAT "Boorara" at Cape Town on 25th Sep 1916
Crime: Overstaying leave from 12 midnight 14th Oct 1916 till arrested by CMP about 12 noon 18th Oct 1916
Awarded 96 hrs detention. Total Forfeiture 5 days pay £1.50
Re-embarked on TT "Commonwealth" at Cape Town on 18th Oct 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 14th Nov 1916

Joined 12th Bn on 12th Aug 1917
WIA (Contus chest) on 4th Oct 1917
Admitted 3rd Fld Amb then 2nd Can CCS on 4th Oct 1917

WIA (GSW back, abdomen) on 29th Jul 1917
Admitted 3rd Fld Amb and 2nd Aust CCS on 29th Jul 1917
DOW on 30th Jul 1918,
Buried Longuenesse (St Omer) Souvenir Cemetery

McCARTHY

Joseph Stanford



Service No 4112
Rank Pte
Born Capella, Queensland
NoK Mrs Mary Ann McCarthy, Capella, Queensland
Enlistment 31st Dec 1915 Capella, Queensland
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Grazier
Address Capella, Queensland
Outcome RTA 10th Jun 1919
Notes 10th Rfts, 31st Bn
Corporal's School on 21st Sep 1916
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn Hurdcott from Australia on 11th Jan 1917
Sick to Camp Hospital, Hurdcott on 20th Feb 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, ex Camp Hospital on 4th Mar 1917
Proceeding overseas via Folkestone 5th Apr 1917
Taken on strength 31st Bn in France on 12th Apr 1917

FCM held in Chayes on 1st Sep 1917
 Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in that whilst on duty 20/8/17 was in a place where his duty as a Regimental Police did not take him. A.A. Sect 40
 An act to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he had illegally in his possession private property belonging to a civilian.
Finding: Not Guilty on the 1st Charge. Guilty on the 2nd Charge.
Sentence: Forfeit 20 days pay
Confirmed by Brig Gen Tivey, DSO, V.D., GOC, 8th Aust Inf Bde on 1/9/17
 Time in custody awaiting trial 11 days
Total Forfeits: 31 days pay. 1st Jul 1917
WIA To hospital sick (NYD) 26th Sep 1917 classified Shell Shock ('C' Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted to No 6 Convalescent Depot on 5th Oct 1917
 Creating a disturbance after lights out – Admonished on 14th Nov 1917
 Discharged to details on 20th Nov 1917
 Crime: AWL from draft after being warned. At Havre on 26th Nov 1917. Awarded FP No 2 by OC 5th Div Base Depot.
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 5th Dec 1917
 Crime: Using obscene language to his superior officer on 6th Dec 1917. Awarded 7 days FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn
 Crime: AWL from 9 p.m. 10th Jun 1918 to 9.30 a.m. 13th Jun 1918. Awarded 28 days FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn.
 Total forfeit 31 days pay
WIA 2nd occ (Gassed) on 4th Sep 1918 and admitted 14th Aust Fld Amb.
 Admitted to 9th Gen Hospital, Rouen, on 6th Sep 1918 from 41st CCS.
 Invalided to England (gassed) on 8th Sep 1918
 Admitted (gassed) to 2/1st Birmingham General Hospital, Dudley Rd, Birmingham on 9th Sep 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, 9th Oct 1918
 On furlough 10th to 24th Oct 1918 and reported to No 4 Comm Depot on 24th Oct 1918
 Marched out and attached to Aust Provost Corp, Tidworth on 6th Nov 1918.
 Detached from attached duty to Overseas Trng Bde on 7th Nov 1918
 Proceeding overseas ex Longbridge Deverill via Southampton to Havre, France on 21st Nov 1918
 Marched out ex AIBD, Havre to unit (under escort) on 28th Nov 1918
 Rejoined 31st Bn on 1st Dec 1918
 FGCM held on 14/2/19
President Lt Col F Street, DSO, 30th Bn AIF
Charge AWL from 2130 on 13/6/1918 to 0830 on 18/7/1918
Pleading Guilty
Finding Guilty
Sentence 60 days FP No 2
Confirmed by Brig Gen C.S. Davies, DSO, Commanding 8th Aust Inf Bde on 17/2/19
Period under charge – 31/1/19 to 19/2/19
 Promulgated 19/2/19
Forfeiture Concurrent from 14/2/19 to 19/2/19
 Marched out for RTA 17th Apr 1919
 Embarked for England via Havre on 23rd Apr 1919 and marched in from France to Weymouth on 24th Apr 1919
 RTA per "Port Lyttleton" on 10th Jun 1919
 AWL at Capetown and failed to embark on 10th Jul 1919
 Apprehended at 1630 in Adderley St, Capetown by Aust M.P and placed in close arrest on 19th Jul 1919
 Charged - Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in that he failed to return to his ship HT "Port Lyttleton" at expiry of shore leave 1900, 10/6/19& and was absent then from when the ship sailed for Australia, 0830, 11/7/19
 (2) AWL from 1900, 10/7/1919 till he was apprehended by the Mil. Police at 1630 on 19/7/1919
 Admitted (VD) to No 1 Gen Hospital, Wynberg, Capetown on 30th Jul 1919
 Disembarked 13th Nov 1919 per HT "Mahana"
 Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Dec 1919

McCAUL	Patrick Aloysius
Service No	4637
Rank	Pte
Born	Toowoomba, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Ann McCaul, c/o Mrs DG Beer, Evelyn St, Toowoomba, Qld
Enlistment	4 th Jul 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	40
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Carpenter
Address	Cabarlah, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 27 th Apr 1916
Notes	12 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

RTA per 'Runic' on 27th Apr 1916
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 10th Jun 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 20th Jul 1919

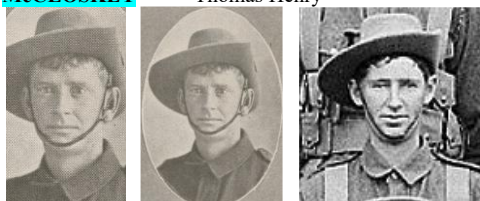
McCLELLAND	Stanley Johnson
Service No	5432
Rank	Pte
Born	17 th Jun 1896, Milton, NSW
NoK	(f) James McClelland (m) Mrs Sarah (nee Barclay) McClelland, Blue Knob, Nimbin, via Lismore, NSW
Enlistment	28 th Sep 1915 Lismore, NSW
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Farm Labourer
Address	Blue Knob, Nimbin, via Lismore, NSW
Outcome	RTA 10 th Apr 1919
Notes	Brother: Sydney Clarence McClelland 17 th Rfts, 9 th Bn Embarked on 20 th Apr 1916 Disembarked on 24 th Jun 1916

Transferred to 3rd Trng Bn, Rolleston, from 13th Trng Bn, on 29th Jun 1916
 Admitted general Hospital, Bulford, on 14th Jul 1916
 Discharged from hospital, on 28th Jul 1916, Total period, 15 days
 Proceeded overseas to France, from Perham Downs, on 9th Aug 1916
 Admitted 18th General Hospital, Camiers, (VD) on 15th Aug 1916
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 25th Sep 1916 Total period, 42 days
 Marched in to 1st ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 25th Sep 1916
 Marched out to 31st Bn on 11th Oct 1916
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, ex 17th Rfts, 9th Bn from 1st DBD on 13th Oct 1916
 Reported wounded on 26th Sep 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 566)
 Taken as **Prisoner of War** on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, (with VI Platoon, 'B' Coy)
"At about 6am on 26th Sep 1917 the 31st and 59th Battalions, attacked the enemy positions on Zonnebeke Ridge, near Passchendaele. The Menin Road was our right flank. To reach our objective we had to advance about 500 yards. Our losses in the advance were not great. We reached our sector of the ridge and found that we had no support on either right or left. There would be about 50 of us all told, but the majority of these were shot down by enemy snipers and machine guns, shortly after reaching the summit of the ridge. The Trench Mortar men had one gun, but no live shells beyond smoke shells. We had been instructed to pick up live ammunition in the front line, but we found none there. We advanced about 50 yards over the ridge – what was left of us, about 23 – until the enemy machine guns properly held us up. We took cover in shell-holes and sustained rifle fire as long as we could. The enemy machine guns kept us down under cover. The enemy fire came from both flanks and from the rear. Eventually a party of enemy infantry, under cover of their machine gun barrage, advanced on our left. We were a divided party in separate shell-holes. The enemy called on us to surrender and we did so. We had no alternative. In another shell-hole on our left was Lieut Castles of the 29th Battalion. We saw him surrender before we were called upon to surrender. Lieut Hill of the LTMB, badly wounded – one eye having been knocked out – was in a hole nearby. A party of 18 of us were marched to Courtrai via Roulers, being searched at the latter place. We got to Dulmen on 11th Nov 1917, having up till then being locked up in a disused factory at Dendermonde. After a month at Dulmen, we were sent to Dyrotz, some 30 kilometers from Berlin. Some of us were sent out 'on commando', others were put to building an aerodrome at Dyrotz. On the signing of the Armistice, all commandos were call in to Dyrotz. Thence we were sent to Stettin via Altdamm. We left Stettin for Copenhagen by the SS 'Queen Maude' on 3rd Dec 1918. After eight days in camp at Lillereg near Copenhagen, we crossed to Leith in the SS 'Ajax'. We arrived at Leith on 16th Dec 1918. It was not until the end of February 1918 – five months after our capture, that we received out Red Cross parcels. Pte E Fisher when captured, had a bullet wound in the left leg." Signed by Pte 2341 A V Hart, X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, Pte 781 F S Warrenner, I Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, Pte 1534 E Fisher, II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, Pte 2589b G W Bird, No. 2 Gun Crew, 8th LTMB, Pte 5432 S McClelland, VI Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn. Witnessed by Sgt 559a A J Angel
 Interned at Limburg, Germany.
 Repatriated from Germany, arrived in England 16th Dec 1918
 AWL from 20th Jan 1919, Reported back on 22nd Jan 1919
 Granted leave extension from 22/1/19 to 23/1/19 by Orderly Room, London AHQ

On leave till 23/1/19, Reported Orderly Room AHQ, on 24/1/19, lateness excused and instructed to report to 1st ADH, Bulford, for admission.
 Offence: London, 20th Jan 1919. AWL from 10am 20/1/19 to noon 23/1/19.
 Award: Forfeits 3 days' pay by Major C H Howard. Total forfeiture: 6 days' pay, on 23rd Jan 1919
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 24th Jan 1919
 Discharged from 1st ADH, to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 17th Mar 1919. Total period, 52 days
 Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from 1st ADH, Bulford Extension, on 24th Mar 1919
 RTA per 'Medic' on 10th Apr 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 1st Aug 1919
 Married Mary McLean
 Died at Lismore NSW on 5th Aug 1957. Age 61

McCLOSKEY

Thomas Henry



McCLOSKEY	Thomas Henry
Service No	262
Rank	Pte
Born	Charters Towers, Queensland
NoK	Mr William McCloskey, Plum Tree, Charters Towers, Queensland
Enlistment	16 th Jul 1915 Charters Towers, Qld
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Plum Tree, Charters Towers, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per HS "Kanowana" on 9 th Sep 1916
Notes	Original, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn mate: Pte George Millard # 252 KIA, 'A' Coy & Pte Norman Alfredson # 382, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 WIA (GSW L leg) on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 3 rd Canadian Hospital, Boulogne on 21 st Jul 1916 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Cambria" for England on 24 th Jul 1916 Admitted Middlesex War Hospital, Napsbury (GSW L leg) on 25 th Jul 1916 RTA per HS "Kanowana" (compound fracture of L fibula) from Southampton on 9 th Sep 1916 Discharged at Brisbane on 24 th Jan 1917 Died 3 rd Jul 1950 Buried at Belgian Gardens Cemetery, Townsville

McCLUSKEY

Patrick James



Service No	4638
Rank	Pte
Born	30 th Dec 1897, Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Kathleen Carton, Cleveland Rd, Cannon Hill, South Brisbane, Qld
Enlistment	15 th Sep 1916 South Brisbane, Queensland

Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Butcher's labourer
Address	Cleveland Rd, Cannon Hill, South Brisbane, Qld
Outcome	RTA per "Port Melbourne" on 5 th Jul 1919
Notes	11 th depot Bn, from 27 th Sep to 4 th Oct 1916 22 nd Rfts, 15 th Bn, from 4 th Oct to 24 th Nov 1916 MG Rfts, from 24 th Nov 1916 to 7 th Dec 1916 12 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 8 th Dec 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23 rd December, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 3 rd Mar 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 3 rd Mar 1917 Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, on 24 th May 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, from hospital, on 2 nd Jun 1917 Proceeding overseas to France ex 8 th Trng Bn, via Southampton on 12 th Oct 1917 Taken on strength ex 12 th Rfts, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 18 th Oct 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 583) To hospital sick on 3 rd Feb 1918 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb/5 th DRS, (scabies), on 3 rd Feb 1918 Discharged to duty, on 15 th Feb 1918 Rejoined unit from hospital on 10 th Feb 1918 WIA (gas) on 19 th Mar 1918 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb (gassed) and transferred to 5 th DRS, on 19 th Mar 1918 Admitted 5 th DRS, (gassed, mustard), on 19 th Mar 1918 Transferred to and admitted 2 nd CCS, (gassed, phosgene shell), on 21 st Mar 1918 Transferred to Amb train, on 23 rd Mar 1918 Admitted 14 th General Hospital, Boulogne, (gassed), on 24 th Mar 1918 Discharged and admitted 1 st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 29 th Mar 1918 Transferred to 10 th Conval Depot, on 30 th Mar 1918 Admitted 10 th Conval Depot, Ecault, on 31 st Mar 1918 Discharged to Base Depot, on 11 th Apr 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 14 th Apr 1918 To hospital sick, on 23 rd Apr 1918 Admitted 2 nd General Hospital, Havre, (influenza), on 23 rd Apr 1918 Transferred to and admitted 1 st Aust Conval Depot, Rouelles, on 28 th Apr 1918 Discharged to Base Depot, on 6 th May 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 6 th May 1918 Marched out to unit, on 13 th May 1918 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 28 th May 1918 Offence: 4 th Jul 1918. Absenting himself from a working party without permission. Award: 1 days FP No 2, by CO 31 st Bn, on 5 th Jul 1918 <i>(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Villers Carbonnel 28th/29th Aug 1918, etc)</i> To UK on leave, on 29 th Oct 1918 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 9 th Dec 1918 Marched out from 8 th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4 th May 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 12 th May 1919 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13 th May 1919 Marched in to No 5 Group, from hospital, on 18 th May 1919 RTA per "Port Melbourne" on 5 th Jul 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20 th Aug 1919 for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane on 30 th Sep 1919 Married Estelle Josephine Ransome, on 27 th Jun 1928 Died on 4 th Jan 1941 Buried Dutton Park Cemetery, South Brisbane, Qld

McCOIST



Service No
Rank

Archibald



4108
Pte

Born	Bowen Hills, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Mary McConachie, Carlton Tce, Manly, Queensland
Enlistment	14-Jul-15 Sth Brisbane, Queensland
Age	28
Status & Religion	Married, R.C.
Occupation	Electrician
Address	Marley St, South Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 5 th Sep 1919
Notes	Original Reg Signallers-HQ 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 To 1 st Anzac Corps Sig School on 27 th Jul 1917 Rejoined unit ex Sig School on 3 rd Sep 1917 To UK on leave on 5 th Jan 1918 Rejoined unit from leave on 20 th Jan 1918 With unit on 15 th Dec 1918 RTA per "Plassy" on 5 th Sep 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 30 th Dec 1919 "Mavisbank" Main St, Eagle Junction, Brisbane, Queensland

McCONNELL



Archibald



Service No	5298
Rank	Pte
Born	22 May 1882, Greenock, Scotland
NoK	(f) Mr John McConnell (dec) & (m) Mrs Mary McConnell (dec) sister, Miss Kate McConnell, 18 Dumfrochar Rd, Greenock, Scotland
Enlistment	8 th Nov 1917 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	35
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Union Hotel, Wickham St, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 5 th Sep 1919
Notes	15 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Brothers and sisters see digital file page 16 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2 nd March, 1918

X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

RTA per 'Plassey' on 5th Sep 1919
To ship's hospital, (jaundice), on 4th Oct 1919
Discharged to duty, on 9th Oct 1919
Disembarked at
Discharged at Brisbane, on

McCOOL

Service No	2999
Rank	Pte
Born	Goulburn, NSW
NoK	brother, Mr Charles McCool, 116 Dowling St, Moore Park, NSW sister, Miss May McCool, 25 Grosvenor Cres, Summer Hill, Sydney, NSW (5 Little Queen St, Chippendale, NSW) step mother Mrs A.M. McCool, 5 Napier St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW

Enlistment	16 th Nov 1915	Sydney, NSW
Age	20	
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.	
Occupation	Driver (Cabdriver)	
Address	Sydney, NSW	
Outcome	KIA on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood Brother???? Pte William McCool, # 644 & N57105, ‘D’ Coy, 20th Bn, from 16th Nov 1915 to 28th Feb 1916 5th Rfts, 31st Bn on 29th Feb 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on Transferred to hospital from 8th Trng Bn on 2nd May 1916 Marched in to & posted to 8th Trng Bn on 5th May 1916 Embarked at Alexandria to join the BEFon HMT “Huntsend” on 20th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916 Proceeded to join 31st Bn from 5th Div BD, Etaples on 22nd Jul 1916 Taken on strength of ‘A’ Coy, 31st Bn ex 5th Rfts on 23rd Jul 1916 To hospital sick on 17th Aug 1916 Admitted 14th fld Amb (debility) on 17th Aug 1916 Discharged to duty on 21st Aug 1916 Rejoined unit ex sick on 22nd Aug 1916 <u>Offence</u>: Absent without Leave from 1100hrs 12/11/16 to 1200hrs 15/11/16. Awarded 28 days FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn Total Forfeiture: 31 days pay <u>Offence</u>: Absent without Leave from 8.45am to 8.30pm 2/2/17, from 8.45am to 4.00pm 9/2/17, and from 8.45am to 5.00pm 10/2/17. Awarded 14 days FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn Total Forfeiture: 17 days pay To hospital sick on 3rd Apr 1917 Admitted 5th Div Rest Stn (8th Fld Amb) (pleurisy) on 3rd Apr 1917 Transferred to CCS, on 4th Apr 1917 Admitted 3rd CCS, (pleurisy) on 4th Apr 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 5th Apr 1917 Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (pleurisy) on 6th Apr 1917 Discharged to Central Depot, Rouen, on 10th Apr 1917 Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 10th Apr 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, on 13th Apr 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 16th Apr 1917 Marched out to unit on, 16th Apr 1917 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 21st Apr 1917 <u>Offence</u>: Absent without leave from 0700hrs 30/4/17 till 2145hrs 1/5/17. Awarded: 7 days, FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn Total Forfeiture: 9 days pay, £2/5/- KIA on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood Buried in the vicinity of Polygon Wood, Sht 28NE J.10	
Notes	(‘A’ Coy, RO 566)	

"He came from Darlinghurst and was a Cabdriver. He left Australia with the informant per 'Anchises' in March 1916.

Pte W J Duggan, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Pte 1771 A L Reeves, IV Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

McCORKINGDALE Archibald William



Service No 319
Rank Pte
Born Featherston, New Zealand
NoK Mr William McCorkingdale, Trafford St, Gore, Southland, New Zealand
Enlistment 9th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 19
Status & Religion Single, Pres
Occupation Labourer
Address Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 8th May 1919
Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn / 5th Div Train
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
To UK on leave on 18th Aug 1917
Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 1st Sep 1917

RTA per "Devanha" on 8th May 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Aug 1919

McCORMACK Edward



Service No 432A
Rank Pte
Born Charters Towers, Queensland
NoK Mrs Margaret McCormack, Cedarvale, via Gin Gin, Bundaberg, Queensland
Enlistment 8th Jul 1915 Bundaberg, Queensland
Age 25
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Butcher
Address Bundaberg, Queensland
Outcome RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8th Apr 1919
Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW scalp, arms and side) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St Denis" for England on 23rd Jul 1916

Rejoined unit ex wounded from 5th DBD, Etaples on 26th Dec 1916

To hospital sick, (trench fever) on 16th Oct 1917

Rejoined unit on 19th Sep 1918

Mention in Corps Orders (Recommended for DCM/MM)

"During the operations of 29th September 1918 in the vicinity of NAUROY an enemy Battery was holding up the advance and inflicting casualties. These two men (L/Cpl Henry Clarke & Pte 432 Edward McCormack) advanced with a Lewis gun, putting the Battery out of action, thereby allowing the advance to continue. Their courage and devotion to duty were an example to other men nearby."

RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8th Apr 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Jul 1919

McCORMACK

Service No	James
Rank	1069
Born	Pte
NoK	Sligo, Ireland
Enlistment	Mrs Julia McCormack, Gwen Tce, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland
Age	20 th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Status & Religion	32
Occupation	Single, R.C.
Address	Labourer
Outcome	Gwen Tce, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland
Notes	DOW on 7 th Jun 1918, Acc Wounded at ARGOEUVRES Mate of Pte James Rolfé, # 16, Transport, HQ, 31 st Bn, Stewart St Paddington, Brisbane, Qld (quoted on Roll of Honour) Original, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915, Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 <u>Charge</u> : AWL at Tel el Kebir from 9.30am 25/2/16 to 0700am 2/3/16. Awarded 146 hours FP No 2 by CO. Forfeits 6 days pay. Crime: Drunk in camp at Ferry Post on 17/6/16. Award: Fined 10/- by CO at Ferry Post Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 <u>Crime</u> : In the field on 9/7 16. 1. Insolence to an officer. 2. Falling out on parade without cause. Award: 14 days FP No 2 on 10 th Jul 1916 <u>Crime</u> : AWL from 2100 hours 7/11/16. Until arrested by MPs 1100 hours 15/11/16. Award 7 days FP No 2 and 7 days pay by Major PAM Eckersley on 17 th Nov 1916. Total Forfeiture 16 days pay To hospital sick on 30 th Nov 1916 Admitted 35 th CCS (bronchitis) on 30 th Nov and transferred to No 8 Amb Train on 1 st Dec 1916 Admitted 1 st Can Gen Hospital, Etaples, on 2 nd Dec 1916 Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Brighton' (inflamed larynx) for England on 23 rd Dec 1916 Admitted 3 rd AGH, Brighton (bronchitis) on 24 th Dec 1916 Admitted to hospital (bronchitis) on 29 th Dec 1916 Discharged to Perham Downs on 1 st Feb 1917 Admitted 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford (bron & laryngitis) on 22 nd Feb 1917 Granted furlough on 28 th Feb 1917 and to report to Perham Downs on 15 th Mar 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot and classified B1a on 16 th Mar 1917 Marched out to 16 th Bde and transferred from 31 st Bn and taken on strength 69 th Bn on 23 rd Mar 1917 <u>Offence</u> : Hurdcott AWL from 9.30pm 1/7/17 to 9.30pm 4/7/17. Award: 168 hours detention by Lt Col Deeble. In custody awaiting trial, 1 day. <u>Offence</u> : AWL Hurdcott 15/7/17. AWL from 9.30pm 15/7/17 till apprehended by MPs 9.00pm 18/7/17. Awarded 7 days' pay by Major Gendry. Total Forfeiture 11 days' pay Transferred to 31 st Bn on marching out to 69 th Bn Draft at Hurdcott on 19 th Sep 1917 Proceeding overseas to France ex 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton on 14 th Oct 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, on 15 th Oct 1918 Marched out to unit on 18 th Oct 1918 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn ex 69 th Bn on 26 th Oct 1918 WIA (GSW L forearm) on 11 th Dec 1917 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb (BW arm) and transferred to CCS on 11 th Dec 1917 Admitted 2 nd CCS (BW arm) on 12 th Dec and transferred No 28 Amb Train on 13 th Dec 1917 Admitted 1 st Can General Hospital (GSW L forearm) on 14 th Dec 1917 Transferred on HS 'Liege de Ville' to England on 17 th Dec 1917 Admitted 9 th Can General Hospital, Shorncliffe, (GSW L forearm) on 19 th Dec 1917 Discharged to furlough on 24 th Jan 1918 And to report No 4 Comm Depot on 7 th Feb 1918 Marched in to No 4 CD from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 7 th Feb 1918 <u>Offence</u> : AWL at Hurdcott 31/3/18. AWL from 8.30am 31/3/18 to 1015pm 12/4/18. Awarded: 24hrs detention with forfeiture of 15 days' pay by Lt F.G. Woods. In custody awaiting trial 5 days. Total Forfeiture 33 days pay

Crime: AWL at Sandhill, Overseas Trng Bn 21/4/18. AWL from 8.30am 21/4/18 till 2.30pm 4/5/18. Apprehended by Aust Provost Corps in London on 4th May 1918. Award 28 days FP No 2 by Major C. Pularman on 8th May 1918. Total Forfeiture 42 days' pay concurrent with previous Proceeded overseas to France, ex Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone on 15th May 1918 Marched in to ADBD, Havre, from UK on 17th May 1918 Marched out to unit on 18th May 1918 Rejoined Bn ex wounded on 28th May 1918 AWL from about 6am 5/6/18 until admitted to hospital wounded on 7th Jun 1918 Admitted 61st CCS (SW abdomen) on 7th Jun 1918 This soldier should be treated as under arrest awaiting trial on a charge of breaking into a civilian house at Argoeuvres on 6/6/18

"An Enquiry found that McCormack & two other 31st men (Pte 2882A Alfred Bracken and Pte) had been on a drinking spree in a village called Argoeuvres, near Amiens, trashed an estaminet & forced entry to a house, where McCormack was wounded by an occupant with a shotgun, succumbing to his wounds after two days"

DOW at 61st CCS, (GSW abdomen) on 7th Jun 1918, Acc Wounded at ARGOEUVRES

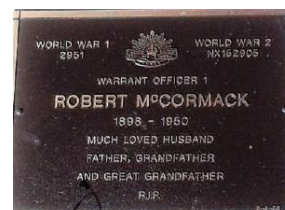
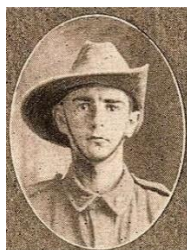
Died of injuries accidentally received. Not on duty and was to blame.

"Billeted in abandoned St Victor Hospital near Amiens, McCormack went on leave and consumed quite a bit of drink at café Vin Beire, Argoeuvres, and started arguing with another Australian soldier (may have been American!). They went to a farmhouse nearby and started throwing stones at it. Entered the farmhouse of Mr Domont and during altercation McCormack was shot in self defence. Died of wound to abdomen."

Buried Vignacourt Military Cemetery, Plot 3, Row D, Grave 15

McCORMACK

Robert



Service No	2951
Rank	Pte
Born	Bega, NSW
NoK	Mrs Lena McCormack, Cordelia St, South Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	7 th Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 3 rd May 1919
Notes	42 nd Bn on 9 th Feb 1916 to 22 nd Feb 1916 1 st Rfts, 42 nd Bn from 22 nd Feb 1916 to 3 rd Apr 1916 6 th Rfts, 31 st Bn from 4 th Apr 1916 Embarked A40 HMAT Ceramic on 14 th Apr 1916 at Sydney

Transferred to and taken on strength of 8th Bde Machine Gun Coy on 11th Sep 1916

5th MG Bn

WIA (gas) on 30th Sep 1918

RTA per "Leicestershire" on 3rd May 1919
Disembarked at Brisbane on 7th Aug 1919
Served WWII as NX162905

McCORRY

George Morris (Maurice)
 Service No 3205
 Rank Pte
 Born Redcliffe, Queensland
 NoK sister, Mrs Frances Emma Barker, Redcliffe, Queensland
 Enlistment 18th Jan 1916 Redcliffe, Queensland
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Redcliffe, Queensland
 Outcome RTA on
 Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916
 Admitted to No 5 AGH, Fremantle, with Diphtheria on 19th May 1916
 Discharged from hospital to Subiaco on 15th Jul 1917
 Left Fremantle for return to Sydney per HT "Port Sydney" on 16th Jul 1916
 Disembarked at Sydney for Brisbane on 23rd Jul 1916
 Discharged at Brisbane, M.U. – Disability, dilated heart on 16th Jun 1916

McCORAHEY

Thomas Edward
 Service No 2381
 Rank Pte
 Born 8 Sep 1894, Wallsend, NSW
 NoK Mr William McCoraey, Cowell St, Plattsburg, NSW
 Enlistment 21st Nov 1915 Plattsburg, Newcastle NSW
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Groom
 Address Cowell St, Plattsburg, NSW
 Outcome RTA 18th Jul 1916
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

RTA per 'Clan McGillivray' at Suez on 10th Jul 1916
 Disembarked at Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 22nd Sep 1919

McCULLOUGH

Robert



Service No 3593
 Rank Pte
 Born Ballymena, Ireland
 NoK Mr Robert McCullough
 Enlistment 14th Feb 1916 Millerran, Queensland

Age 30
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Millerran, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 31st Jan 1918
 Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916
 Crime: On A42, failing to report for City Picquet being AWL, on 20th Sep 1916. Forfeit 20 days pay by Lt Col Howell-Smith, VD. Total Forfeiture 21 days pay
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13th Oct 1916
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Australia, on 20th Oct 1916
 Marched out from No 3 Comm Depot, to 8th Trng Bn, Woolwich, on 17th Nov 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18th Dec 1916
 Marched out to 31st Bn on 23rd Dec 1916
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 26th Dec 1916
 WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('D' Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb (SW L shoulder) and transferred to 3rd Can CCS, on 26th Sep 1917

RTA per A8, 'Osterley' due GSW shoulder on 31st Jan 1918
 Disembarked at Sydney on 15th Apr 1918 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 16th May 1918

McCULLOUGH William



Service No 5299
 Rank Pte
 Born 23rd Apr 1884, Newmarket, Brisbane, Qld
 NoK brother, Richard McCullough, Kelvin Grove Rd, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 17th Oct 1917 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 33
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Grocer
 Address Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn, on
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918

RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Aug 1919, thence to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 15th Sep 1919
 Married Alice Theresa Holland, on 7th Aug 1929
 Served in WWII as Pte Q187660 with 1st Garrison Bn

McCURLEY Felix James
 Service No 3314
 Rank Pte
 Born 18 Nov 1897, Brisbane, Queensland

NoK	Mrs Isabella McCurley, Nambour, Queensland (w) Mrs Mary J McCurley
Enlistment	8 th Nov 1915 Nambour, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Nambour, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 10 th Mar 1918
Notes	7 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4 th May 1916

RTA per "Durham Castle" on 10th Mar 1918
Discharged at Brisbane on

McCUSKER

John Henry



Service No	478
Rank	Dvr
Born	8 th Feb 1882, Ipswich, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Annie Katherine McCusker, Peach St off Logan Rd, South Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	12 th Jul 1915 South Brisbane, Qld
Age	34
Status & Religion	Married, R.C.
Occupation	Carter
Address	Peach St off Logan Rd, South Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 19 th Oct 1918
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn / 14th FAB Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Transferred to 5 th Div Artillery at Tel el Kebir on 15 th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 115 th Bty 25 th Howitzer Bde on 15 th Mar 1916 Mustered as Driver, Ferry Post, on 10 th May 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Georgian' at Alexandria on 18 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 27 th Jun 1916 Transferred to and taken on strength of 14 th Fld Artillery Bde on 9 th Jul 1916 Proceeded on leave on 16 th Aug 1917 Rejoined from leave on 30 th Aug 1917 To hospital sick on 9 th Jan 1918 Admitted 24 th Gen Hospital, Etaples, on 9 th Jan 1918 Transferred to Base Depot on 30 th Jan 1918 Joined AGBD, Havre, from Hospital, on 1 st Feb 1918 To 5 th Div AFA, on 10 th Feb 1918 Rejoined 14 th FAB, ex sick, on 12 th Feb 1918 WIA on 6 th Aug 1918 Admitted 6 th Fld Amb Med Dressing Stn (SW back & neck) and transferred to CCS, on 6 th Aug 1918 Admitted 5 th CCS, on 6 th Aug 1918 Transferred to Amb Train 15, on 11 th Aug 1918 Admitted 5 th Gen Hospital, Rouen on 12 th Aug 1918 Embarked for England on HS 'Aberdonian', wounded, on 14 th Aug 1918 Admitted Kitchener Military Hospital, Brighton, (SW back & neck), on 15 th Aug 1918 Transferred to 1 st Aux Hospital, on 30 th Aug 1918 Discharged to and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 6 th Sep 1918 RTA per D24 'Sardinia' due SW back & fractured ribs, on 19 th Oct 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne on 27 th Dec 1918 for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane on 16 th Feb 1919

Died 21st Dec 1922, aged 40 years
Buried Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld

McDADE

Harold Scott



Service No	5225
Rank	Pte
Born	Forbes, NSW
NoK	Mr Thomas Scott McDade, Forbes, NSW
Enlistment	26 th Jun 1917 Dalby, Queensland
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Bank accountant
Address	Dalby, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 17 th Mar 1919
Notes	15 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2 nd March, 1918

RTA per 'Plassy', on 17th Mar 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 30th Apr 1919, thence for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane on 23rd May 1919

McDONALD

Alfred Alexander

Service No	2379
Rank	Pte
Born	Pymont, Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mr Alexander McDonald, Waratah St, Enfield, NSW
Enlistment	16 th Aug 1915 Enfield, NSW
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Carpenter
Address	Waratah St, Enfield, NSW
Outcome	RTA 12 th Jul 1918
Notes	4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14 th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16 th Jun 1916

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, classified 'A' on 19th Sep 1916
To 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD) on 27th Sep 1916
Discharged to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 25th Nov 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Bulford, on 26th Nov 1916
Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18th Dec 1917
Marched out to 31st Bn, on 23rd Dec 1917
Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 26th Dec 1917
To hospital sick on 21st Jan 1917
Admitted 1st CRS, (trench feet) and transferred to CCS, on 22nd Jan 1917
Admitted 36th CCS, (trench feet) on 22nd Jan 1917
To Amb Train, on 23rd Jan 1917

Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (trench feet) on 28th Jan 1917
 Transferred to England on 28th Jan 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Warilda' for England, on 28th Jan 1917
 Admitted 1st London General Hospital, Camberwell, (trench feet) on 29th Jan 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 5th Apr 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, on 20th Apr 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, on 21st Apr 1917
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 24th Apr 1917
 Discharged on 19th Jun 1917. Total period, 59 days.
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from Bulford, Class B1A, on 20th Jun 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 11th Jul 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 20th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England on 21st Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 24th Oct 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, ex England, on 26th Oct 1917
 Transferred from 'B' Coy to HQ Pioneers, on 29th Oct 1917 (RO 591)
 To hospital sick on 4th Feb 1918
 Admitted 13th Fld Amb (impetigo, caused by scabies), and transferred to 4th DRS, on 4th Feb 1918
 Admitted 4th Fld Amb (DRS) on 4th Feb 1918
 Discharged to duty on 18th Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 19th Feb 1918
 To hospital sick, on 3rd Apr 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (septic dermatitis of leg) and transferred to 22nd General Hospital on 3rd Apr 1918
 Admitted 22nd General Hospital, Camiers, (septic dermatitis L leg) on 4th Apr 1918
 Transferred to England on 6th Apr 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Newhaven' for England, on 6th Apr 1918
 Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath, (septic dermatitis L leg) on 6th Apr 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, from Bath, on 16th Apr 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 17th Jun 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Jul 1918
 Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, whilst on leave on 2nd Jul 1918
 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 14th Aug 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, Class B1B, on 14th Aug 1918
 Sick to Group Hospital, (contusion eye ball) on 6th Sep 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Group Hospital, on 10th Sep 1918
 AWL from No 1 Comm Depot, on 21st Sep 1918
 Returned from AWL on 26th Sep 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Hurdcott, Class B1a3, on 26th Sep 1918
 Offence: Sutton Veny, 22nd Sep 1918. AWL from midnight, 21/9/18 till 5pm 26/9/18.
 Award: 1 day FP No 2 by Major Scott. Total forfeiture: 6 days' pay
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 24th Oct 1918
 AWL from OTB, on 1/11/18, Returned 9/11/18, Case dismissed by Lt Col Clark, on 11th Nov 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 21st Nov 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex sick, on 22nd Nov 1918
 Marched out to unit on 28th Nov 1918
 Rejoined Bn ex sick, on 30th Nov 1918
 To hospital sick, on 30th Dec 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (cellulitis L leg) on 30th Dec 1918
 Admitted 5th CCS, on 2nd Jan 1919
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, on 7th Jan 1919
 Transferred to England on 13th Jan 1919
 Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England, on 13th Jan 1919
 Admitted 2/1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (cellulitis L leg) on 14th Jan 1919
 Offence: 2/1st Southern General Hospital. AWL from 7pm 23/1/19 till 7.15pm 24/1/19.
 Award: deprived of 5 days pay by Major W Martin on 25th Jan 1919. Total Forfeiture: 7 days' pay
 Admitted 1st AGH, Sutton Veny, from 1st Southern General Hospital, on 29th Jan 1919
 Discharged to furlough on 21st Feb 1919 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, on 7th Mar 1919
 Admitted 3rd AAH, Dartford, (cellulitis) on 7th Mar 1919
 Discharged to AIF HQ from 3rd AAH, on 7th Apr 1919
 Reported Orderly Room AHQ, ex Dartford, on 7th Apr 1919 and being sent to No 2 CD, on 8th Apr 1919
 AWL on 8th Apr 1919
 Offence: AHQ London, 8th Apr 1919. AWL from 10am 8/4/19 to 10am 29/4/19.
 Award: Dismissed by Major C.H. Howard, on 29th Apr 1919. (lateness excused)
 Due to report to HQ on 8/4/19 for transfer to Weymouth, advised AWL, dealt with by Orderly Room and being sent to Weymouth, on 30th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, on 30th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Indarra' on 12th Jul 1918
 Disembarked at Sydney on 9th Sep 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 1st Nov 1919

McDONALD

Archie



Private ARCHIE McDONALD.



Service No 1553
 Rank Pte
 Born Tuchi Tuchi, Wyrallah, NSW
 NoK Mr Thomas M & Mrs Margaret McDonald, Maryvale, Wyrallah, Richmond River, NSW
 Enlistment 23rd Jul 1915 Wyrallah, Lismore, NSW
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Maryvale, Wyrallah, Richmond River, NSW
 Outcome **KIA** on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered VC Corner Australian Cemetery France
 Notes Brothers: Pte Ronald McDonald, # 1552, 31st Bn, Pte Duncan McDonald, # 1897, MM, 4th Pioneers
 Uncle, Captain P McDonald, DSO, served South African War
 1st Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Wandilla", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered VC Corner Australian Cemetery France

McDONALD

Charles Gordon



Service No 2160
 Rank Pte
 Born Hamilton, Newcastle, NSW
 NoK Mr George & Mrs Jean (nee Gow) McDonald, 'Teerintooli' Mt Pleasant Rd, West Maitland, NSW
 brother, Alexander Stewart McDonald, 'Teerintooli' Mt Pleasant Rd, West Maitland, NSW
 Enlistment 21st Aug 1915 West Maitland, NSW
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, Cong.
 Occupation Warehouseman/ Grocer
 Address "Loin" West Maitland, NSW
 Outcome **KIA** on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
 Brothers; Pte Robert John McDonald, 13th Bn, KIA @ Gallipoli, 27/8/15
 Pte George McDonald, served Gallipoli, Egypt France, RTA Jun 19
 Alex Stewart McDonald
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles,
 Remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France

McDONALD

Donald
 Service No 2384
 Rank Pte
 Born Corrimal, NSW
 NoK Mr Donald & Mrs Mary Ann McDonald, 51 Alma St, Darlington, Sydney, NSW
 Cousins: Pte Donald McDonald Fletcher, 18th Bn,
 mother, Mrs Jessie Fletcher, 29 Newman St, Newtown, Sydney, NSW
 Pte John Burnett Fletcher, 13th Bn,
 wife, Mrs Fletcher, Campbell St, Waroona, South Coast, NSW
 Enlistment 13th Sep 1915 Kurri Kurri, Maitland, NSW
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Miner
 Address Cessnock St, Kurri Kurri, NSW
 Outcome **KIA** on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 6th Sep 1917
 Proceeded to join unit on 19th Sep 1917
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 22nd Sep 1917
KIA on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('C' Coy, RO 566)
 Buried just South of Carlisle Farm, 1800 yards SE of Westhoek. Sht 28NE J.15.b.2.3

McDONALD

Donald



Service No 3187
 Rank Cpl
 Born Geelong, Victoria
 NoK Mrs Isabella McDonald, Westbrook Crossing, via Toowoomba, Queensland
 Enlistment 3rd Dec 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Cheesemaker
 Address Westbrook Crossing, via Toowoomba, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 9th Dec 1918
 Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4th May 1916
 Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Jun 1916
 Offence: Tel el Kebir, 8th Jul 1916. Allowing a prisoner to escape. Award: 7th days FP No 2, on 10th Jul 1916
 Taken on strength of 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916
 Admitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, (gastritis), on 12th Jul 1916
 Discharged to duty, on 15th Jul 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on Larkhill, on 22nd Aug 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12th Nov 1916
 Marched out to unit, on 29th Nov 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 1st Dec 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 13th Jan 1917
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (mumps) and transferred to 39th CCS, on 13th Jan 1917
 Admitted 39th CCS, (mumps), on 13th Jan 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 14th Jan 1917
 Admitted 25th General Hospital, Rouen, (mumps), on 15th Jan 1917

RTA per 'Leicestershire' due neurasthenia, on 9th Dec 1918
 Discharged at Brisbane, on
 Died 22nd Nov 1960

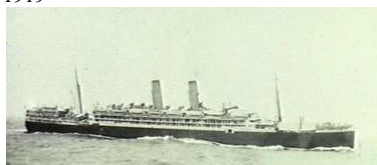
McDONALD

Duncan



Service No	1897
Rank	Pte
Born	Wyrallah, NSW
NoK	Mr Thomas McDonald, Wyrallah, via Lismore, NSW
Enlistment	8 th Jan 1916 Lismore, NSW
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Wyrallah, via Lismore, NSW
Outcome	RTA
Notes	2nd Rfts 4th Pnrs Disembarked, ex 'Mooltan' at Suez on 18th May 1916 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Ionian' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 15th Jun 1916 Taken on strength of 4th Pnr Bn, on 10th Aug 1916 To hospital sick, on 24th Aug 1916 Admitted 6th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to DRS, on 24th Aug 1916 Admitted 1st Anzac CRS, (influenza) on 24th Aug 1916 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (influenza), on 31st Aug 1918 Transferred to England, (laryngitis & influenza), on 15th Sep 1916 Embarked on HS 'St David' for England, on 15th Sep 1916 Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, (inflame of larynx) on 16th Sep 1916 Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 1st Nov 1916 Transferred from 2nd AAH to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 4th Nov 1916 Sick to Wareham Isolation Hospital, (mumps), on 12th Feb 1917 Discharged on 5th Mar 1917 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from Isolation Hospital, on 5th Mar 1917 Transferred to 61st Bn, Wareham, on 23rd Mar 1917 Transferred to 4th Pnr Bn, from 61st Bn, and marched out to Perham Downs, from Wareham, on 21st Apr 1917 Marched in to H & D Depot, Perham Downs, from Wareham, on 21st Apr 1917 Marched out from H & D Depot, to Pnr Detachment, No 4 Camp, Perham Downs, on 4th May 1917 Marched in to Pnr Trng Bn, Fovant, from Inf Draft Bn, Perham Downs, on 5th May 1917 Marched in to Pnr Trng Bn, Fovant, from Pnr Detachment, Perham Downs, on 3rd Sep 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from Pnr Trng Bn, Sutton Veny, via Southampton, on 30th Jan 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 31st Jan 1918 Marched out to unit on 3rd Feb 1918 Rejoined 4th Pnr Bn, from sick, ex England, on 9th Feb 1918 To hospital sick, on 20th May 1918 Admitted 13th Fld Amb, (pyrexia) and transferred to CCS, on 20th May 1918 Admitted 47th CCS, on 20th May 1918 Discharged to duty, on 26th May 1917 Rejoined 4th Pnr Bn, from sick, on 27th May 1918 Awarded MM for actions: On leave to UK, on 14th Nov 1918 Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 16th Nov to 30th Nov 1918 With unit, on 20th Dec 1918 To Paris, on leave, on 20th Mar 1919 Returned from Paris leave, on 30th Mar 1919 Marched out to AGBD, Havre, for RTA, on 13th Apr 1919 Marched out from AGBD, for England, for RTA, on 22nd Apr 1919

Marched in to Hurdcott, from France, on 23rd Apr 1919
 RTA per 'Swakopmund' on 15th Jun 1919



Swakopmund

Disembarked at Sydney on 2nd Aug 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 17th Sep 1919

McDONALD

Harold
 Service No 2378
 Rank Pte
 Born Lexton, Victoria
 NoK Mrs Emily McDonald, 20 William St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW
 Children; Jessie McDonald, Alexander McDonald
 Enlistment 16th Aug 1915 Warwick Farm, Sydney, NSW
 Age 37
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.
 Occupation Painter
 Address 20 William St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 10th Jan 1918
 Notes 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16th Jun 1916
 Offence: Larkhill. AWL for 2 days, on 26th Jun 1916.
 Award: 14 days CC, forfeits 2 days pay, by OC 8th Trng Bn
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916
 Marched out to unit on 26th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 4th Rfts on 28th Sep 1916
 WIA (shell shock) on 1st Nov 1916
 Admitted 38th CCS, (shell shock), and transferred to Amb Train, on 2nd Nov 1916
 Admitted 23rd General Hospital, Etaples, (shell shock), on 3rd Nov 1916
 Transferred to England, on 4th Nov 1916
 Embarked at Calais on HS "Newhaven" for England, on 5th Nov 1916
 Admitted Children's Hospital, Sunderland, (shell shock), on 6th Nov 1916
 Transferred from 1st Northern General Hospital, Newcastle, to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 4th Dec 1916
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Dartford, on 8th Dec 1916
 Offence: London. Absent off furlough from 3pm, 4/1/17 until apprehended by Civil Police, on 5/1/17.
 Award: 7 days CB, by Major C R Lowe, on 8th Jan 1917
 Marched in to Inf Draft Depot, from Weymouth, on 10th Jan 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Depot, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 16th Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 17th Jul 1917
 To hospital sick, on 20th Jul 1917
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, on 20th Jul 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 4th Sep 1917. Total period, 47 days
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 4th Sep 1917
 Classified 'PB' at 5th ADBD, Havre, on 12th Oct 1917
 Marched out to England, from ADBD, classified 'PB', on 30th Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 1st Dec 1917
 RTA per HT "Corinthic" due overage, on 10th Jan 1918
 Discharged at Sydney on 6th Apr 1918

McDONALD

Henry
 Service No 3599
 Rank Pte
 Born Mansfield, Victoria
 NoK sister, Miss Sarah McDonald, c/o H Murphy, Maindample, Victoria
 Enlistment 22nd Feb 1916 Mitchell, Queensland
 Age 39
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Labourer

Address c/o Hunter and Co, Mitchell, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 4th May 1917
 Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916
 Offence: HMAT 'Boorara'. Failing to report for City Picquet, being absent without leave on 20th Sep 1916.
 Award: Forfeits 20 days' pay, by Col Flewell-Smith, VD, OC Troops 'Boorara' on 22nd Sep 1916.
 Total Forfeiture; 21 days' pay
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 13th Oct 1916
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, from Australia, on 20th Oct 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per Golden Eagle, via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18th Dec 1916
 Marched out from 5th ADBD, Etaples, to England, with 'PB' personnel, on 13th Feb 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 17th Feb 1917
 RTA per HT 'Runic' from Devonport, for Home Service, due overage, on 4th May 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5th Jul 1917
 Discharged at 28th Aug 1917

McDONALD

John Angus



Service No 4103
 Rank Pte
 Born Charters Towers, Queensland
 NoK Mr William & Mrs Fanny McDonald, Phorphery Creek, Grand Secret, Charters Towers, Queensland
 Enlistment 5th Jun 1916 Charters Towers, Qld
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Stockman
 Address Phorphery Creek, Grand Secret, Charters Towers, Queensland
 Outcome **DOW** on 22nd Oct 1917 at Passchendaele Ridge, Belgium
 Notes 10th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10th Jan 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 5th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 7th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 8th Apr 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 12th Apr 1917
WIA on 22nd Oct 1917 at Passchendaele Ridge, Belgium
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (SW) and DOW
DOW on 22nd Oct 1917 at 3rd Aust Field Ambulance (1st Anzac Central Bureau)
 Buried
 Remembered Menin Gate, Ypres

McDONALD

Roderick Reginald

(see The Queenslander 12 Aug 1916)
 Service No 705A
 Rank Pte
 Born Coonamble, NSW
 NoK Mr Ronald McDonald, Angledool, NSW
 Enlistment 18th Oct 1915 Townsville, Qld
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, Pres
 Occupation Linesman
 Address Townsville, Qld
 Outcome RTA per "Leicestershire" on 9th Dec 1918
 Notes Brother: Spr 3338 A A McDonald, 1st Tunnelling Coy
 'C' Coy, 41st Bn
 Embarked on 18th May 1916
 Disembarked on 20th Jul 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 13th Trng Bn, to reinforce 52nd Bn, on 9th Sep 1917

Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 10th Sep 1917
 Re-allotted from 52nd Bn to 31st Bn, at 4th ADBD, on 7th Oct 1917
 Marched out to join 31st Bn on 7th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn on 9th Oct 1916
 To 5th Army Rest Camp, Becourt Camp, on 27th May 1917
 Rejoined unit from 5th Army Rest Cam, Becourt Camp, on 20th Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 469)
 To hospital sick on 24th Jun 1916 ('B' Coy, RO 473)
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (sebaceous cyst), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 24th Jun 1916
 Admitted 5th DRS (sebaceous cyst), on 24th Jun 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 56th CCS, (sebaceous cyst), on 25th Jun 1916
 Discharged to duty on 3rd Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 3rd Jul 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 482)
 WIA on 24th Sep 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 563)
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (SW back) and transferred to 10th CCS, on 24th Sep 1917
 Admitted 10th CCS, (SW back), on 24th Sep 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 25th Sep 1917
 Admitted 9th USA Hospital, Rouen, on 25th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England, on 13th Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'West Australia' for England on 13th Oct 1917
 Admitted Temp Hospital, Exeter, (SW back) on 14th Oct 1917
 Offence: Exeter, 3rd Nov 1917. (1) AWL from hospital, from 2pm, 3/11/17 to 12noon 4/11/17. (2) Drunkenness.
 Award: Forfeit 7 days pay, by Major C H Howard, on 7th Nov 1917. Total Forfeiture" 9 days' pay
 Discharged to furlough on 4th Dec 1917 and to report to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 18th Dec 1917
 Sick to Camp Isolation Hospital, Hurdcott (VD) on 19th Dec 1917
 Discharged from Camp Isolation Hospital, on 26th Dec 1917. Total Period, 8 days
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, from Camp Isolation Hospital, on 26th Dec 1917
 Offence: Hurdcott, 23rd Jan 1918. AWL from 6pm 23/1/18 to 1015pm 23/1/18.
 Award: 4 days CD by Lt Col D S Wanliss on 28th Jan 1918.
 Offence Hurdcott, 30th Apr 1918. AWL from 10pm 30/4/18 to 7.30pm 1/5/18.
 Award: 4 days FP No 2, by Lt Col F G Woods, on 2nd May 1918. Total Forfeiture: 6 days' pay
 Taken on strength of Permanent Cadre, No 4 Comm Depot, from 31st Bn, on 1st Nov 1918
 Promoted T/Cpl on Perm Cadre of No 4 Comm Depot, Tidworth from 31st Bn, (vice Wheldon) on 1st Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 4 CD, on 3rd Dec 1918
 RTA per "Leicestershire" on 9th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 22nd Jan 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 3rd Mar 1919
 Died 4th Jan 1938

McDONALD



Ronald



Service No	1552
Rank	Pte
Born	Wyrallah, NSW
NoK	Mr Thomas M McDonald, Maryvale, Wyrallah, Richmond River, NSW
Enlistment	23 rd Jul 1915 Richmond River, NSW
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Maryvale, Wyrallah, Richmond River, NSW
Outcome	RTA 5 th Apr 1919
Notes	Brothers; Pte Archie McDonald, # 1553, 31st Bn, KIA 20/7/16 Pte Duncan McDonald, # 1897, MM, 4th Pioneers Uncle, Captain P McDonald, DSO, served South African War 1 st Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915

'A' Coy, 31st Bn / 4th Pioneers

RTA 5th Apr 1919

McDONALD

Victor Hamilton

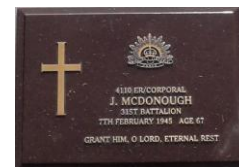


Service No 5389
 Rank Pte
 Born Maryborough, Queensland
 NoK (f) Mr Roderick Alexander McDonald (dec) & (m) Mary Shaw McDonald (now Mrs. G. P. Dicken)
 (w) Mrs Constance Charlotte McDonald
 Children; Edward Victor McDonald, b 8 Jun 1912, Florence Francis McDonald, b 24 Nov 1914,
 Henry Shaw McDonald, b 24 Nov 1914
 Enlistment 23rd Jan 1918 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 31
 Status & Religion Married,
 Occupation Seaman
 Address Hepwood St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 4th Jan 1919
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918

RTA per HT 'Morvada' on 4th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Mar 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 17th Mar 1919

McDONOUGH

John



Service No 4110
 Rank Pte
 Born Lismore, NSW
 NoK (w) Mrs Ellen McDonough, 32 Kent St, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 29th Jun 1916 Cloncurry, Queensland
 Age 38
 Status & Religion Married
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Race St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per, 'Lancashire' as ER Cpl, due frac sacrum, on 7th Feb 1919
 Notes 11th Depot Bn from 7th Jul to 18th Aug 1916
 To 10th Rfts, 31st Bn on 18th Aug 1916
 Embarked per HMAT 'Boonah' at Brisbane on 21st Oct 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia on 11th Jan 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France via Folkestone on 5th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 7th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit on 8th Apr 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 10th Rfts, on 12th Apr 1917
 To hospital sick on 7th Oct 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (ingrowing toenails) and transferred 5th Div Rest Stn, on 7th Oct 1917
 Discharged to duty on 10th Oct 1917
 Rejoined unit ex sick on 11th Oct 1917
 Appointed L/Cpl on 20th Dec 1917
 To UK on leave on 8th Mar 1918
 Appointed Cpl (A/Sgt Drummer) (authority Aust Corps General Staff) on 13th Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit from leave on 4th Apr 1918
 A/Sgt Drummer to hospital sick on 21st May 1918
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb (contusions) and transferred to 20th CCS on 21st May 1918
 Admitted 20th CCS (contusions back and frac R pelvis) on 21st May 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train on 22nd May 1918
 A/Sgt Drummer reverts to Pte (appointment to Cpl removed) upon evacuating sick.
 Admitted 18th Gen Hospital, Camiers, (cont back, R pelvis) on 22nd May 1918
 Transferred and admitted 6th Conval Depot on 6th Jun 1918
 Admitted 18th Gen Hospital, Camiers, (old injury to back) on 7th Jun 1918
 Invalided to England (contusion back) on 14th Jun 1918
 Embarked per HS 'Cambria' for England (contusion back) on 14th Jun 1918
 Admitted County of Middlesex War Hospital, Napsbury, St Albans, (contusion of back) on 14th Jun 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 19th Jul 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 5th Oct 1918, and to report to No 2 Comm Depot on 31st Oct 1918
 Letter written Echelon re rank on 10th Oct 1918
 Taken on strength of Admin HQ, London, England, ex furlough and 31st Bn on 21st Oct 1918
 Promoted ER/Cpl in England on 7th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 17th Dec 1918
 RTA per, 'Lancashire' as ER Cpl, due frac sacrum, on 7th Feb 1919
 Disembarked on 4th Apr 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 12th May 1919
 Died in Brisbane on 7th Feb 1945
 Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane

McDONOUGH

Martin

Service No 3942
 Rank Pte
 Born 1895, Bundaberg, Queensland
 NoK (m) Mrs Hannah McDonough, Hanbury St, North Bundaberg, Qld
 Enlistment 25th May 1916, Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, RC
 Occupation Carpenter
 Address Hanbury St, North Bundaberg, Qld
 Outcome RTA
 Notes 11th Depot Bn from 8th Jul to 22nd Aug 1916
 To 7th Rfts, 12th MG Bn from 22nd Aug 1916
 To 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19th September 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 10th Dec 1916

RTA per 'Port Sydney' on 22th Sep 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 12th Nov 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 23rd Dec 1919
 In 1935 at 53 Fern St, Ranwick, Sydney, NSW.

McDONOUGH

William Henry

Service No 4661
 Rank Pte
 Born Blakebrook, NSW
 NoK Mrs Margaret McDonough, Pine St, North Lismore, NSW
 Enlistment 30th Oct 1916
 Age 40 years

Status & Religion	Married, RC
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Pine St, North Lismore, NSW
Outcome	RTA per 'A30' 'Borda' on 26 th Sep 1917
Notes	At 11 th Depot Bn from 7 th Nov to 14 th Dec 1916 12 th Rfts, 31 st Bn from 15 th Dec 1916 Embarked on HMAT 'Demosthenes' at Sydney on 22 nd Dec 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3 rd Mar 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3 rd Mar 1917 Sick to hospital, Fovant, on 23 rd Mar 1917 Transferred to 1 st Aux Hospital, Harefield, ex Military Hospital, Fovant, on 19 th Jun 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth ex 1 st Aux Hospital on 23 rd Jun 1917 Attached to 15 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, ex No 2 Comm Depot (for Home Service) on 26 th Jun 1917 Classified as Class C1 on 7 th Aug 1917 Classified as Class C3 on 29 th Aug 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 15 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 6 th Sep 1917 RTA per 'A30' 'Borda' or discharge due chronis bronchitis and debility, on 26 th Sep 1917 Disembarked at Melbourne on 21 st Nov 1917 Re-embarked at Melbourne per 'Suevic' for Brisbane on 22 nd Nov 1917 Discharged at Brisbane, medically unfit, on 1 st Jan 1918 Died 27 th Sep 1931

McDOUGAL

Duncan Gray



Service No	2057
Rank	Pte
Born	Kogarah, Sydney, NSW
NoK	(m) Mrs Sarah McDougal, Neill St, Murrumburrah, NSW
Enlistment	24 th Aug 1916
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C of E.
Occupation	Miner
Address	Neill St, Murrumburrah, NSW
Outcome	Accidently Killed on 27 th Feb 1917
Notes	With 'D' Coy, 17A Bn, at Holdsworthy, NSW, from 24 th Aug 1915 to 4 th Jan 1916 Crime: 1. Bringing intox. Liquour into camp. 2. Giving guard wrong name. Fine 1. 10/- 2. 10/- Assigned to 3 rd Rfts, 31 st Bn on 4 th Jan 1916

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", on 18th Feb 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Crime: At Zeitoun. AWL from parade at 1500 to Tattoo on 24th Mar 1916. Awarded: 14 days CC and forfeit 6 days pay, by Capt Favell. Total Forfeiture 7 days pay

Taken on strength of 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916

Crime: In the field on 13/5/16. Hesitating to obey an order given by a NCO. Award: 5 days CB by Capt C. Mills

Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW R thigh) & transferred to CCS on 1st Nov 1916

Admitted 38th CCS (GSW R thigh) and transferred to Amb Train on 2nd Nov 1916

Admitted 1st Canadian gen Hospital, Havre, on 2nd Nov 1916

Embarked for England on HS 'Panama' ex 1st Can Gen Hosp, on 6th Nov 1916

Admitted Graylingwell War Hospital, Chichester (GSW R thigh) on 8th Nov 1916

Transferred from Graylingwell War Hospital, to 2nd Aux Hospital, Perham Downs, (GSW R thigh) on 1st Dec 1916

Discharged from 2nd Aux Hospital to furlough, on 19th Dec 1916

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, on 19th Jan 1917

Crime: Perham Downs, Sailisbury Downs. AWL from 1500 4/1/17 till 1000 17/1/17. (2) Drunkenness.
Awarded: 11 days FP No 2 by Lt Col G.H. Knox. In custody awaiting trial, 1 day. Total Forfeiture 25 days pay

Proceeding overseas to France ex Inf Draft Depot, per SS 'Invicta', via Folkestone, on 8th Feb 1917

Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 9th Feb 1917

Marched out to unit on 11th Feb 1916

Rejoined unit ex wounded on 12th Feb 1917

Accidentally killed whilst handling a box of grenades at Miller Sun dugout on 27th Feb 1917

Buried S and close to Les Boeufs- Guedencourt Rd, ¼ mile N of les Boeufs, 3 miles N od Combies

Reinterred AIF Burial Ground, Grass Lane, Flers/Gueudencourt, Plot 2 Row H Grave 14

McDOUGALL

Mountford



Service No
Rank
Born

256
Pte
Casino, NSW

NoK	Mrs L. Larracy, Casino, NSW
Enlistment	17 th Jul 1915
Age	28
Status & Religion	Single C of E
Occupation	Cab Proprietor
Address	Casino, NSW
Outcome	RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8 th Apr 1919
Notes	Original 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked on HMAT 'Wandilla' at Melbourne on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Transferred to hospital (influenza) at Heliopolis on 12 th Dec 1915 Admitted to hospital (influenza) at Nelouan CD, on 1 st Jan 1916 Discharged to unit on 6 th Jan 1916 Proceeded to 31 st bn from 8 th Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1 st Apr 1916 Rejoined Bn at Duntroon Plateau, on 1 st Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 WIA (SW L arm) at Fromelles on 20 th Jul 1916 Admitted 3 rd Canadian Gen Hospital, Boulogne (SW L arm) on Embarked on HS 'Cambria' at Boulogne (SW L arm) for England on 21 st Jul 1916 Admitted Rust Hall, VAD, Tunbridge Wells, (SW L arm) on 22 nd Jul 1916 Discharged to duty, from Chatham, on 18 th Oct 1916 Discharged from 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, to furlough on 23 rd Oct 1916 and to report to Perham Downs on 7 th Nov 1916 Marched in to No 1 CD Perham Downs, taken on strength and classified (B1a) on 9 th Nov 1916 Marched out to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham on 9 th Nov 1916 Marched in to Inf Draft Depot, Perham Downs, from Wareham, on 1 st Jan 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, via Southampton on 12 th Dec 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from England on 13 th Dec 1917 Marched out to unit on 16 th Dec 1917 Rejoined unit from England ex wounded on 19 th Dec 1917 With unit on 5 th Sep 1918 To UK on leave on 18 th Dec 1918 To UK on leave from 22 nd Dec 1918 to 5 th Jan 1919 Rejoined unit from UK leave on 9 th Jan 1919 Marched out to Base Depot for RTA on 24 th Jan 1919 Marched out to England from Havre, (1915 Personnel) on 31 st Jan 1919 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1 st Feb 1919 RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8 th Apr 1919 Disembarked on 27 th May 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 19 th Jul 1919

McDOUGALL

Norman Alexander



Service No	1600
Rank	Sgt
Born	Castlemaine, Victoria
NoK	(m) Mrs Janet McDougall, Parker St, Castlemaine, Victoria
Enlistment	2 nd Aug 1915 Melbourne, Vic
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single Bapt
Occupation	Printer
Address	Parker St, Castlemaine, Victoria
Outcome	KIA on 29 th Sep 1918, Buried Bellicourt British Cemetery, Plot 2 Row C Grave 8
Notes	With 96 th Depot Coy from 2 nd Aug 1915 to 8 th Oct 1915 With Rfts from 9 th Oct to 26 th Oct 1915 To 1 st Rfts, 31 st Bn from 27 th Oct to 28 th Apr 1916

Embarked on HMAT 'Wandilla' at Melbourne on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, at Serapeum, on 24th Apr 1916
 Appointed L/Cpl at Ferry Post, on 29th Apr 1916
 Promoted Cpl, at Moascar, on 30th May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 At Fromelles 19th/20th Jul 1916
 Promoted Sgt on 25th Jul 1916
 Transferred to 8th Trng Bn, and struck of strength of 31st Bn, on 29th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, ex 31st Bn, on 29th Dec 1916
 On Command at Gas School, Chiseldon, on 19th Mar 1917
 Detached for attached duty with Perm Cadre of 8th Trng Bn, on proceeding overseas (List 21) on 10th Sep 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton on 10th Sep 1917
 Marched in from England to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 11th Sep 1917
 Marched out to unit on 14th Sep 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex 8th Trng Bn, on 20th Sep 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 559)
 At Polygon Wood 26th/27th Sep 1917
 To X Corps Inf School on 14th Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit from Inf School on 20th Feb 1918
 VI Platoon, 'B' Coy (see Robbins Court of Inquiry file)
 Awarded **MM** for "*Conspicuous bravery and skilful leadership during the recent operation on 8/8/1918. During the attack from WARFUSEE-ABANCOURT, east of VILLIERS BRETONNEUX this NCO displayed exceptional powers of leadership in addition to great personal bravery. He commanded the Platoon after the Platoon Commander had become a casualty and carried out the work in hand to its proper conclusion. Throughout the operation he showed an utter disregard for his personal safety and set a splendid example to all with whom he came in contact.*"

KIA on 29th Sep 1918
 Buried Wiancourt Ref 1/20,000 Sht 62B G.10.b.4.4 (G.3.d.9.3)
 Buried with Crucifix at Sht 62B G.4.D.1.3 by Chaplain, 5th Div Burial Officer.
 Buried Bellicourt British Cemetery, Plot 2 Row C Grave 8

McDOUGALL



William



Service No 2065
 Rank Pte
 Born Surrey Hills, Sydney, NSW
 NoK (f) Dougal McDougall, (m) Mrs J McDougall, Carrington Hotel, Bourke St, Surrey Hills, Sydney later 'Sierra' Dudley St, Coogee, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 2th Nov 1915 Casula, Sydney
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single Pres
 Occupation Tailor
 Address Carrington Hotel, Bourke Rd, Surrey Hills, Sydney
 Outcome RTA per 'Port Denison' on 25th Mar 1919
 Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn, on 4th Jan 1916
 Embarked per HMAT 'Ballarat' on 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked ex 'Ballarat' at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
 Offence: AWL for 1 day. Award: Forfeits 6 days pay, by CO 31st Bn, on 24th Mar 1916.
 Total Forfeiture; 7 days' pay
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, at Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 Accidentally wounded (GSW hand) (self-inflicted) on 19th Jul 1916
 Admitted 1st CCS (GSW hand) on 19th Jul 1916
 Admitted 7th Hospital Train on 20th Jul 1916

Reported wounded (accidently self-inflicted – slight) by CO Bn, on 21st Jul 1916
Case dismissed at FGCM held in Jun 1917, Proceedings not received and further action considered unnecessary.
Admitted 3rd Canadian Gen Hospital, (GSW frac R hand), Boulogne, on 23rd Jul 1916
Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, on 23rd Jul 1916
Discharged to Base Details (Marlboro Camp), Boulogne, on 31st Oct 1916
Marched out from 3rd Large Rest Camp, (Marlboro), to Etaples, on 1st Nov 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples on 1st Nov 1916
Marched out to unit on 30th Dec 1916
Rejoined unit ex wounded on 2nd Jan 1917
To hospital sick, on 14th Mar 1917
Admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb, (STA feet), on 14th Mar 1917
Discharged to duty, on 1st Apr 1917
Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 5th Apr 1917
To UK on leave, on 28th Aug 1917
Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 3rd Sep 1917
To hospital, accidently injured on 9th Sep 1918
Accidently injures (injury to back, contusions to back), certificate by CO 31st Bn
 Date of injury, 9th Sep 1917
 Place of injury, in the field
 Nature of duty, organised games
 If soldier to blame, No
Admitted 7th Can Stat Hospital, on 10th Sep 1917
Transferred to and admitted 7th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 16th Sep 1917
Transferred to 3rd Rest Camp, (Marlboro), on 16th Oct 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 19th Oct 1917
Marched out to unit, on 24th Oct 1917
Rejoined unit, from sick, on 25th Oct 1917
Paid in France, on 13th Mar 1918
 (Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)
With unit, on 5th Sep 1918
 (Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)
To UK on leave on 8th Oct 1918
Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 28th Oct 1918
Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, 24th Jan 1919
Marched out to England ex AIBD, Havre, (1915 Personnel), on 31st Jan 1919
Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919
Marched in to 1st Trng Bde Concentration Camp, Sutton Veny, ex No 4 CD, on 25th Feb 1919
RTA per 'Port Denison' on 25th Mar 1919
Arrived Melbourne on 10th May 1919 for Sydney.
Discharged at Sydney on 27th Jun 1919

McDOWALL

Thomas Leslie

Service No 3857
Rank Pte
Born Cooktown, Queensland
NoK Brother: James H (Jim) McDowall, Lakefield Station, Cooktown, Queensland or c/o Mrs T.J. Dowling, Hope St, Cooktown, Queensland
Later 1921, c/o Leura Station, Cooktown, Queensland
Later 1923, c/o Strathburn Station, Coen, Queensland
Sister: Miss Ivy McDowall, c/o Donald & Black Ltd, Cooktown, Queensland
Sister; Miss Bessie McDowall,
Enlistment 28th Apr 1916 Mackay, Queensland
Age 20
Status & Religion Single RC
Occupation Labourer
Address Lakefield Station, Cooktown, Queensland
Outcome **KIA** on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Notes Will witnessed by Pte J.R. Braithwaite and Pte G.G. McManus
With 11th Depot Bn from 3rd May to 13th Jun 1916
To 9th Rfts, 31st Bn on 13th Jun 1916
Embarked on A49, HMAT 'Seang Choon' at Brisbane on 19th Sep 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth on 9th Dec 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10th Dec 1916
Sick to Fovant Hospital on 29th Dec 1916
Discharged from Fovant Mil Hospital on 29th Dec 1916
Proceeding overseas to France from 8th Trng Bn, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone on 28th Feb 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples on 1st Mar 1917
Marched out to unit on 5th Mar 1917
Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn on 6th Mar 1917
KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('B' Coy, RO 566)
Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood Sht 28NE J.10

McELLAGOTT Daniel



Service No 2949A
Rank Pte
Born Tamworth, NSW
NoK (w) Mrs Mary Jane Florence McElligott, Bridge St, North Lismore, NSW, later Cleveland via Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment 24th Dec 1915 Lismore, NSW
Age 38
Status & Religion Married RC
Occupation Labourer
Address Bridge St, North Lismore, NSW
Outcome RTA per HMT 'Runic' from Devonport, on 4th May 1917
Notes 11th Depot Bn from 24th Jan to 25th Feb 1916
14th Depot Bn from 26th Feb to 31st Mar 1916
To 6th Rfts, 31st Bn on 1st Apr 1916
Embarked A40 HMT Ceramic on 14th Apr 1916 at Sydney
Disembarked at Port Said
Embarked per HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 5th May 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth on 20th May 1916
Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 22nd May 1916
Transferred to and taken on strength, No 2 Comm Depot on 22nd May 1916
Marched out to 3rd Trng Bn, Rolleston on 26th Sep 1916
Marched out to No 2 CD from 3rd Trng Bn on 13th Apr 1917
RTA per HMT 'Runic' for discharge due defective vision, from Devonport, on 4th May 1917
Disembarked at Melbourne on 5th Jul 1917, for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Aug 1917
Died in 1956
Buried Stockton General Cemetery, Stockton, Newcastle, NSW

McFARLAND Jack



Service No 3591
Rank Cpl
Born Beaudesert, Queensland

NoK	Mrs Kate Jarvey, sister, Lake's Creek, Rockhampton, Queensland
Enlistment	28 th Dec 1915 Dalby, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Ironmonger
Address	Dalby, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 16 th Mar 1919
Notes	8 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16 th August 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 13 th Oct 1916 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Australia, on 20 th Oct 1916 Offence: Bovington Camp. (No 3 CD), 2 nd Nov 1916. Overstaying leave from 2400, 31/10/16 to 2100, 1/11/16. Award: 4 days CB, by Capt W M Davies, on 2 nd Nov 1916. Total forfeiture: 1 days' pay Offence: Bovington Camp. (No 3 CD), 13 th Nov 1916. Smoking on parade. Award: 1 days CB, by Capt Cross, on 14 th Nov 1916 Marched out to 8 th Trng Bn, from No 3 Comm Depot, on 17 th Nov 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Henrietta', via Folkestone, on 31 st Dec 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1 st Jan 1917 Marched out to 31 st Bn on 2 nd Jan 1917 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, on 4 th Jan 1917 Appointed L/Cpl, on 28 th Jun 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 477) <i>(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)</i> Promoted Temp Cpl, (vice Cpl A J Angel, promoted Sgt), on 1 st Oct 1917 To 1 st Anzac Corps School (Bombing Course), on 15 th Nov 1917 Ceased to hold rank of T/Cpl and reverted to substantive rank of L/Cpl, on 28 th Nov 1917 Promoted Temp Cpl, (vice Cpl A J Angel, evac sick), on 28 th Nov 1917 Rejoined unit, ex School, Bombing Course, on 5 th Dec 1917 To UK on leave, on 12 th Jan 1918 Returned from UK leave, on 27 th Jan 1918 Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl A J Angel, evac sick), on 28 th Feb 1917 Proceeded to Trng Bn, England, and to be borne supernumerary to establishment, on 28 th Feb 1918 Attended a course of instruction in Defensive Measures against Gas, at No 1 Gas Area School, Chisleton, from 15 th to 24 th Apr 1918, and qualified 1 st Class, on 24 th Apr 1918 Detached from attached duty with permanent cadre of 14 th Trng Bn, on proceeding overseas on 31 st Aug 1918 Proceeded overseas to France, from 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 1 st Sep 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex Trng Bn, on 3 rd Sep 1918 Marched out to unit on 6 th Sep 1918 Rejoined unit, ex Trng Bn, on 6 th Sep 1918 WIA on 29 th Sep 1918 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb (SW L leg) and transferred to CCS, on 30 th Sep 1918 Admitted 12 th CCS, (SW L leg) and transferred to Amb Train, on 30 th Sep 1918 Admitted 2 nd General Hospital, Havre, (GSW L leg), on 1 st Oct 1918 Transferred to England, on 7 th Oct 1918 Embarked on HS "Aberdonian" for England, on 7 th Oct 1918 Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath, (GSW L leg & L foot) on 8 th Oct 1918 Transferred to 1 st AGH, Sutton Veny, from Bath War Hospital, on 4 th Jan 1919 Admitted 1 st AGH, from Military Hospital, Sutton Veny, 16 th Jan 1919 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 23 rd Jan 1919 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 23 rd Jan 1919 RTA per 'Czaritza' GSW L leg, on 16 th Mar 1919 Transshipped to 'Dunluce Castle' at Alexandria, on 7 th Apr 1919 Arrived at Melbourne, on 15 th May 1919, for Brisbane Transshipped to 'City of Poona' at Sydney, on 18 th May 1919 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 20 th May 1919 Discharged at Brisbane, on 27 th Jun 1919 Died 28 th Aug 1981

McFARLANE



Service No

Benjamin Haley



4162



Service No 4113
 Rank Pte
 Born Mortlake, Sydney, NSW
 NoK Mr Thomas & Mrs Elizabeth Susan McFarlane, Kelly St, South Grafton, NSW
 Enlistment 27th Jul 1916 Glen Reigh, Lismore, NSW
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Glen Reigh, Lismore, NSW
 Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919
 Notes 10th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916

RTA 5th Jul 1919

McFIE

John Clubb
 Service No 3381
 Rank Pte
 Born Newcastle, NSW
 NoK Mrs Ann McFie, Fraser St, Leichhardt, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 6th Mar 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 38
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Barman
 Address Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 26th Mar 1919
 Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916
 Taken on strength of 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 22nd Aug 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle, via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples from England on 12th Nov 1916
 Marched out to unit on 29th Nov 1916
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Dec 1916
 WIA on 26th Sep 1917, at Polygon Wood ('A' Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb (SW L arm, frac) and to 2nd Can CCS, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 2nd Can CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 18th General Hospital, Camiers, (SW L arm, frac) on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England on 3rd Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Ville de Liege' for England on 3rd Oct 1917
 Admitted Graylingwell War Hospital, Chichester, (GSW L arm) on 3rd Oct 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 19th Nov 1917
 Discharged and granted furlough on 22nd Nov 1917 and to report to Depot, Weymouth on 7th Dec 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, ex furlough, on 7th Dec 1917
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, on 1st Jan 1918
 Discharged to CTD, Parkhouse, on 22nd Mar 1918, Total VD period, 81 days
 Marched out from Cons Trng Depot, Parkhouse, to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 2nd Apr 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Parkhouse, classified B1A4, on 3rd Apr 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 26th Apr 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 15th May 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 17th May 1918
 Marched out to unit on 18th May 1918
 Rejoined Bn ex wounded on 28th May 1918

WIA 2nd occ on 8th Aug 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (GSW L arm) and to CCS, on 8th Aug 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS (GSW L arm) on 8th Aug 1918
 To Amb Train on 9th Aug 1918
 Admitted 22nd General Hospital, Camiers, on 9th Aug 1918
 Transferred to England on 20th Aug 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Newhaven' for England on 20th Aug 1918
 Admitted 2nd Eastern General Hospital, Brighton, (GSW L arm) on 20th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 10th Sep 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, via Southampton, on 21st Nov 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex wounded, on 22nd Nov 1918
 Marched out to unit on 28th Nov 1918
 Rejoined Bn ex wounded on 30th Nov 1918
 Detached with 5th Div Loading Party, Thuillies, on 26th Feb 1919
 Rejoined 8th Bde Bn from 5th Div Loading Party, on 10th Apr 1919
 Marched out 8th Bde Bn for RTA on 17th Apr 1919
 Embarked from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, from France, via Weymouth, on 24th Apr 1919
 RTA per 'Orita' on 26th Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 9th Aug 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 24th Sep 1919

McGANN Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes	Jack Ambrose 736 Pte Melbourne, Victoria Mr Edward & Mrs E McGann, 89 Barkly St, West Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria 14 th Jul 1915 West Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic 23 Single, R.C. Carpenter 89 Barkly St, West Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria RTA 8 th Apr 1919 Original, No 9 Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn Appointed L/Cpl on 15 th Sep 1915 Reduced to Pte on 1 st Nov 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 17 th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 25 th Jun 1916 WIA (GSW R leg, lower extremities) on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 2 nd CCS, (GSW R leg, lower extremities) and to Amb Train, on 20 th Jul 1916 Admitted 25 th Gen Hospital, Hardelet, on 21 st Jul 1916 Discharged to Base Details, on 16 th Aug 1916 Admitted 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from Marlboro, on 17 th Aug 1916 To be A/Cpl at Etaples, on 23 rd Sep 1916 Reverts to Permanent Grade, on 1 st Oct 1916 To be A/Cpl, with EDP, on 14 th Nov 1916 Reverted to Pte, at Etaples, on 2 nd Dec 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 8 th Aug 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 9 th Aug 1917 Marched out to unit on 25 th Aug 1917 Rejoined unit ex sick on 27 th Aug 1917 WIA 2 nd occ (SW hip) on 29 th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 566) Admitted 142 nd Fld Amb, (SW L hip) and transferred to CCS, on 29 th Sep 1917 Admitted 146 th CCS, and to Amb Train No 6, on 29 th Aug 1917 Admitted 22 nd General Hospital, Camiers, on 29 th Aug 1917 Discharged to Base Details, on 4 th Oct 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, on 6 th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit on 10 th Oct 1917 Rejoined unit from wounded on 13 th Oct 1917 To UK on leave, on 10 th Mar 1918 Rejoined unit from leave 29 th Mar 1918 <i>(Battles of Amiens, Villers Carbonnel, Bellicourt, Nauroy)</i>
---	---

Awarded **MM** for actions: ***"During the operations between 29/9/18 and 1/10/18 in the vicinity of BELLICOURT, this soldier was employed as a runner with the Officer acting as Liaison Officer between battalions. Throughout he displayed great courage and resource in the face of heavy artillery and machine gun fire. Being instructed to obtain the dispositions of the Battn, he went forward and by personal observation marked off the dispositions and returned under exceptionally heavy fire with the information. His initiative and resource throughout the whole operations contributed largely to their success."***

With unit on 15th Dec 1918

Marched out to Base Depot for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919

Marched out to England (1915 Personnel) from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 31st Jan 1917

Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919

RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8th Apr 1919

Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Jul 1919

Married Stella Kinnane, in 1921

Proprietor: Bowmans Hotel, Terang, Vic post war



The Argus, 20th Jan 1927

Before Mr P.J. Conlon, P.M., at the South Melbourne Court on Wednesday, Jack Ambrose McGann, licensee of the South Park Hotel (now delicensed) corner of Ragland and Morty Streets, South Melbourne was charged with having on October 31, failed to have the bar door locked and with unlawfully disposed of liquor.

On each charge McGann was fined £5.

Appears to have remarried, Electra May Poulton, in 1937

Died at Toorak, Melbourne, in 1937.

McGHIE

Harry



Service No	554
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs A McGhie, Normanby Terrace, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	30 th Aug 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Purser
Address	Normanby Terrace, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Sardinia" on 19 th Apr 1919
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Taken on strength of 17 th DUSupply at Tel el Kebir on 11 th Mar 1916 Arrived at Serapeum on 16 th Mar 1916 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Transylvania" on 1 st Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 8 th Jun 1916 With unit on 17 th May 1917 Attached for duty with 2 nd Corps TSG on 18 th May 1917 To hospital sick on 17 th May 1918 Admitted 22 nd Gen Hosp, Camieres (malaria) on 19 th May 1918 Transferred to CGS Depot, Havre, on 25 th May 1918 Discharged to 3 rd Emp Base Depot on 27 th May 1918

Marched out to unit on 5th Jun 1918
 Rejoined unit, 17th ADUS, from hospital on 7th Jun 1918
 Marched out to England for RTA, 1915 personnel on 2nd Feb 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to RBAA on 22nd Feb 1919
 Marched out to 2nd Trng Bde, Codford on 19th Mar 1919
 RTA per "Sardinia" on 19th Apr 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Aug 1919

McGHIE

William Robert



McGHIE	William Robert
Service No	1554A
Rank	Pte
Born	Adavale via Rockhampton, Queensland 9 Aug 1898
NoK	(m) Mrs McGhie, Sachs Street, Cairns (f) Mr Robert McGhie, Emerald, Queensland Wife, Mrs Edna McGhie
Enlistment	25 th Feb 1915 Cairns, Queensland
Age	17
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Chemist
Address	Sachs Street, Cairns
Outcome	RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8 th Apr 1919
Notes	Embarked on A60 with 25th Bn in Jun 1915 Embarked to join MEF Gallipoli, ex Alexandria on 4th Sep 1915 Served at Gallipoli with 25th Bn Disembarked at Alexandria, ex Mudros, on 3rd Jan 1916 Admitted to Convalescent Depot, Ismailia with Mumps on 16th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 6th Apr 1916 'A' Coy, III Platoon, 31st Bn Embarked at Alexandria, 16th Jun, disembarked Marseilles 23rd Jun 1916 WIA (shell shock) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 25th Gen Hospital, Boulogne on 21st Jul 1916 Discharged to Base Details, Etaples on 26th Jul 1916 Rejoined 31st Bn on 15th Aug 1916 Admitted 38th CCS (suspected dysentery) on 6th Nov 1916 Transferred to No 2 Conv Depot, Rouen, on 18th Nov 1916 Discharged to Base Depot, Etaples, Class 'A' on 28th Nov 1916 Rejoined 31st Bn on 7th Dec 1916 Promoted Cpl on 9th Jan 1917 Proceeded on leave to England on 27th Jan 1917 Rejoined Bn ex leave on 15th Feb 1917 Admitted to 8th Fld Amb (influenza) on 21st Apr 1917 Discharged to duty and rejoined 31st Bn on 23rd Apr 1917 Proceeded to 8th Trng Bn and to be borne supernumerary to establishment on 19th Jul 1917, 'A' Coy (RO 497) Marched in to 8th Trng Bn as Cpl on 23rd Jul 1917 Appointment to Permanent Cadre of 8th Trng Bn, to complete establishment on 23rd Jul 1917 On Command at PT & BF School, Tidworth on 30th Jul 1917 Admitted to Camp Hospital, Hurdcott sick on 22nd Oct 1917 Marched into 8th Trng Bn from Camp Hospital on 27th Oct 1917 Marched into 14th Trng Bn, Codford on 5th Nov 1917 Attached to Permanent Cadre of 14th Trng Bn, Codford for duty with 'A' Coy on 21st Nov 1917 Admitted to Group Clearing Hospital, Codford on 20th Dec 1917 Date of discharge not available Proceeded overseas to France on 31st Dec 1917 Marched into AIDBD, Havre from England on 1st Jan 1918 Rejoined 31st Bn on 5th Jan 1918 Promoted L/Sgt on 1st Aug 1918 Awarded MM for actions: <i>"For conspicuous gallantry, skillful leadership and devotion to duty during the operations near BELLICOURT between 29th September and 1st October 1918. After his Platoon commander</i>

had become a casualty, he assumed command and throughout led them with great skill and determination though working under heavy shell and machine gun fire he showed utter disregard for personal safety, and throughout was an inspiration to the men under his command. He has at all times set a splendid example of courage and devotion to duty."

"During the operations of 29th and 30th September and 1st October after his platoon commander had become a casualty, he assumed command, and displayed an initiative and conception of leadership of a very high standard. His bearing and utter disregard of danger during heavy artillery and machine gun fire formed an example to his men."

"A.R. Middleton was in AII (Platoon), 31st Bn and was wounded at Bellicourt about ten o'clock on the morning of 29th Sep 1918. I saw him carried out. He died at a Field Dressing Station about two miles back from Bellicourt. I understand that he died the next day but the date in the book might be right. He is buried there near the D/S." **Sgt W McGhie, 1554, A.III, 31st Bn**

Promoted Sgt on 15th Oct 1918
Proceeded on leave to Paris on 17th Nov 1918
Rejoined 31st Bn ex leave on 30th Nov 1918
Marched out to Base Depot for RTA on 24th Jan 1919
Admitted to 14th Fld Amb (tonsillitis) on 26th Jan 1919
Transferred to 54th Gen Hospital (influenza) on 8th Feb 1919
Transferred to 12th Conv Depot on 14th Feb 1919
Discharged to Base Depot on 15th Feb 1919
Marched out to England for RTA on 28th Feb 1919
Marched into No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott ex France on 5th Mar 1919
RTA per "Trasos Montes" 8th Apr 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane on 22nd May 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Jul 1919
Post war at Walter St, Belmont via Newcastle, NSW
Served WWII as Lieut, N67710 with 2nd Garrison Battalion

McGILL



Walter



Service No	13
Rank	Lieut
Born	Gympie, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Emily Izard McGill, Amamoor, via Glastonbury, Gympie, Queensland
Enlistment	2 nd Dec 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	34
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Grazier
Address	Amamoor, via Glastonbury, Gympie, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 6 th May 1919
Notes	'A' Sqn, 14th LH at Enoggera from 2 nd Dec 1915 to 29 th Feb 1916 Promoted Cpl on 1 st Mar 1916 Embarked 12 th May 1916 Embarked per A72 HMAT Beltana on 13 th May 1916, at Sydney Disembarked at Devonport on 10 th Jul 1916 Transferred to 31 st Bn on 6 th Sep 1916



Proceeded overseas to France per SS "Victoria" via Folkestone on 4th Feb 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 3rd Div Cavalry and 5th AIDBD, on 9th Feb 1917
 Promoted Temp Sgt on 13th Jan 1917
 Promoted Sgt on 27th Mar 1917
 Selected to attend No 4 Officer Cadet Bn, Oxford, on 23rd Sep 1917
 Proceeded to Officer Cadet Trng Bn, England to be borne supernumerary to establishment on 27th Sep 1917
 To be 2/Lieut and posted to Gen Inf Rfts on 2nd Feb 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, ex Officer Cadet Bn, on 14th Feb 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn from School of Instruction, Candahar Barracks, on 17th Mar 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton, on 6th Apr 1918
 Marched into AIDBD, Havre on 8th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 13th Apr 1918
 To Aust Corps Gas School on 5th May 1918
 Rejoined Bn & detached to 8th Bde HQ as Gas Officer on 17th May 1918
 Rejoined Bn from detachment on 31st May 1918
 WIA (SW R arm) remaining at duty, on 27th May 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (SW R arm) on 9th Jun 1918
 Transferred to 2nd Red Cross Hosp, Rouen, on 12th Jun 1918
 Transferred to 74th Gen Hosp, Trouville, on 26th Jun 1918
 Discharged to duty on 12th Jul 1918
 Marched into 5th AIDBD, Havre, ex hospital on 13th Jul 1918
 Rejoined unit on 20th Jul 1918
 To be Lieutenant on 30th Jul 1918
 WIA 2nd occ (SW L knee & head) on 9th Aug 1918 and admitted 61st CCS
 Admitted 20th CCS (SW L knee & head) on 10th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 2nd Red Cross Hosp, Rouen, on 21st Aug 1918
 Transferred to England on 23rd Aug 1918
 Admitted 3rd London Gen Hosp, (GSW L knee & head) on 24th Aug 1918
 Transferred to Grove Military Hosp, Tooting on 28th Nov 1918
 Transferred to 3rd London Gen Hosp, on 2nd Dec 1918
 Admitted 6th AAH on 11th Apr 1919
 Discharged to HQs on 17th Apr 1919
 Leave granted until recalled on 16th Apr 1919
 Admitted 6th AAH , amp case, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Left England for RTA per "Karoo" on 6th May 1919
 Returned to Australia on 29th Jun 1919 Still on strength of AIF undergoing treatment
 Appointment terminated at Brisbane on 29th Jan 1921

McGINNESS

James Patrick



Service No	2064
Rank	L/Sgt
Born	Framlingham, Victoria
NoK	Mr James & Mrs Katherine McGinness, River View, Framlingham, Victoria
Enlistment	19 th Oct 1915 Framlingham, Victoria
Age	33
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Farmer

Address	River View, Framlingham, Victoria
Outcome	DOW on 5 th Sep 1916, Buried Puchevillers British Cemetery
Notes	Brother, Lieut PJ McGinness, DFC, DCM, AFA, RTA 5/3/19 (Co-Founder of QANTAS) Of SEVEN brothers: Maxwell McGinness, applied AIF but rejected, later became attached Australian Munitions Corps, R.V. McGinness, 2nd Division Artillery, H. McGinness, 2nd Aust Amm Park, Sisters: Veronica and Kathleen McGinness 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 22nd Mar 1916 Allotted to and joined 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 1st Apr 1916 Joined 'A' Coy, 47th Bn at Serapeum on 1st Apr 1916 Proceeded to join BEF per HMT "Caledonia" from Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916 Promoted to Cpl on 1st Jul 1916 To be L/Sgt on 9th Aug 1916 WIA (GSW upper extremities – chest, leg, arm and shoulder) on 1st Sep 1916 Admitted 44th CCS on 2nd Sep 1916 DOW on 5th Sep 1916, Buried Puchevillers British Cemetery, Plot 4, Row A, Grave 39
McGOVERN	Francis William Bede
	
Service No	4904
Rank	Pte
Born	12 th Jun 1898, Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mrs May McGovern, Mount Bruce, Norman Park, Queensland
Enlistment	30 th Jun 1916 Norman Park, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer ('The Daily Standard' staff)
Address	Mount Bruce, Norman Park, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 3 rd Sep 1919
Notes	11th Depot Bn, from 13th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917 DCM held on HMAT 'Wiltshire' at sea, on 7th Apr 1917 President: Capt G Hogg, 8th SAJ Charge: Disobeying in such a manner as to show wilful defiance of authority of a lawful command given by his superior officer in the execution of his office, in that he on board HMAS Wiltshire, on the 2/4/17, when personally ordered by A/Cpl Benjamin Arthur Walton, of the 31st Bn, to holystone a portion of the Troop Deck on the said Transport, and did not do so, and said 'I refuse'. Pleaded: Not Guilty Finding: Guilty Sentence: 28 days detention Confirmation: I confirm the finding and sentence of the Court, but remit 14 days detention, Lt Col L Dobbin, OC Troops, HMAT Wiltshire, on 9th Apr 1917 In custody awaiting trial, 7 days Total forfeiture; 21 days' pay, (£5/5/0) 'Holystone is a soft and brittle sandstone that was formerly used in the Royal Navy for scrubbing and whitening the wooden decks of ships, to keep them clean and sanded down.' Disembarked at Devonport, on 11th Apr 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917 Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 15th Jun 1917 Admitted No 3 Comm Depot, Fovant Hospital, (mumps, isolation), on 18th Jun 1917 Discharged to duty, (8th Trng Bn), on 14th Jul 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Fovant Hospital, on 14th Jul 1917 Offence: Hurdcott, 14th Jul 1917. AWL from 9.30pm, 14/7/17 until 1030pm, 21/7/17. Award: 168 hours detention by Major H Sloan, on 23rd Jul 1917. Total Forfeiture; 17 days' pay Sick to Fovant Isolation Hospital (mumps) on 26th Jul 1917 Discharged from Mumps Hospital, to Trng Depot, on 23rd Aug 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from No 3 Comm Depot, on 23rd Aug 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Fovant Hospital, on 23rd Aug 1917

Offence: Hurdcott, 24th Aug 1917. AWL from 6.30am, 24/8/17 until surrendering himself to Military Police at London on 28th Aug 1917. (2) Salisbury, 27th Aug 1917. When under open arrest, escaping, in that he failed to report back to his company when ordered to do so by the Military Police in Salisbury.
 Award: 17 days FP No 2, by Major H Sloan, on 1st Sep 1917. In custody awaiting trial, 3 days.
 Total Forfeiture; 25 days' pay.
 Offence: Hurdcott. 12th Sep 1917. AWL from 4pm, 12/9/17 till apprehended by Military Police at 9.30pm, 14/9/17.
 Award: 28 days FP No 2, by Major H Sloan, on 1^{9th} Sep 1917. In custody awaiting trial, 4 days.
 Total Forfeiture; 35 days' pay. (Partly concurrent with award of 17 days FP No 2, 1st Sep 1917)
 Sick to Isolation Hospital, ex 8th Trng Bn, on 17th Sep 1917
 Admitted Mumps Hospital, No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, (mumps, non-infecting), on 17th Sep 1917
 Marched out to 8th Trng Bn, on 17th Sep 1917
 Offence: Hurdcott 3rd Oct 1917. AWL from /10/17 till apprehended by MP at London at 5.30am, 13/10/17.
 Award: 14 days FP No 2 by Major H Sloan, on 16th Oct 1917.
 In custody awaiting trial, 2 days. To be read in conjunction with finding 31st Oct 1917.
 Total extra forfeiture, 13 days' pay.
 Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 1st Nov 1917
 Marched in from Camp Hospital, to 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Nov 1917
 AWL from 25th Nov 1917 Apprehended on 1st Dec 1917
 Returned to 14th Trng Bn, from AWL, on 4th Dec 1917
 Offence: Codford, 25th Oct 1917. AWL from midnight 25/10/17 till apprehended by MP at 6.30pm, 1/12/17.
 Award: 14 days FP No 2 by Major P Eckersley, on 5th Dec 1917. Period under charge; 3 days.
 Total forfeiture; 23 days' pay
 AWL from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 5th Dec 1917 Returned from AWL on 22nd Dec 1917
 Sick to Bulford Military Hospital, (VD), on 21st Jan 1918
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 21st Jan 1918
 Discharged to Brinistone Btn Military Hospital, on 2nd Feb 1918. Total period, 13 days.
 DCM held at Codford, on 14th Jan 1918
 Charged: Codford, 5th Dec 1917. AWL from Codford, 5/12/17 till apprehended at Broadchalke, 20/12/17.
 Pleading: Guilty Finding: Guilty
 Sentence: To undergo Detention for 60 days, from 14th Jan 1918.
 Confirmed: by Brig Gen C H Foott, CMG, DA & QMG, AIF Depots in UK, on 22nd Jan 1918
 Period under charge, 24 days
 Total Forfeiture; 100 days' pay, (arrest on 20/12/17), concurrent with finding of 27th Dec 1917
 Admitted Brinistone Btn Military Hospital, Tidworth, (mumps), on 2nd Feb 1918
 Discharged to Trng Depot, on 20th Feb 1918
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 26th Feb 1918
 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 14th Mar 1918. Total period, 17 days.
 Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from 1st ADH, Bulford, on 17th Mar 1918
 Offence: CTD, Parkhouse, 26th Mar 1918. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he on 26/3/18, was found between Shipton and Bulford without means of identification.
 Award: 2 days FP No 2 by Capt A McLennan, on 28th Mar 1918
 Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 16th Apr 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Parkhouse, on 17th Apr 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, (3rd Trng Bde), Codford, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 2nd May 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 6th May 1918
 Marched in to NZ IBD, Etaples, from UK, ex 13th Rfts, on 7th May 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 9th May 1918
 Taken on strength of HQ 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 17th May 1918
 To hospital sick, on 25th Jun 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (influenza) and transferred to DCS, on 26th Jun 1918
 Admitted 5th DCS (8th Fld Amb), on 26th Jun 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 28th Jun 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 28th Jun 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)
 To hospital sick, on 1st Sep 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (septic R heel), and transferred to CCS, on 1st Sep 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS, (ICT L heel), and transferred to Amb Train, on 1st Sep 1918
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (ICT L heel), on 2nd Sep 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, on 19th Sep 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 11th Conval Hospital, Buchy, on 20th Sep 1918
 Admitted 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 6th Oct 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 8th Oct 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 8th Oct 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 13th Oct 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 15th Oct 1918
 Attached with 3rd Sqn, AFC, on 28th Dec 1918
 Attached for duty as Batman, with 3rd Sqn, AFC, on 29th Dec 1918
 Apprehended from AWL, ceased to be attached, and proceeded to rejoin 31st Bn, on 19th Feb 1919
 Rejoined Bn, ex 3rd Sqn, AFC, on 21st Feb 1919

Offence: 8th Bde Bn. AWL from 0800, 12/3/19 to 2230, 13/3/19.
 Award: 28 days forfeiture of pay. Total Forfeiture; 56 days' pay
 Rejoined 8th Bde Bn, ex 8th Bde Bn detention, on 28th mar 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 5 Group, from France, on 24th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, from No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 20th Jun 1919
 RTA per HT 'Barambah' on 3rd Sep 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 25th Oct 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 4th Dec 1919

Died on 17th Jul 1993 at Kyogle, NSW, aged 95 years
 Buried Kyogle Cemetery, NSW

McGOWAN	Sydney William
Service No	2383
Rank	Pte
Born	Robertson NSW
NoK	Mrs Grace McGowen, 'Aintree' Maria St, Petersham, NSW
Enlistment	15 th Dec 1915 Petersham, Sydney, NSW
Age	37
Status & Religion	Married, R.C.
Occupation	Commercial traveller
Address	'Aintree' Maria St, Petersham, NSW
Outcome	RTA 26 th Sep 1917
Notes	4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916

Embarked to join BEF on HT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16th Jun 1916
 Acting Sgt reverts to ranks at 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 29th Jun 1916

RTA per A30 HMAT "Borda", due endocarditis, on 26th Sep 1917
 Discharged at Sydney on 10th Jan 1918

McGOWN

Clive



Service No	4781
Rank	Pte
Born	24 th Jan 1896, Bundaberg, Queensland
NoK	(m) Mrs Mary McGown, Clifton Cottage, Gladstone Rd, South Brisbane, Qld (f) Mr William McGown, Shakespeare St, Mackay, Queensland
Enlistment	1 st Oct 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Bank Clerk
Address	Clifton Cottage, Gladstone Rd, South Brisbane, Qld
Outcome	RTA 17 th Dec 1919
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 31 st Oct 1916 to 27 th Nov 1916 Reserve Rfts, from 28 th Nov 1916 to 10 th Jan 1917 NCO School, Course 5, from 11 th Jan to 24 th Jan 1917 13 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 24 th Jan 1917 Brother: Pte 4906 William John McGown, 13 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917

Disembarked at Devonport, England on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12th Oct 1917
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 13th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 16th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, ex 13th Rfts, on 18th Oct 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 583)
 To hospital sick, on 9th Jan 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (bronchial catarrh), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 9th Jan 1918
 Admitted 5th DRS, (bronchial catarrh), on 9th Jan 1918
 Discharged to unit, on 22nd Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 23rd Jan 1918
 WIA (BW R foot) on 10th Feb 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (BW R foot) and transferred to CCS, on 10th Feb 1918
 Admitted 14th General Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW R foot), on 11th Feb 1918
 Transferred to England, on 16th Feb 1918
 Embarked on HS "Jan Brydel" on 16th Feb 1918
 Admitted Colchester General Hospital, Colchester, (GSW R foot), on 16th Feb 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 1st Mar 1918
 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, from 3rd AAH, on 6th Mar 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 6th Mar 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 27th Apr 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 22nd May 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, on 24th May 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 26th May 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex wounded, on 9th Jun 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (VD), on 13th Jan 1919
 Transferred to and admitted 55th CCS, (VD), on 15th Jan 1919
 Admitted 7th General Hospital, (VD), on 18th Jan 1919
 Transferred to England, on 20th Jan 1919
 Embarked on HS "Jan Brydel" on 20th Jan 1919
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, on 20th Jan 1919
 Discharged to CTD, Parkhouse, on 18th Feb 1919. Total period, 37 days
 Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from 1st ADH, Bulford, on 18th Feb 1919
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from Parkhouse, on 28th Feb 1919
 Marched out to AIF HQ, from No 1 Comm Depot, from No 2 Group, on 28th Apr 1919
 Detached for duty with AIF Corps HQrs on 29th Apr 1919
 Attached for duty with AIF HQ, from 31st Bn, ex AIF Depots, on 29th Apr 1919
 Detached to 31st Bn, on marching out to Sutton Veny, on 8th Oct 1919
 AWL on 11th Oct 1919
 Offence: London, 11th Oct 1919. AWL from 10am, 11/10/19 to 10am, 14/10/19.
 Award: Forfeits 3 days' pay, by Major. C H Howard, on 14th Oct 1919. Total Forfeiture; 6 days' pay
 On leave 11/10/19, advised AWL, dealt with by OC Troops, and sent to Depot, on 16th Oct 1919
 Marched in to Sutton Veny, on 16th Oct 1919
 RTA per HT 'Nestor' on 17th Dec 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 15th Dec 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged in Brisbane on 31st Jan 1920
 Married Elizabeth Mason Welsh, on 23rd Jan 1931, in Brisbane, Qld
 WWII Service as Staff Sgt Q194938, with District Accounts Office Qld.
 Enlisted on 30th May 1940 Age 44 years Accountant
 NoK: (w) Elizabeth Mason McGown, 99 Sherwood Rd, Toowong, Brisbane, Qld.
 Discharged on 3rd Dec 1946

 Died on 26th Nov 1978, in Upper Hutt, Wellington, New Zealand, aged of 82 years.
 Buried in Wellington, New Zealand.

McGOWN

William



Service No 4906
 Rank Pte
 Born 11th Jun 1898, Patrick, Glasgow, Scotland

NoK	Mr William & Mrs Mary McGown, Shakespeare St, Mackay, Queensland
Enlistment	13 th Nov 1916 Mackay, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Bank clerk
Address	Shakespeare St, Mackay, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 22 nd Aug 1919
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 18 th Nov 1916 to 3 rd Feb 1917 25 th Rfts, 9 th Bn, from 3 rd Feb to 5 th Feb 1917 13 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 5 th Feb 1917 Brother: Pte 4781 Clive Thompson McGown, 13 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7 th February, 1917 Disembarked at Devonport on 11 th Apr 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, from Australia, on 11 th Apr 1917 Offence: Hurdcott, 8 th Trng Bn, 2 nd Jun 1917. AWL from midnight 1/6/17 till 9pm 4/6/17. Award: 14 days cc by Major Sloan, on 7 th Jun 1917. Total forfeiture: 3 days Pay Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23 rd Oct 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24 th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit on 27 th Oct 1917 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn on 1 st Nov 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 593) With unit on 5 th Sep 1918 To UK on leave on 26 th Oct 1918 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 16 th Nov 1918 Detached to Aust Corps HQ, on 9 th Feb 1919 Taken on strength of Aust Corps HQ, from 31 st Bn, on 9 th Feb 1919 To 'B' Aust Div HQ, on 19 th May 1919 Attached to AAG for duty on 19 th May 1919 Marched out from 2 nd Div HQ to Wimereux, on 3 rd Jun 1919 Marched out from 2 nd ABD, Havre, to England on 10 th Jun 1919 Disembarked at Southampton on 11 th Jun 1919 Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, from France, on 11 th Jun 1919 Offence: Sutton Veny. AWL from 2359 1/7/19 to 2000 18/7/19. Award: 28 days forfeiture of pay by Major Fuhrman, on 21 st Jul 1919. Total forfeiture: 45 days' pay. RTA per "Anchises" on 22 nd Aug 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 13 th Oct 1919 for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane on 21 st Nov 1919 RTA per "Anchises" on 22 nd Aug 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 13 th Oct 1919 for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane on 21 st Nov 1919 Married Ellen Patricia Tunny, on 14 th Jan 1928, in Queensland WWII service as Staff Sergeant Q209835 Enlisted on 6 th Jun 1942 Age 44 years Bank Accountant NoK: (w) Mrs Ellen Patricia McGown, Pring St, Wondai, Qld Taken on strength of 20 th Bn VDC, (Qld), on 6 th Jun 1942 Promoted S/Sgt, on 17 th Nov 1942 Discharged on 21 st Oct 1945, Corps disbandment Died 23 rd May 1960, in Brisbane, Queensland, aged 65 years. Buried Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld

McGRATH Albert Ernest



Service No	2153
Rank	Cpl
Born	Narrabri, NSW
NoK	step-brother, George Worley, Barwon St, Narrabri, NSW
Enlistment	2 nd Sep 1915 Narrabri, NSW
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Banwan St, Narrabri, NSW
Outcome	RTA 8 th May 1919
Notes	3 rd Rfts, 31 st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 24th Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1st Apr 1916

5th Div Salv Coy

RTA per "Devanha" on 8th May 1919
Discharged at Sydney on 1st Sep 1919

McGRATH	Colin John
Service No	3580
Rank	Pte
Born	Camperdown, Victoria
NoK	Mr Michael McGrath, Manifold St, Camperdown, Victoria
Enlistment	30 th May 1916 Geelong, Victoria
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Manifold St, Camperdown, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 31 st Mar 1919
Notes	8th Rfts, 29th Bn Embarked on "Orsova" at Melbourne on 1 st Aug 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 14 th Sep 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 1st Dec 1916

Promoted to Cpl on 6th Jun 1917

WIA (GSW R leg) on 9th Oct 1917

WIA (GSW R foot) on 25th May 1918

RTA per "Khyber" on 31st Mar 1919

McGRATH	Francis Charles Joseph
Service No	3415
Rank	Pte
Born	Charters Towers, Queensland
NoK	Mr Michael McGrath, Hume and Gentle Sts, Toowoomba, Queensland
Enlistment	2 nd Aug 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Blacksmith
Address	Hume and Gentle Sts, Toowoomba, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 13 th Jan 1919
Notes	11th Rfts, 9th Bn Embarked A69 HMAT 'Warilda' on 5 th Oct 1915 at Brisbane Disembarked at Allotted to and proceeded to join 49 th Bn, at Zeitoun, on 29 th Feb 1916 Taken on strength of 49 th Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 29 th Feb 1916 To hospital sick, on 2 nd Apr 1916 Admitted 12 th Fld Amb, Serapeum, (appendicitis), and transferred to CCS, on 2 nd Apr 1916 Admitted 11 th CCS, Serapeum, (appendicitis), and transferred to 1 st ASH, on 3 rd Apr 1916 Admitted 3 rd Aux Hospital, from Hospital Train, on 15 th Apr 1916 Discharged to Base, Alexandria, on 29 th May 1916

Discharged from 3rd Aux Hospital to Rasel Teir Conval Depot, on 1st May 1916
 Admitted Rasel Teir Conval Depot, Alexandria, on 1st May 1916
 Embarked from 13th Trng Bn, on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, to join 4th Div, on 22nd Sep 1916
 Marched in to 4th ADBD, from England, on 24th Sep 1916
 Marched out to join 31st Bn, on 5th Oct 1916
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, from 49th Bn, ex 4th ADBD, on 9th Oct 1916

Proceeded on leave to UK, on 4th Nov 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 596)
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 21st Nov 1917
 To hospital sick, on 30th Mar 1918

Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Folkestone, on 17th Jul 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex sick, on 18th Jul 1918
 Rejoined unit on 21st Jul 1918

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918) ('B' Coy)
 Aust Corps Congratulatory in Corps Routine Order No 45: *"Is congratulated for gallant services rendered during operations 8th to 31st Aug 1918."*

WIA on 7th Sep 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (SW L thigh) and transferred to CCS, on 7th Sep 1918
 Admitted 41st CCS (SW L thigh) on 7th Sep 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 10th Sep 1918
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW L thigh) on 11th Sep 1918
 Transferred to England on 14th Sep 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England, on 14th Sep 1918
 Admitted Beaufort War Hospital, Bristol, (GSW L thigh) on 15th Sep 1918

RTA per HT 'Berrima' on 2nd Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 17th Feb 1919, thence by boat to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 18th Apr 1919

McGRATH	James Patrick
Service No	482
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Albina McGrath, Goodna, Queensland
Enlistment	4 th Nov 1915
Age	32
Status & Religion	Married, R.C.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	Goodna, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Nestor" on 20 th May 1919
Notes	'D' Coy 41 st Bn Embarked

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 49th Bn (orig 41st Bn), from 4th AIDBD, on 9th Oct 1916

Transferred to 41st Bn on 3rd Dec 1916

WIA (GSW face) on 26th Mar 1917

RTA per "Nestor" on 20th May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Aug 1919

McGRATH	Patrick John
Service No	709
Rank	Pte
Born	Croydon, Nth Queensland
NoK	Mrs Maria McGrath, Samwell St, Croydon, North Queensland
Enlistment	9 th Dec 1915, re-attested on 20 th Jan 1916

Age 24
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Grocer
 Address Mrs Maria McGrath, Samwell St, Croydon, North Queensalnd
 Outcome RTA per "China" on 1st Aug 1919
 Notes 'C' Coy, 41st Bn 9th Dec 1915

Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex Rfts, 52nd Bn (orig 41st Bn) from 4th AIDBD on 9th Oct 1916
 Sick to hospital (Trench feet) on 26th Nov 1916

Transferred to 15th Bn

WIA on 26th Sep 1917

RTA per "China" on 1st Aug 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 27th Jul 1919

McGREGOR Alexander



Service No 92A
 Rank Pte
 Born Allora, Queensland
 NoK Guardian: Mrs Janet Thompson, Kia Ora, Nanango, Queensland
 Enlistment 30th Dec 1915
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single,
 Occupation Timber getter
 Address Kia Ora, Nanango, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per SS "Orsova" at Suez on 19th Jan 1919
 Notes 'A' Sqn, 14th LH

Transferred to 9th Bn on 5th Aug 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 9th Bn Rfts (orig 3rd Div Cav) , 4th AIDBD on 13th Oct 1916
 To hospital sick (scabies) on 2nd Nov 1916

Embarked at Havre on HS "Asturias" for England on 27th Nov 1916
 Admitted War Hospital, Beaufort, Bristol on 28th Nov 1916
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hosp on 1st Dec 1916

Proceeding overseas to Egypt via Southampton to reinforce 14th LH ,on 13th Sep 1917

WIA (GSW chest) on 11th Apr 1918

Admitted 43rd Stat Hosp, Egypt (GSW chest) on 16th Apr 1918

RTA per SS "Orsova" at Suez on 19th Jan 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 15th Apr 1919
 Post war (1944) with Department of Civil Aviation, Archerfield, Brisbane, Queensland

McGREGOR
MACGREGOR

Alexander



Service No 1728
Rank Pte
Born Coolangatta, Queensland
NoK Mr Alexander & Mrs Margaret McGregor, Tyalgum, NSW
Enlistment 23rd Jul 1915 Eungella, Murwillumbah, NSW
Age 24
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Labourer
Address Eungella, Murwillumbah, NSW
Outcome **KIA** on 29th Sep 1917
Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 9th Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916
Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916
To hospital sick on 3rd Oct 1916
Admitted 12th Fld Amb (jaundice) on 3rd Oct 1916

Rejoined 47th Bn from hospital on 12th Feb 1917

Appointed L/Cpl on 20th Jul 1917

KIA on 29th Sep 1917
Buried Sht 28NE D.2.c.7.7

McGREGOR

James



Service No 1727
Rank Pte
Born Kirtagang, New Zealand
NoK brother, Angus McGregor, New Zealand (address unknown)
Enlistment 26th Jul 1915 Ulmarra, Clarence River, NSW
Age 24
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address Ulmarra, Clarence River, NSW
Outcome RTA 19th Dec 1918
Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", on 3rd Jan 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 31st Jan 1916

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn ex 2nd Rfts at Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916
Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW buttock) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Admitted Lady Hadfield Anglo American Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW buttock), on 21st Jul 1916
Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 22nd Jul 1917
Admitted Reading War Hospital, Reading, (GSW buttock), on 23rd Jul 1916
Admitted Woodcote Park Conval Hospital, Epsom, on 9th Sep 1916
Discharged to furlough on 25th Sep 1916 and reported No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 27th Sep 1916
Granted furlough from No 1 CD, on 27th Sep 1916
Reported back to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough and placed in unit Bn, on 12th Oct 1916
Reported No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, and classified B1A, on 13th Oct 1916
Marched out to Wareham, on 1st Nov 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle', via Folkestone, on 11th Dec 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12th Dec 1916
Admitted Segregation Camp, on 4th Jan 1917
Discharged from Segregation Camp, on 18th Jan 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from Segregation Camp, on 18th Jan 1917
Marched out to join unit, on 26th Jan 1917
Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 27th Jan 1917
To hospital sick, on 2nd May 1917
Admitted 15th Fld Amb (mastoiditis) and transferred to SM CCS, on 2nd May 1917
Admitted 56th CCS, on 2nd May 1917
Transferred to and admitted 3rd Can Stat Hospital, Doullens, (mastoiditis), on 3rd May 1917
Discharged to duty, on 19th May 1917
Rejoined unit from hospital, on 22nd May 1917
WIA 2nd occ (SW face) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('A' Coy, RO 566)
Admitted 6th Fld Amb (SW face) and transferred to 17th CCS, on 26th Sep 1917
Admitted 17th CCS, and transferred to Amb Train, on 26th Sep 1917
Admitted 9th USA General Hospital, Rouen, on 27th Sep 1917
Transferred to England, on 3rd Oct 1917
Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle', for England, on 5th Oct 1917
Admitted New End Sect (affil; Military Hospital Hampstead, Hampstead, (SW face), on 6th Oct 1917
Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 17th Oct 1917
Discharged to furlough on 22nd Oct 1917 and to report Trng Depot, Codford, on 5th Nov 1917
Offence: No 4 CD, Codford, 5th Nov 1917. AWL from 3.30pm, 5/11/17 to 7.30pm, 7/11/17.
Award: 5 days FP No 2, by Lt Col D S Wanliss, on 9th Nov 1917.
Period in custody awaiting trial; 1 day. Total Forfeiture; 9 days' pay
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 17th Dec 1917
Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 10th Jan 1918
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 11th Jan 1918
Marched out to unit, on 12th Jan 1918
Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 15th Jan 1918
Detached with Officers' Club, Kemmel, on 3rd Mar 1918
Returned from detachment with Officers' Club, Kemmel, on 27th Mar 1918 ('A' Coy, RO 724)
WIA 3rd occ (GSW R hand) on 1st May 1918
Admitted 11th Fld Amb (BW R hand) and transferred to CCS, on 1st May 1918
Admitted 61st CCS, (BW R hand), on 1st May 1918
Transferred to Amb Train, on 2nd May 1918
Admitted 18th General Hospital, Camiers, (BW R hand), on 2nd May 1918
Transferred to England, on 8th May 1918
Embarked on HS 'Stad Antwerpen' for England, on 8th May 1918
Admitted Edmonton General Military Hospital, Edmonton, (amputated frac metacarpals, severe), on 8th May 1918
Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 24th Jun 1918
Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 3rd Jul 1918
Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 3rd Jul 1918
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, Class B1b, on 24th Aug 1918
RTA per "Somali" due GSW R hand, on 19th Dec 1918
Discharged at Brisbane on 15th Apr 1919

McGREGOR

John Douglas



Service No 3860A
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Isabella McGregor, Eildon Rd, Windsor, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 19th Nov 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Blacksmith's Striker
 Address Eildon Rd, Windsor, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 15th Jan 1919
 Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19th September 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916

RTA 15th Jan 1919

McGUINNESS

Michael



Service No 1554
 Rank Pte
 Born Cunnamulla, Queensland
 NoK Mr J McGuinness, 182 Alfred St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 21st Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Station hand
 Address 182 Alfred St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 23rd Sep 1918
 Notes 1st Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 9th Dec 1915

 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn ex 1st Rfts, on 11th Feb 1916
 Appointed Dvr on 21st Mar 1916

 To hospital sick (nephritis) On 16th Oct 1916

 RTA per SS "Orsova" on 23rd Sep 1918
 Discharged at Brisbane on 20th Apr 1919

McGUIRE	Peter
Service No	13
Rank	Dvr
Born	Limerick, Ireland
NoK	Mrs Catherine McGuire, 29 Dance Rd, Fulham, London, England
Enlistment	19 th Jul 1915 Cairns, Queensland
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Cairns, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 8 th Apr 1919
Notes	Original, Transport-HQ/ 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Bakara", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 13 th Dec 1915 AWL at Ferry Post. AWL from 1900, 21/4/16 to 1700, 22/4/16. Forfeit 1 days pay and give 3 days extra duty, by OC Ferry Post Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 Transferred to 'A' Coy and reverts to Pte (at own request) on 15 th Sep 1916 Sick to hospital, trench feet, on 26 th Nov 1916 Admitted 38 th CCS (trench feet) on 26 th Nov 1916 Transferred to No 7 Amb train on 26 th Nov 1916 Admitted 1 st AGH, Rouen, on 29 th Nov 1916 Embarked at Rouen on HS "St George" for England on 2 nd Dec 1916 Admitted 3 rd Western Gen Hospital, Cardiff, on 3 rd Dec 1916 Transferred to 2 nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 8 th Jan 1917 Discharged from 2 nd Aux Hospital Southall and granted furlough on 8 th Jan 1917 To report to Perham Downs on 23 rd Jan 1917 Marched in No 1 Comm Depot from furlough and classified B1A, on 24 th Jan 1917 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 27 th Jan 1917 Transferred to and taken on strength of 69 th Bn from 31 st Bn, on 23 rd Mar 1917 Sick to 16 th Fld Amb, Wareham, on 4 th Apr 1917 Admitted Wareham Hospital (mumps) on 7 th Apr 1917 Discharged from hospital to depot, on 27 th Apr 1917 Transferred to 31 st Bn, from 69 th Bn, on marching out to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 19 th Sep 1917 Proceeding overseas, from 8 th Trng Bn, via Southampton on 14 th Oct 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, on 15 th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit on 18 th Oct 1917 Taken on strength 31 st Bn, ex 69 th Bn on 26 th Oct 1917 WIA on 25 th May 1918 Admitted 5 th Fld Amb (BW R leg) and transferred to CCS, on 25 th May 1918 Admitted 61 st CCS on 25 th May 1918 Discharged to duty 30 th May 1918 Rejoined Bn from wounded on 3 rd Jun 1918 To 4 th Army Musketry School on 10 th Aug 1918 Appointed L/Cpl on 10 th Aug 1918 Rejoined from Musketry School on 2 nd Sep 1918 WIA 2 nd occ, and remained at duty, (Bellicourt) on 30 th Sep 1918 To UK on leave on 7 th Nov 1918 Rejoined unit ex leave on 27 th Nov 1918 Reverts to Pte at own request on 5 th Dec 1918 Marched out to Base Depot for RTA on 24 th Jan 1919 Marched out from AIDBD, Havre, to England (1915 Personnel) on 31 st Jan 1919 Disembarked via Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1 st Feb 1919 RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8 th Apr 1919 Discharged 19 th Jul 1919

Brisbane Courier Wednesday 25 June 1919, page 9

IN QUEST OF A WIFE.

Peter McGuire a young returned soldier, who raided the dressing-rooms of the Theatre Royal, after the show on Saturday week, and gave as his reason that he was looking for a wife, was brought before Mr A Dean, P.M., in the City Police Court yesterday.

Sub-Inspector Brosnan said that apparently, there was no occasion for medical observation of McGuire

Mr Dean discharged accused and told him that if he went wandering about on strange premises, with such an excuse as the one he gave, he might find himself in serious trouble.

Died 28th Jun 1919 – “The Commissioner of Police advises that the late Pte P McGuire’s body was found in a boat on the Brisbane River on the 28th June 1919 and that the deceased’s sister Mrs M.K. Ormsby, 182 Bulwaeaa Rd, Pyrmont, Sydney, NSW was informed of her brother’s death in Sep 1919. Magisterial Inquiry into the circumstances of this man’s death was held at Brisbane on 11th July 1919. The evidence given showed that the deceased wilfully took his life by shooting himself in the heart with a revolver.” Mother: Mrs Catherine McGuire, 39 Lucerne Rd, Thornton Heath, Surrey, England Siblings: William McGuire, on a boat in Canada, Mrs Nora Wilson, Sydney, NSW, Mrs Mary Ormson, Sydney, NSW, Mrs Alice Cosedge, Thornton Heath, Surrey, England & Mrs Agnes Glover, Thornton Heath, Surrey, England

McHUGH	Daniel
Service No	3A
Rank	Pte
Born	Toowoomba, Queensland
NoK	Brother: T D McHugh, Yungaburra, North Queensland Mrs L M McHugh, 8 Great Buckingham, Redfern, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	14 th Nov 1914 Mildura, Victoria
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Yungaburra, North Queensland
Outcome	RTA per “Medic” on 10 th Apr 1919
Notes	8 th AIF Brigade Headquarters Embarked on HMAT “Ascanius” on 10 th Nov 1915 with 8 th Bde HQ Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Appointed L/Sgt at Ferry Post on 20 th Jan 1916 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT “Tunisian” on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 Transferred to and taken on strength of 31 st Bn Dtls on 3 rd May 1918 Proceeding overseas to France ex 14 th Trng Bn via Folkestone on 8 th Aug 1918 Marched in to AIDBD, Havre ex reinforcements, on 10 th Aug 1918 Reallotted Reg No 3A Taken on strength of 31 st Bn on 12 th Aug 1918 RTA per “Medic” on 10 th Apr 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 23 rd Jul 1919 Died at Genna Private Hospital, Mackay St, Potts Point, Sydney, NSW on 22 nd Mar 1947

McILVENIE	Thomas Henry
Service No	2385
Rank	Pte
Born	Greta, NSW
NoK	brother, Robert McIlvenie, Northcote St, Aberdare, Cessnock, NSW
Enlistment	26 th Aug 1915 Cessnock, NSW
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Grocer
Address	Cessnock, NSW
Outcome	RTA 11 th Jan 1918
Notes	Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers 3 rd Rfts, 30 th Bn 30 th Dec 1915 4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 rd Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn from 4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn on 20 th Apr 1916 Admitted 3 rd AGH, Abbassia (dysentery) on 3 rd Jun 1916

RTA per "Port Darwin" on 11th Jan 1918
 Discharged at Sydney on 16th Apr 1918

McILWRAITH William John George



Service No 5361
 Rank Pte
 Born 6th Sep 1898, Cooran, Queensland
 NoK Mr John Henry & Mrs A McIlwraith, Cooran, North Coast Line, Queensland
 Enlistment 3rd Oct 1917 Cooran, Queensland
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Bank Clerk
 Address Cooran, North Coast Line, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 22nd Jul 1919
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918
 XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

 RTA per HT 'Main', on 22nd Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 15th Oct 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 8th Nov 1919
 Married Olive Muriel MacKenzie, on 25th Apr 1921
 Served in WWII as Sgt Q203231 with 'B' Coy, 2nd Bn VDC, (Qld), South Brisbane
 Bank Officer Aged 43 years
 NoK: (w) Olive Muriel McIlwraith, Hillcrest Tce, Camp Hill

 Discharged on 21st Oct 1945, due Corps Disbandment
 Died on 15th Jan 1978

McINERNEY Daniel



Service No 263
 Rank Pte
 Born Hindmarsh, SA
 NoK friend; M Blunt
 sister, Mrs Mary Burns, Lygon St, Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 17th Jul 1915 Pittsworth, Queensland
 Age 30
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Pittsworth, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1917
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1916

Wounded Accidentally on 8th Aug 1916

RTA per "Barambah" due nephritis, from Plymouth on 8th Apr 1917
Discharged at Brisbane on 17th Jul 1917

McINNES

Service No 916A
Rank Pte
Born Alberttown, Victoria
NoK (m) Mrs Annie McInnes, Bingin Warri via Welshpool, Vic
Enlistment 10th Mar 1915 Murwillumbah, NSW
Age 24
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Labourer
Address Murwillumbah, NSW
Outcome RTA per A30, due GSW foot on 5th Apr 1918
Notes 'D' Coy, 25th Bn
Embarked on "Aeneas" at Brisbane on 29th Jun 1915

Embarked to join MEF at Alexandria on 4th Sep 1915
To hospital sick, (Enteric) 7th Fld Amb, Gallipoli on 9th Nov 1915
Sick to 7th Fld Amb, Gallipoli, (enteric) on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked at Alexandria on 12th Nov 1915
Admitted 15th GH, Alexandria (Enteric) on 15th Nov 1915
At 15th GH, Alexandria (Enteric –dangerously ill) on 18th Nov 1915
At 15th GH, Alexandria (Enteric –no improvement) on 20th Nov 1915
At 15th GH, Alexandria (Enteric –slight improvement) on 27th Nov 1915
Struck off Dangerously ill list, on 20th Dec 1915
Transferred to 1st Aust General Hospital, Cairo on 20th Dec 1915
Admitted 1st AGH, Cairo, (convalescent), on 21st Dec 1915
Admitted Military Inf hospital, Cairo, (enteric) on 11th Jan 1916
Transferred to Infectious hospital, Choubra, from 1st AGH, on 11th Jan 1916
Transferred to and admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, on 20th Feb 1916
Discharged to Overseas Base for duty on 15th Mar 1916
Transferred to and taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn from 25th Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 6th Apr 1916
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

To hospital sick, on 6th Mar 1917
Admitted 3rd CCS, (mumps), on 6th Mar 1917
Transferred to 1st Anzac Mumps Station/2nd Fld Amb, (mumps), on 6th Mar 1917
Discharged to duty, on 23rd Mar 1917
Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 25th Mar 1917
Proceeded to 5th Army Rest Camp, on 10th Jun 1917
Returned from 5th Army Rest Camp, on 24th Jun 1917 (HQ Coy, Signals, RO 473)
Proceeded on leave to UK on 28th Jul 1917
Rejoined unit from leave to UK on 13th Aug 1917
WIA (GSW R foot) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('B' Coy, RO 566)

Re death of Pte Charles Lansdowne, KIA 26th Sep 1917: **"Lansdowne was in same shell hole when 6 of us were knocked and I was wounded. Lansdowne, was I believe killed, only McGuiness, Law and myself came out alive. I don't know the names of the other two. Law lost an arm; McGuiness (McInnes) wounded in foot. This was on 26th Sep 1917, beyond Polygon Wood. Have heard nothing of burial."**
Pte 210 Matthew Gale, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Admitted 6th Fld Amb and transferred to 17th CCS on 26th Sep 1917
Transferred to No 32 Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917
Admitted 55th General Hospital, Boulogne, (SW R foot), on 27th Sep 1917
Transferred to England, on 1st Oct 1917
Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 2nd Oct 1917
Admitted St Anselm's, Hospital, Walmer, Kent, (SW R foot), on 2nd Oct 1917
Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 17th Jan 1918
Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 2nd Feb 1918
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, on 2nd Feb 1918

RTA per A30, "Borda", due GSW foot on 5th Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 30th May 1918
 Discharged at Melbourne on 29th Aug 1918
 Died on 16th Aug 1971

McINNES

Service No 4800
 Rank Pte
 Born Milton, NSW
 NoK Mr D McInnes, Pound Hill, Casino, NSW
 Enlistment 6th Jan 1916 Lismore, NSW
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Shop Assistant
 Address Casino, NSW
 Outcome RTA per 'Durham' on 22nd May 1919
 Notes 12th Rfts 17th Bn on 6th Jan 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Ceramic', on 14th Apr 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th May 1916
 Sick to hospital on 23rd May 1916
 Admitted No 2 ASH, Tel el Kebir (influenza) on 23rd May 1916
 Transferred to Base Hospital on 25th May 1916
 Admitted No 4 Aux Hospital, Abbassia, (enteric) on 25th May 1916
 Discharged to duty from Abbassia on 26th May 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn from 31st Bn Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916
 Embarked for overseas per HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1918
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, from overseas on 22nd Aug 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France per 'Princess Henrietta' via Folkestone, on 31st Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 1st Jan 1917
 Reverts to Pte on 1st Jan 1917
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 4th Jan 1917
 Appointed L/Cpl on 25th Jan 1917
 To hospital sick on 30th Jan 1917 ('C' Coy, RO470)
 Admitted 1st SMD CCS (cold & debility) on 30th Jan 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train on 31st Jan 1917
 Admitted 2nd Gen Hospital, Havre, on 1st Feb 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 4th Conval Depot, Havre, (myalgia) on 12th Feb 1917
 To 5th Anzac L1 Depot and class 'A' on 24th Feb 1917
 Marched in to 5th Anzac L1 Depot, Etaples, from hospital, on 26th Apr 1917
 Admitted to Segregation Camp on 9th Mar 1917
 Discharged from Segregation Camp to 5th ADBD, on 2nd Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 7th Apr 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 12th Apr 1917
 To hospital sick on 22nd Jul 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (septic L leg) on 22nd Jul 1917
 Admitted 56th CCS (cellulitis) on 22nd Jul 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train on 24th Jul 1917
 Admitted 12th Gen Hospital, Rouen, (cellulitis L leg) on 25th Jul 1917
 Transferred from 12th Gen Hospital, Rouen, to England on 29th Jul 1917
 Embarked on HS 'St George' for England on 29th Jul 1917
 Admitted University War Hospital, Southampton, on 30th Jul 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 10th Aug 1917
 Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 24th Aug 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from 3rd Aux Hospital, on 24th Aug 1917
 Marched out to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 4th Oct 1917
 Classified B1A4 at No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 5th Oct 1917
 Reclassified A3 at Hurdcott, on 21st Oct 1917
 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 23rd Oct 1917
 Marched out to 8th Trng Bn, No 5 Group, Hurdcott, on 30th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, on 2nd Nov 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 23rd Apr 1918
 Marched in to NZ Inf & Gen Base Depot, Etaples, from England, on 24th Apr 1918
 Marched out to unit on 26th Apr 1918
 Rejoined 31st Bn from sick, on 2nd Jun 1918
 To hospital sick on 6th Jun 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (NYD examination) on 6th Jun 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 8th Jun 1918

Rejoined Bn from hospital on 8th Jun 1918
 L/Cpl reverted to Pte due excess in establishment on 14th Jul 1918
 With unit on 12th Feb 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn to Base Depot for RTA, (Quota 26), on 2nd Apr 1919
 Embarked at Le Havre, for England (1916 Personnel), on 9th Apr 1919
 Disembarked via Southampton and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, for RTA, on 10th Apr 1919
 Offence: AWL, from Camp 28/4/19, Weymouth. AWL from 2359hrs 28/4/19 to 2140hrs 30/4/19. Award:
 Forfeit 3 days pay by Lt Col N. Freeman. Total Forfeiture: 5 days pay
 RTA per 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 22nd Jul 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 5th Sep 1919

Served in WWII as N298285

McINNES	Roy Gregory
Service No	2380
Rank	Pte
Born	Bathurst, NSW
NoK	Mr Archibald McInnes, Dripstone, nr Wellington, NSW
Enlistment	18 th Jul 1915 Dripstone, Wellington, NSW
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	Dripstone, Wellington, NSW
Outcome	RTA 6 th Oct 1919
Notes	4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916

Promoted T/Sgt on 7th Nov 1917
 Mentioned in Despatches: ***"Brought to the attention of the Secretary of State of War for valuable services rendered."***

RTA per HT 'Pakeha' from Liverpool, on 6th Oct 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 24th Nov 1919, for Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 17th Jan 1920

McINTOSH	Donald Hugh
Service No	3516
Rank	Pte
Born	Ipswich, Queensland
NoK	Mrs J McIntosh, Southport, Queensland
Enlistment	30 th Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Boiler makers assistant
Address	Southport, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 18 th Jul 1917
Notes	8th Rfts, 26th Bn on 30 th Sep 1915 Embarked on 3 rd Jan 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 14 th Feb 1916 Marched in to 7 th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir on 15 th Feb 1916 Transferred to and taken on strength of 31 st Bn, ex 26 th Bn, on 8 th Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 To hospital sick, 8 th Fld Amb, (trench feet) on 25 th Nov 1916 Admitted L of C, Trench Feet, on 27 th Nov 1917 Embarked at Havre on "Carisbrook Castle" for England on 8 th Dec 1916 Admitted Beaufort Hospital, Bristol on 8 th Dec 1916 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 20 th Feb 1917 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, medically unfit, on 15 th Jul 1917 Marched out for RTA, Rheumatic endo carditis, on 16 th Jul 1917 RTA per "Kanowna" on 18 th Jul 1917

Disembarked at Sydney on 13th Sep 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 24th Oct 1917
 Died 11th May 1930

McINTOSH



John Alexander

"Jack"



J. A. McINTOSH

Service No 4105
 Rank Pte
 Born Helidon, Lockyer, Queensland
 NoK Mr Peter & Mrs Margaret McIntosh, Helidon, Lockyer, Queensland
 Enlistment 15th Jul 1916 Helidon, Lockyer, Qld
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Helidon, Lockyer, Queensland
 Outcome **DOW** on 7th Oct 1917
 Notes Brothers: Pte Donald McIntosh, KIA at Pozieres; Pte James McIntosh, 12th Bn, wounded and gassed
 Queenslanders in the Great War
 10th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked on HMAT 'Boonah' at Brisbane, on 21st Oct 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10th Jan 1917

 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 5th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 7th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit on 8th Apr 1917
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn on 12th Apr 1917
WIA (GSW back) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('C' Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb and transferred to 19th CCS on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 17th CCS, (GSW face) on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Boulogne (GSW back) on 28th Sep 1917
 Died on wounds at 8th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, on 7th Oct 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 583)
DOW on 7th Oct 1917
 Buried Wimereux Communal Cemetery

McINTOSH

Service No Stewart Fletcher
 5076
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mr James & Mrs Harriett W McIntosh, Normanby Tce, Normanby Hill, Queensland
 Enlistment 5th May 1917 Normanby Hill, Queensland
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Storeman
 Address Normanby Tce, Normanby Hill, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 8th Jul 1919
 Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

5thMG Bn

RTA 8th Jul 1919

McINTYRE	Andrew
Service No	2382
Rank	Pte
Born	Wallsend NSW
NoK	Mr Colin & Mrs Charlotte McIntyre (w) Mrs Lydia McIntyre, Earl St, Holmsville, West Wallsend, NSW
Enlistment	10 th Sep 1915 West Wallsend, NSW
Age	20
Status & Religion	Married, L.D.S.
Occupation	Wheeler
Address	Carl St, Holmsville, West Wallsend, NSW
Outcome	Discharged 22 nd Jul 1920
Notes	Listed Hunter Valley ????? 4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916 5th Pioneers RTA per HT 'Kashmir' with 5 th Pioneer Bn, on 25 th Jan 1919 Failed to embark on 'Kashmir' Reported AWL on 27 th Jan 1919 Declared an illegal absentee on 27 th Jan 1919 by Court of Inquiry held at RBAA Heytesbury on 18 th Jun 1919 Dealt with in accordance with the order of the Governor General of Australia of 22 nd Jul 1920 and discharged from the AIF as from 22 nd Jul 1920 On 30 th Sep 1921; Mr McIntyre, 40 Mitchell St, New Radford, Nottingham, England

McINTYRE	Charles William
Service No	2996
Rank	Pte
Born	Glen Innes NSW
NoK	Mrs J McIntyre, 'Wariesa', Tendale Rd, Artarmon, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	7 th Dec 1915 Artarmon, Sydney, NSW
Age	34
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	Artarmon, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA per HT "Wiltshire" on 12 th Nov 1916
Notes	5 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Huntsend" on 20 th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 30 th Jun 1916 Sick to hospital, from 5 th ADBD, Etaples, on 13 th Jul 1916 Admitted 26 th Gen Hospital, Etaples, (neuritis), on 13 th Jul 1917 Transferred to England, on 16 th Jul 1916 Admitted 3 rd Scottish General Hospital, Stobhill, Glasgow, on 18 th Jul 1916 RTA per HT "Wiltshire" due neuritis both arms, from Portland, on 12 th Nov 1916 Discharged at Sydney on 17 th Mar 1917

McINTYRE (McINTIRE)	Desmond Kenneth
-------------------------------	-----------------



Service No 4403
Rank Pte
Born Queanbeyan, NSW
NoK Mr Robert Francis McIntyre, The Channen, via Lismore, NSW
Enlistment 30th Oct 1916 Lismore, NSW
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Farmer
Address (Channon, NSW) The Channen, via Lismore, NSW
Outcome RTA 5th Apr 1919
Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
Australia's Fighting Sons of the Empire (NSW & Qld) Pg 145
Brother: Pte Robert Francis McIntyre, # 4710, Australia's Fighting Sons of the Empire (NSW & Qld) Pg145
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

Transferred to 4th Bn from 31st Bn on 3rd Sep 1917

RTA per "Armagh" on 5th Apr 1919
Discharged at Sydney on 27th Jun 1919

McIVER
Service No Neil Campbell
Rank 2067
Pte
Born Aberdeen, NSW
NoK Mr James McIver, Burn Brae, Short St, Wellington, NSW
Enlistment 21st Sep 1915 Rozelle, Sydney, NSW
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Painter
Address 11 Bruce St, Rozelle, Sydney, NSW
Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919
Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Transferred to and taken on strength of 47th Bn on 2nd Apr 1916

WIA on 12th Oct 1917
Rejoined Bn ex wounded on 26th Jan 1918

46th Bn

RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Aug 1919
Discharged at Sydney on 5th Oct 1919

McIVOR James



Service No 5300
 Rank Pte
 Born 16th May 1898, Ipswich, Queensland
 NoK Mr Alexander & Mrs Catherine McIvor, Moore, Queensland
 Enlistment 8th Jan 1918 Moore, Queensland
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Sawyer
 Address Moore, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 23rd Jul 1919
 Notes
 15th Rfts, 31st Bn,
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918

RTA per HT 'Main', on 23rd Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, 15th Oct 1919, thence for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 8th Nov 1919
 Died on 23rd Aug 1985

McJANNETT

Walter Thomas



Service No 934A
 Rank Pte
 Born London England
 NoK sister, Ellen Willis, Hector St, Bowen Hills, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 31st Dec 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 32
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Bowen Hills, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 20th Dec 1918
 Notes 'D' Coy, 41st Bn
 Embarked

Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex Rfts 49th Bn (orig 41st Bn) from 4th AIDBD on 9th Oct 1916

Attached to 8th Bde HQ as Batman to Lieut G M Thompson, 31st Jan 1918 on

WIA (GSW R forearm) on 30th Sep 1918

RTA per "Orsova" on 20th Dec 1918
 Discharged at Brisbane on

McKASKILL

Donald

Service No 36
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Jane Ella McKaskill, Woodford, Queensland
 Son; Pte Rueben Ernest McKaskill, 31st Bn
 Enlistment 20th Jul 1915 Woodford, Queensland
 Age 44
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.
 Occupation Carpenter
 Address Woodford PO, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 27th Jul 1917
 Notes Son; Pte Rueben Ernest McKaskill, 31st Bn
 Original, HQ 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "Wandilla", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 To hospital sick on 9th Aug 1916
 Admitted 1st CCS (diarrhoea) on 15th Aug 1916
 To Amb Train and 1st Com Depot, Wimmeux on 21st Aug 1916
 Embarked on HS "Newhaven" at Boulogne for England on 9th Sep 1916
 Due age, debility and defective vision.
 Admitted Chatham Hospital, due defective vision, on 9th Sep 1916
 Granted furlough on 10th Oct 1916
 Detached to Anzac Provost Corps, Tidworth for duty on 28th Oct 1916
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham on 20th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 2nd Trng Bn, No 5 Camp, Durrington on 11th Dec 1916
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 11th Jun 1917
 RTA per A64, due defective vision, on 27th Jul 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 8th Nov 1917
 Lived Broad St, Sandgate in 1935 when his house was burnt to the ground.

McKASKILL

Reuben Ernest



Service No 1720
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Pte Donald McKaskill & Mrs Jane Ellen McKaskill, Woodford, Queensland
 Enlistment 15-Sep-15 Woodford, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, Pres
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Woodford, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 17th Mar 1917
 Notes Father; Pte Donald McKaskill, # 36, 31st Bn,
 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 Admitted to Hospital (Enterica NYD) at Shubra on 3rd Mar 1916
 Discharged to Overseas Base for duty at Shubra on 22nd Mar 1916

Posted to 8th Trng Bn, Zeitoun on 24th Mar 1916
 Transferred to 47th Bn on 2nd Apr 1916
 Taken on strength of 47th Bn 11th Apr 1916
 To 12th Fld Amb, Serapeum, admitted sick (gastritis) on 18th Apr 1916 to duty 21st Apr 1916
 Admitted 13th Fld Amb, Serapeum, abdominal pains, on 22nd Apr 1916 to duty 22 Apr 1916
 To 1st ASH, Ismailia, admitted sick (constipation) on 22nd Apr 1916, to duty on 25th Apr 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916
WIA (SW abdomen) at Pozieres on 10th Aug 1916
 49th CCS, France on 19th Aug 1918
 Embarked on HS "Newhaven" at Calais for England on 26th Aug 1916
 Admitted Spalding VAD, RE Hospital, Hendon
 due Shrapnel wounds abdomen, leg and R arm – most severe on 26th Aug 1916
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford on 28th Nov 1916
 Discharged to Weymouth on 18th Dec 1916
 RTA per HS "Beltana" due GSW chest and abdomen, from Devonport on 17th Mar 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 12th May 1917

McKAY

Archibald Alfred John



Service No	489
Rank	Pte
Born	Boonah, Queensland
NoK	Mr Alexander John Tait McKay, Boonah, Queensland
Enlistment	23 rd Jun 1915 Ipswich, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C. of C.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Dugandale, via Ipswich, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 13 th Mar 1920
Notes	Father - Councillor A.J.T. McKay, Dugandan. Councillor McKay is chairman of the Goolman Shire Council." Brother Pte AJ McKay, severely wounded at Gallipoli, returned home Brother Sgt Thomas A McKay, wounded at Gallipoli, in England Brother Pte Hardie McKay, 31st Bn Brother Pte JD McKay, KIA on 5th Sep 1916 Original, HQ Sig / 'B' Coy / 4th Div Sig C Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Admitted to hospital, 8th Fld Amb, (influenza) at Serapeum on 15th Jan 1916 Discharged to duty on 17th Jan 1916 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 Proceeded to 5th Div Rest Camp on 24th Jun 1917 (HQ Coy, Signals, RO 473) Rejoined unit from Rest Camp on 8th Jul 1917 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917) Proceeded to 2nd Army Signal School, Zuytpeene, on 22nd Oct 1917 (HQ Coy, Signals, RO 584) Returned from 2nd Army Signal School, on 23rd Nov 1917 To 1st Anzac Corps, Wireless School, on 9th Dec 1917 Returned from 1st Anzac Signal School, on 18th Dec 1917 To UK on leave, on 10th Jan 1918 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 25th Jan 1918 Transferred to 5th Div Signal Coy, on 27th Apr 1918 Taken on strength of 5th Div Signal Coy, from 31st Bn, on 28th Apr 1918 On leave to UK, on 27th Oct 1918 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 9th Nov 1918 Marched out for RTA, on 3rd Feb 1919 Marched in to AGBD, Havre, from unit, on 8th Feb 1919 Proceeded to England for RTA, on 14th Feb 1919

Disembarked at Weymouth, ex France, and marched in to No 2 Trng Bde, Concentration Camp, Codford, on 15th Feb 1919
Offence: Codford, 5th Mar 1919. AWL from 2359, 5/3/19 to 1200, 14/3/19.
Award: 18 days FP No 2, by Major Dickson, on 15th Mar 1919. Total Forfeiture: 27 days pay.
Sick to No 4 Group Clearing Hospital, on 18th Mar 1919
Marched in to No 2 Trng Bde from Group Clearing Hospital, on 26th Mar 1919
Sick to No 4 Group Clearing Hospital, on 12th Apr 1919
Marched in to No 3 Group, from No 4 Group Clearing Hospital, on 17th Apr 1919
Detached for duty with Aust Pay Corps, ex 5th Div Signal Coy, ex Codford, on 16th May 1919
Eligible for 15 days additional Disembarkation Leave, on 31st Jul 1919
Eligible for 15 days additional Disembarkation Leave, on 30th Sep 1919
RTA per "Friedrichsruhe" on 13th Mar 1920
Discharged at Brisbane on 11th Jun 1920
Died 14th Jan 1939, aged 42 years
Buried Boonah Cemetery, Qld

Many old friends and relatives from Carney's Creek and Croftby attended the funeral of the late Archibald Alfred John McKay, at Boonah, on January 15. The late Mr. McKay was a member of a pioneer family at the Upper Teviot. He had been in ill-health for years as a result of the war, in which he saw much service in France with the 31st Battalion. For some time before his death, he lived with his mother on the Upper Teviot; but had to go into Rosemount Military Hospital at the end of last year. He was brought back to Boonah only a short time before he passed away. Born in the district he was educated at the Carney's Creek School and the Southport High School. After the war he followed farming till his health broke down. Mr. McKay was one of five brothers who fought in the war. The eldest, Donald, was killed in France; Alexander George and Thomas Aubrey were two of the first men to join from Boonah, and were in the original 15th Battalion on Gallipoli. These, with a younger brother, Mr. Thomas Hardcastle McKay, who also served in France, are now living in the district. Two other brothers are Mr. Murray McKay, (Proston, Manager of the Commercial Bank of Australasia) and Mr. Malcolm J. McKay, (Proserpine). One sister, Mrs. Percy Abell lives at Dugandan.



McKAY



Charles Lindsay



Service No	255
Rank	Sgt
Born	Boulia, Queensland
NoK	Mr John Foote McKay, Down St, Boonah, Queensland Wife: Mrs Constance Kate Alice (nee Akres) McKay
Enlistment	9 th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Engineer
Address	Helidon, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 20 th Jun 1919
Notes	Original, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn Appointed Sgt on 16 th Sep 1915

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked for France via Alexandria and Marseilles on 16th Jun 1916
WIA (GSW L Forearm Sev) 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted No 2 Gen Hospital on 20th Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England on 22nd Jul 1916
 Admitted to Silver St, Edmonton N War Hospital, Birmingham (GSW L Forearm) on 23rd Jul 1916
 Granted furlough from 14th Nov to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 18th Nov 1916
 Marched out of No 4 Comm Depot to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, Wareham on 29th Mar 1917
 Marched out of No 3 Comm Depot to No 2 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, Wareham on 5th May 1917
 On command at Devonport School of Instruction, Weymouth in P & B training on 13th Aug 1917.
 Attended 40th Army Course of P & B Trng at Hdqrs Gymnasium, Aldershot and qualified as Good, from 26th Nov to 21st Dec 1917
 Marched out of No 2 Comm Depot to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny on 10th Jan 1918
Married: 22nd Apr 1918, at The Parish Church, Edmonton, Middlesex Entry No 327
 Groom: Charles Lindsay McKAY, of No 1 Comm Depot, AIF Sutton Veny, Wiltshire Age 25 yrs Soldier
 Father: John Foote McKay, Farmer
 Bride: Constance Kate Alice AKRES, of 128 Victoria Rd, Edmonton, Middlesex Age 20 yrs Spinster
 Father: Charles Akres, Gardener
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Tidworth on 3rd Jun 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn from No 1 Comm Depot, Longbridge Deverill, Sutton Veny on 10th Aug 1918
 Sick to hospital, 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield on 30th Dec 1918
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot on 22nd Jan 1919
 RTA per "Konigfrederick August" on 20th Jun 1919 disembarking 10th Aug 1919
 Discharge at Brisbane on 3rd Oct 1919

McKAY Edward John



Service No	354
Rank	Lieut
Born	Mar 1895, Rockhampton, Queensland
NoK	Mr Edward Hector & Mrs Mary McKay, 409 Campbell St, Rockhampton, Queensland
Enlistment	10 th Jul 1915 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, Plymouth Broth.
Occupation	Engineer
Address	409 Campbell St, Depot Hill, Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome	Discharged 19 th Oct 1919
Notes	Previous R.A.N.R. Original, 'B' Coy/ 'D' Coy, 31st Bn / A. Prov Corps To be Sgt on 24th Sep 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 WIA (GSW L elbow) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 2nd CCS (GSW L elbow), on 20th Jul 1916 Transferred to No 18 Amb Train, on 20th Jul 1916 Admitted 25th Gen Hospital, Hardelot, (GSW L elbow), on 21st Jul 1916 Discharged to Base Details, on 25th Aug 1916 Admitted 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 28th Aug 1916 Proceeding to Base Depot, Camiers, on 3rd Sep 1916 (machine gunner) Rejoined 5th Div Base, Etaples, from Camiers, on 29th Sep 1916 Marched out to unit, on 1st Oct 1916 Rejoined unit, from Details, on 3rd Oct 1916 To be 2/Lt on 28th Dec 1916

On patrol in No Man's Land, 'D' Coy, XV Platoon, at Le Transloy, France, when fired upon and Cpl John Moffat, KIA. (17th Jan 1917, on outpost duty)

Proceeded on leave to England on 20th Jan 1917
 Returned from leave on 6th Feb 1917
 To be Lieut on 2nd May 1917
 Proceeded on leave to Paris, on 24th Jun 1917 (RO 473)
(with Lieut Harold Daniel Skinner & 2nd/Lieut W K Morpeth)
 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 29th Jun 1917 (RO 477)
 Proceeded on leave to England on 11th Aug 1917
 Rejoined unit from leave to England on 25th Aug 1917
 Detached with APM, 5th Div, on 19th Sep 1917 (RO 557)
 Rejoined unit ex detachment with APM 5th Div, on 9th Dec 1917
 Detached with APM, 5th Div, on 19th Dec 1917
 Rejoined Bn ex detachment with 5th Div HQ (APM), on 23rd Aug 1918
 Awarded French Croix de Guerre
 Awarded **Croix de Guerre (French)** for actions: ***"During the period covering 8-13 August 1918, this officer showed conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He was continually on the road between Villers Bretonneux and Harbonnieres and during the shelling of Warfusee-Abancourt and Harbonnieres, through his disregard of danger and his example to traffic sentries and other rank and file on the road, he maintained a continuous stream of traffic thereby avoiding delays in getting guns etc forward."***
 Detached for duty with 5th Aust Div HQ, (APM), on 26th Aug 1918
 Attached to 5th Aust HQ, on 5th Nov 1918
 Transferred to Aust Provost Corps, on 5th Nov 1918
Mentioned in Sir Douglas Haig's Despatches (**MID**) on 8th Nov 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to 3rd AGH, on 11th Nov 1918
 Admitted 2nd Stat Hospital, Abbeville, (influenza), on 11th Nov 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 17th Nov 1918
 To DAPM, 5th Aust Div, for duty, on 8th Feb 1919
 Attached to 5th Aust Div (DAPM), still there, on 16th Mar 1919
 Proceeded overseas to France, via Folkestone, on 14th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Folkestone, from France, and to report AHQ, London, on 20th Jun 1919
 Proceeded overseas to France, via Folkestone, on 22nd Jun 1919
 Marched out from Staging Camp, Havre, to UK, on 30th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, and to report to AHQ, on 1st Jul 1919
 Marched in to APC, London, from France, on 1st Jul 1919
 Reported DAAG, HQ, on 17th Jul 1919 and
 Granted leave to Belgium and France, until 14th Aug 1919
 Granted leave from 14th Aug 1919 until 21st Aug 1919 (pending discharged in UK)
 Granted leave from 21st Aug 1919 to 26th Aug 1919
 Appointment terminated in England on 27th Aug 1919, but to take effect from 19th Oct 1919
 Discharged at London, England, on 19th Oct 1919
 Married Florinda Estelle Balaam, in 1930
 Died in Queensland on 3rd Jan 1963

McKAY	Henry Percy
Service No	4562
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	(w) Mrs Lillian Elizabeth McKay, c/o Mrs C Dellar, Little St, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Qld
Enlistment	16 th Oct 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	26
Status & Religion	Married, Pres.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Little St, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per A38 on 10 th Sep 1917
Notes	12 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23 rd December, 1916 To Ship's hospital sick on 5 th Jan 1917 Discharged from hospital on 6 th Jan 1917 Sick to ship's hospital on 15 th Jan 1917 Discharged on 17 th Jan 1917 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 3 rd Mar 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 3 rd Mar 1917 Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot on 7 th Aug 1917 RTA per A38, due loss of power in little & ring finger L hand, on 10 th Sep 1917 Discharged at Brisbane on 13 th Dec 1917

McKAY

Peter Cowden
Service No 14
Rank Dvr
Born Glasgow, Scotland
NoK sister, A Thompson, O'Mara St, Lutwyche, Brisbane, Queensland
(m) Mrs Elizabeth Thompson,
Enlistment 13th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 29
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Grocer
Address O'Mara St, Lutwyche, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 22nd Feb 1917
Notes Original, HQ, 31st Bn
Embarked Melbourne, on HMAT "Bakara" on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 13th Dec 1915
Admitted 8th Fld Amb (philisis), Serapeum, on 27th Jan 1916
Admitted No 1 ASH, Ismailia (bronchitis) on 30th Jan 1916
Discharged to duty and rejoined unit on 7th Feb 1916
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
To hospital sick on 6th Jul 1916
Admitted 8th Fld Amb (pulmonary tuberculosis) and transferred to 12th CCS on 6th Jul 1916
Admitted 12th CCS on 6th Jul 1916 and transferred to No 18 Amb Train on 8th Jul 1916
Admitted 8th Stat Hosp, Wimereux (tubercule of lung) on 8th Jul 1916
Discharged from No 1 Conval Depot to Base Details, Boulogne on 19th Jul 1916
From Base Details Boulogne to Etaples on 20th Jul 1916
Joined 5th AIDBD, Etaples from hospital on 21st Jul 1916
Rejoined unit on 12th Aug 1916
Sick to hospital on 28th Aug 1916
Admitted 1st Aus CCS, (bronchitis & asthma) on 30th Aug 1916
Transferred to 3rd Can Gen Hosp, Boulogne, on 3rd Sep 1916
Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England (bronchitis & asthma) on 5th Sep 1916
Admitted Military Hospital, Belton Park, Grantham (bronchitis & asthma) on 6th Sep 1916
On command Physical Trng & Bayonet Fighting School, Tidworth on 16th Oct 1916
Transferred to 1st Aux Hosp, Harefield, on 27th Dec 1916
Date of discharge not available
RTA per HS "Karoo" due pulmonary TB on 22nd Feb 1917
Discharged at Brisbane on 28th Jul 1917
Post war at O'Mara St, Lutwyche, Brisbane, Queensland
Died in Brisbane on 10th Apr 1927

McKAY

Robert
Service No 2063
Rank Pte
Born Montrose, Scotland
NoK (f) Mr William Sime McKay
uncle, John McKay, Swanley Junction, Kent, England
Enlistment 22nd Dec 1915 Golong, Sydney, NSW
Age 31
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address Golong Camp, Golong, NSW
Outcome RTA 19th Aug 1919
Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Taken on strength 31st Bn, on 1st Dec 1916

RTA per HT 'Ajana' on 19th Aug 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne on 9th Oct 1919
Discharged at Sydney on 2nd Dec 1919

McKAY



Service No
Rank
Born
NoK
Enlistment
Age
Status & Religion
Occupation
Address
Outcome
Notes

Thomas Hardcastle 'Hardie'



4104

Pte

14th Nov 1898, Boonah, Queensland

Mrs Jessie McDonald McKay, Dugandan, Boonah, Queensland

5th Jul 1916 Boonah, Queensland

18

Single, C. of E.

Law Clerk

Dugandan, Boonah, Queensland

RTA 23rd Jun 1920

Brother of Pte 489 Archibald Alfred John McKay

Father - Councillor A.J.T. McKay, Dugandan. Councillor McKay is chairman of the Goolman Shire Council."

Brother Pte AJ McKay, severely wounded at Gallipoli, returned home

Brother Sgt Thomas A McKay, wounded at Gallipoli, in England

Brother Pte Hardie McKay, (self)

Brother Pte JD McKay, KIA on 5th Sep 1916

10th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 10th Jan 1917

Admitted Parkhouse Hospital, (mumps), from 8th Trng Bn, on 3rd Mar 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Parkhouse Hospital, on 22nd Mar 1917

Admitted Parkhouse Hospital, (influenza), on 23rd Apr 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Parkhouse Hospital, on 5th May 1917

Appointed A/Cpl, on 25th Aug 1917

Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, on 13th Nov 1917

Sick to Group Clearing Hospital, on 15th Feb 1918

Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from hospital, on 19th Feb 1918

Reverts to Pte on marching out overseas, on 29th Apr 1918

Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 29th Apr 1918

Marched in to NZ I & GB Depot, Havre, from England, on 30th Apr 1918

Marched out to unit, on 4th May 1918

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, from 10th Rfts, on 17th May 1918

WIA on 30th Jul 1918

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (gas shell, yellow), and transferred to CCS, on 30th Jul 1918

Admitted 20th CCS, (gas shell), on 30th Jul 1918

Transferred to 53rd CCS, on 31st Jul 1918

Admitted 16th General Hospital, (gas shell), on 3rd Aug 1918

Transferred to 1st Aust Conval Depot, on 10th Aug 1918

Admitted 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 11th Aug 1918

Still at 1st Aust Conval Depot, on 11th Nov 1918

Discharged to Base Depot, from hospital, on 12th Jan 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to UK, for duty at CPM Office, AHQ, London, on 18th Jan 1919

Marched in to AHQ, London, from France, on 19th Jan 1919

Attached with Aust Army Pay Corps, AHQ, London, on 19th Jan 1919

Detached from 31st Bn with AAPC, London, on 19th Jan 1919

Doing duty, on 10th Jan 1920

Marched out from AAPC to Orderly Room, for repat, on 26th Jan 1920

Taken on strength of Furlough Section, AHQ, and granted leave, subject to recall, on 26th Jan 1920

On T/ship leave ex HQ and recalled to section for duty, on 2nd Mar 1920

Taken on strength of Orderly Room (Finance) from T ship leave, on 2nd Mar 1920

Marched out to Orderly Room for disposal, and granted leave pending embarkation, on 12th Mar 1920

RTA per "Bahia Castillo" on 23rd Jun 1920

Disembarked at Sydney, on 21st Jun 1920 for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 1st Jan 1921

McKEAN

Charles Young



Service No 5419
 Rank Pte
 Born 1900, Edinburgh Scotland
 NoK Mrs Mary Young McKean, Twyne St, off Wickham Tce, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 17th Dec 1917 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Twyne St, off Wickham Tce, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 6th May 1919
 Notes
 No 1 Depot Coy, from 16th Jan 1918 to 26th Feb 1918
 15th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 27th Feb 1918
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918
 Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918
 Evacuated to Govt Hospital Suez, (measles), on 27th Apr 1918
 Left in hospital, Suez, on 30th Apr 1918
 Discharged to duty, Aust Camp Suez, on 7th May 1918
 Taken on strength Misc Details, Aust Camp Suez, ex Segregation Camp, on 7th May 1918
 Transferred to Alexandria, for embarkation overseas, on 22nd May 1918
 Embarked per HT 'Indarra' on 24th May 1918
 Disembarked at Southampton on 5th Jun 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 5th Jun 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 29th Aug 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 31st Aug 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 2nd Sep 1918
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 2nd Sep 1918
(Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)
 To hospital sick, on 13th Jan 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (pleurisy), on 13th Jan 1919
 Admitted 47th CCS, (pleurisy & effusion), on 13th Jan 1919
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 17th Jan 1919
 Admitted 83rd General Hospital, Boulogne, (pleurisy), on 19th Jan 1919
 Transferred to England, on 9th Feb 1919
 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 9th Feb 1919
 Admitted 1st London General Hospital, Camberwell, (pleurisy effusion), on 9th Feb 1919
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 27th Mar 1919
 RTA per HT 'Karooia' on 6th May 1919
 Disembarked ay Sydney, on 28th Jun 1919, thence to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 28th Mar 1920
 Married Elsie May Smith, on 2nd Oct 1926
 Died 20th Jun 1982
 Queensland Garden of Remembrance, Pinaroo, Qld

McKEAN

Herbert Scott

Service No 4167
 Rank Pte
 Born Gladstone, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Margaret McKean, Boyne Valley Railway, Queensland
 Enlistment 7th Jan 1916 Calliope, Gladstone, Qld
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Calliope, nr Gladstone, Queensland

Outcome	RTA	15 th May 1919	
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 14 th Jan to 3 rd Feb 1916		
	Depot Bn, from 3 rd Feb to 16 th May 1916		
	Reserve Coy, from 16 th May to 15 th Aug 1916		
	Compound Coy, Lytton Camp, from 16 th Aug to 18 th Sep 1916		
	10 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 18 th Sep 1916		
	Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21 st October 1916		
	Disembarked at Plymouth on 10 th Jan 1917		
	Rejoined unit, from 5 th ADBD, on 1 st Jul 1917		(posted to 'D' Coy, RO 479)
	RTA per 'Orontes' on 15 th May 1919		
	Disembarked at Sydney, on 1 st Jul 1919, thence to Brisbane		
	Discharged at Brisbane, on 3 rd Aug 1919		

McKEAN

Hugh Albert Louis



Service No	2510
Rank	Pte
Born	Toowoomba, Queensland
NoK	Mr Edwin McKean, Red Hill, Queensland
Enlistment	16 th Jul 1915 Red Hill, Queensland
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Stockman
Address	Red Hill, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 27 th Aug 1917
Notes	4th Rfts, 31st Bn Re-attested at Broadmeadows, Vic on 8th Mar 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916 Marched out to 31st Bn on 19th Apr 1916 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 20th Apr 1916 Appointed Dvr on 31st Jul 1916 Proceeded to join BEF per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 To hospital sick on 2nd Jan 1917 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (blistered feet) on 2nd Jan 1917 To Anzac CRS on 2nd Jan 1917 Admitted 38th CCS (ICT feet) on 5th Jan 1917 Transferred to Amb Train on 7th Jan 1917 Admitted 10th Gen Hospital, Rouen, on 8th Jan 1917 Embarked on HS 'Lanfranc' (ICT feet) at Havre fro England on 17th Jan 1917 Admitted 3rd AGH, Brighton, (bronchitis) on 19th Jan 1917 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 14th Feb 1917 Discharged to furlough on 5th Mar 1917 and to report Perham Downs on 20th Mar 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot and classified B1a on 21st Mar 1917 Marched out to 69th Bn, Wareham, on 3rd Apr 1917 Taken on strength of 69th Bn from 31st Bn, ex No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, on 2nd Apr 1917 Transferred to No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, on 2nd Apr 1917 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, on 19th Jun 1917 Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, ex No 4 CD, Codford, on 31st Jul 1917 RTA per HT, due chronic bronchitis, on 27th Aug 1917 Discharged at Melbourne on 22nd Nov 1917

McKENDRY

Victor



Service No 541
 Rank Dvr
 Born Walgett, NSW
 NoK (f) Mr James McKendry, Sutherland St, Waratah, Newcastle, NSW
 Sister; Mary McKendry, 'Beulah' 58 Ocean St, Woolahra, Sydney, NSW
 10 Lang Rd, Centennial Park, Sydney, NSW
 friend, Frank George Collins, Belldean, Banana, Queensland, Rosevale Station, Rosedale, NSW
 Enlistment 6th Jul 1915 Banana, Queensland
 Age 32
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Teamster
 Address Belldean, Banana, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 1st Nov 1917
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn / 14th FAB
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", On 9th Nov 1915
 Arrived at Suez, Egypt on 6th Dec 1915
 Entrained at Suez, Egypt and arrived Heliopolis on 7th Dec 1915
 Offence: Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, disobedience to a NCO at Serapeum on
 5th Jan 1916. Awarded 72 hrs FP No 2 by CO
 Transferred to 5th Div Artillery at Tel el Kebir on 15th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 25th Howitzer Bde and posted to 115th battery on 15th Mar 1916
 To hospital sick at Moascar on 4th Apr 1916
 Rejoined unit at Ferry Post on 10th Apr 1916
 Mustered as Driver at Ferry Post on 10th May 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF on HT "Georgian" at Alexandria on 18th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 27th Jun 1916
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 14th FAB on 9th Jul 1916
 Proceeded on leave on 16th Aug 1917
 Rejoined unit on 31st Aug 1917
KIA on 1st Nov 1917
 Buried Westhoek Ridge, Sht 28 NE Hooze Crater Cemetery, Zillebeke, Row D

McKENZIE

John



Service No 4262
 Rank Pte
 Born Barney, Glasgow, Scotland
 NoK (m) Mrs Mary McKenzie, 58 Saucechell St, Glasgow, Scotland
 Enlistment 20th Dec 1915 Sydney, NSW
 Age 38
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Sydney, NSW

Outcome
Notes

RTA 8th Apr 1919
Previous: 7 yrs Black Watch and 6 mths Natal Lancers (uprising)
10th Rfts, 23rd Bn
3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked with 10th Rfts, 23rd Bn on HMAT 'Wiltshire' at Melbourne on 7th Mar 1916

Proceeded to join BEF on HT "Scotian" at Alexandria on 9th & 10th May 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 18th May 1916
Marched in and taken on strength of 2nd AIDBD, Etaples on 5th Jun 1916
Marched out to join unit on 31st Jul 1916
Taken on strength of 23rd Bn on 3rd Aug 1916
Transferred from 23rd Bn to 31st Bn on 5th Dec 1916
Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn from 23rd Bn on 10th Dec 1916
Crime: using obscene language to a superior officer in the execution of his duty.
Award: 28 days FP No 2 by OC unit, on 9th Feb 1917
Promoted T/Cpl (vice Cpl Rippon, 'A' Coy) on 1st Jan 1917
Ceased to hold temporary rank of Cpl, on 22nd Jan 1917
To 5th Army Rest Camp on 24th Jun 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 473)
Rejoined unit from 5th Army Rest Camp on 8th Jul 1917
Offence: AWL overstaying leave from midnight 16th/17th Jul 1917 to 10.30pm 17th Jul 1917 (1 day)
Award: 48 hrs FP No 2, forfeit 1 days' pay (Total forfeiture 15/-) on 18th Jul 1917 ('A' Coy, RO497)

*'A' Coy members AWL, same/similar time together 16th/17th Jul 1917 Pte 3005
John O'Brien, Pte 4013 Cecil Francis Floyd, Pte 3672 Peter Heenan, Pte 756 Frank
Tandy, Pte 2133 Alexander Gordon, Pte 4262 John McKenzie, Pte 3592 Bernard O'Neill,
Pte 3699 Lawrence Brennan, Pte 2952A Jack McPherson, Pte 2397 Cyril John Patmore,
Pte 2890A Donald Cogill.*

To UK on leave, on 3rd Aug 1917

Not having returned from leave, is posted as 'absentee' on 15th Aug 1917

Crime: London, 27th Aug 1917. AWL from 7.30am 14/8/17 till 10.45am 24/8/17.

Award: Forfeits 28 days pay, awarded by Lt Col Bruggy, on 27th Aug 1917. Total Forfeiture: 39 days' pay

Returned from leave to UK, previously reported as an absentee, on 30th Aug 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

FGCM in the field, on 28th Oct 1917 (RO 592)

Pte 4262 J McKenzie 31st Bn

Pte 2994 J D McRae 31st Bn

Pte 1707 P Keary 31st Bn

President Major B A Wark, 32nd Bn, AIF

Charge: Deserting His Majesty's Service

Pleaded: Not Guilty

Finding: In each case – Not Guilty of Deserting, but Guilty of absenting himself without leave from about 1700 17/10/17 until about 10am 18/10/17.

Sentence: 30 days FP No 2

Confirmed by Lt Col F W Toll, DSO, VD, Temp GOC 8th Inf Bde on 30th Oct 1917

Period in arrest awaiting trial: released without prejudice from 10am 18/10/17 until re-arrested 10am 28/10/17

AWL 2 days. Total forfeiture, 41 days

Offence: Absent from Parade, 7.30am 17/1/18, 9am 18/1/18, 9am 19/1/18.

Award: 4 days FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn on 22nd Jan 1918

WIA (SW back) on 29th Aug 1918 ('A' Coy)
Admitted 14th Fld Amb (SW back) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Aug 1918
Admitted 61st CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Aug 1918
Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW back) on 31st Aug 1918
Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 2nd Sep 1918
Transferred to and admitted 11th Conval Depot, Buchy, on 3rd Sep 1918
Offence: Buchy, 23rd Sep 1918. (1) Drunkenness, (2) Using obscene & abusive language.
Award: 21 days FP No 2 by Lt Col F A McCammon on 25th Sep 1918
Discharged to FP Compound, on 26th Sep 1918
Marched in to 5th AIBD, Havre, under escort, on 30th Sep 1918
Marched out to unit on 5th Oct 1918
Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 5th Oct 1918
To UK on leave, on 14th Oct 1918
Rejoined unit ex leave, on 1st Nov 1918
Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919
Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England (1915 Personnel) on 31st Jan 1919
Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919
RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8th Apr 1919
Disembarked at Sydney, on 25th May 1919
Discharged at Sydney on 10th Jul 1919

McKENZIE	Neil
Service No	2054
Rank	Pte
Born	Harris, Scotland
NoK	friend, Mrs Mary McDonald, 7 Day St, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	13 th Dec 1915 Sydney, NSW
Age	39
Status & Religion	Single, Freetkr.
Occupation	Seaman
Address	7 Day St, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA per "Durham" from Liverpool, England on 22 nd Mar 1919
Notes	3 rd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 rd Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn on 1 st Apr 1916 <u>Offence</u> : 1 st May 1916 Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline at Ferry Post on 29 th Apr 1916. <u>Award</u> : 72 hours FP No 2 at Ferry Post. Proceeded to join BEF on HT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 WIA (GSW L hip) on 19 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 14 th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW buttock) on 20 th Jul 1916 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Cambria" for England on 21 st Jul 1916 Admitted Edmonton Military Hospital on 22 nd Jul 1916 RTA per "Durham" from Liverpool, England on 22 nd Mar 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 13 th Sep 1919 Died 13 Mar 1959, Buried Karori, Wellington, New Zealand

McKENZIE	Owen Alexander
MACKENZIE	



Service No 1140
 Rank Pte / Bugler
 Born Goondiwindi, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Sarah McKenzie, Liliy St Coorparoo, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 7th Oct 1915 Warwick, Queensland
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Motor Mechanic
 Address Wood St, Warwick, Darling Downs, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried Bailleul Cemetery, Plot 2 Row F Grave 38
 Notes AWM Photo DA11653 and DA11651, c October 1915
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Arrived at Suez, Egypt on 6th Dec 1915
 Entrained at Suez, Egypt and arrived Heliopolis on 7th Dec 1915
 Offence: Drunk and disorderly at Serapeum on 15th Dec 1915. Fined 10/- by CO
 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA on 20th Jul 1916
 Died 2nd CCS on 20th Jul 1916
KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles,
 Buried Bailleul Cemetery, Plot 2 Row F Grave 38

McKENZIE William
 Service No 1869
 Rank Pte
 Born Terang, Victoria
 NoK Mrs J J Gillies, Noorat via Terang,
 Enlistment 13th Jul 1915 Noorat via Terang, Vic
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Butcher
 Address Noorat via Terang, Vic
 Outcome RTA 5th Apr 1919
 Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
 Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 6th Mar 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916
 To hospital on 24th Jul 1916
 Admitted 12th Fld Amb (injury to pelvis) on 25th Jul, discharged to duty on 25th Jul 1916
 Rejoined Bn from hospital on 25th Jul 1916
WIA (GSW back & R arm) on 7th Aug 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on 13th Aug 1916

WIA (gassed) on 21st Oct 1917

 Rejoined unit on 12th Aug 1918

 RTA per "Armagh" on 5th Apr 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 10th Jul 1919

McKENZIE	William
Service No	5072
Rank	Pte
Born	Ararat, Victoria
NoK	Mr William McKenzie, Gwalia, West Australia
Enlistment	5 th Feb 1917
Age	36
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Kent St, Hamilton, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 12 th May 1918
Notes	14 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", on 14 th June, 1917

41st Bn

RTA 12th May 1918

McKENZIE

William Mitchell



Service No	4564
Rank	Pte
Born	London, England
NoK	friend, Mrs Teresa Bury, Taylor St, Toowoomba, Queensland
Enlistment	25 th Oct 1916 North Ipswich, Queensland
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Smith St, North Ipswich, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 2 nd Mar 1919
Notes	12 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23 rd December, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 3 rd Mar 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 3 rd Mar 1917 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn from 12 th Rfts 31 st Bn on 1 st Sep 1917 Reported Missing, on 27 th Sep 1917, at Polygon Wood ('D' Coy, RO 566) Taken Prisoner of War at Polygon Wood on 26 th Sep 1917 RTA per "Derbyshire" on 2 nd Mar 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 29 th Apr 1919 Died 2 nd Sep 1981

McKEOWN

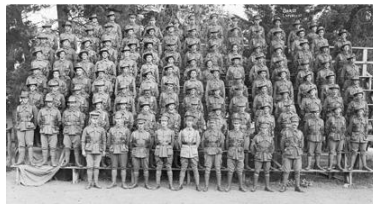
Thomas



Service No	5369
Rank	Pte
Born	Liverpool, England
NoK	sister, Mrs Elizabeth Balfé, 24 Kirk St, Derby Rd, Bootle, Lancashire, England
Enlistment	29 th Oct 1917 Townsville, Queensland
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Townsville, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 22 nd Dec 1919
Notes	No 1 Depot Coy, from 10 th Nov 1917 to 4 th Jan 1918 15 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 4 th Jan 1918 Compound Coy, Camp Lytton, from 9 th Jan to 1 st Feb 1918 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2 nd March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez on 4 th Apr 1918 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4 th Apr 1918 Left in hospital, Suez, on 30 th Apr 1918 Evacuated to Segregation Camp Suez, (measles contact), on 29 th Apr 1918 Discharged to duty, Aust Camp Suez, on 7 th May 1918 Taken on strength Misc Details, Aust Camp Suez, ex Segregation Camp, on 7 th May 1918 Transferred to Alexandria, for embarkation overseas, on 22 nd May 1918 Embarked per HT 'Indarra' on 24 th May 1918 Disembarked at Southampton on 5 th Jun 1918 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 5 th Jun 1918 Offence: 14 th Trng bn, Codford. AWL from midnight, 16/7/18 till 8pm, 19/7/18. Award: 3 days FP No 2, by Major P Eckersley, on 22 nd Jul 1918. Total forfeiture: 6 days pay Proceeded overseas to France, from 14 th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 22 nd Aug 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 23 rd Aug 1918 Marched out to unit, on 25 th Aug 1918 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, on 1 st Sep 1918 WIA on 30 th Sep 1918, at Bellicourt/Nauroy Admitted 132 nd Fld Amb, (gas), and transferred to CCS, on 30 th Sep 1918 Admitted 53 rd CCS, (gassed), and transferred to Amb Train, on 30 th Sep 1918 Admitted 2 nd Stat Hospital, Abbeville, (gassed, mustard), on 1 st Oct 1918 Transferred to England, on 3 rd Oct 1918 Embarked on HS 'Guildford Castle' for England, on 4 th Oct 1918 Admitted 2 nd Eastern General Hospital, Brighton, (gassed), on 5 th Oct 1918 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 6 th Nov 1918 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 8 th Nov 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3 rd AAH, on 8 th Nov 1918 Marched out from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, to No 1 CD, on 7 th Dec 1918 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny from No 2 Comm Depot, on 7 th Dec 1918 RTA per HT 'Bakara', gas poisoning, 22 nd Dec 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 14 th Feb 1919, thence by boat for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane, on 8 th Mar 1919

McKINNON

Ernest Forbes



Service No 2959A
 Rank Pte
 Born 1883, Sydney, NSW
 NoK Mr Duncan McKinnon, Amy Rd, Peakhurst, NSW
 Enlistment 27th Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 32
 Status & Religion Single, R.C. *(Married Margaret Lee, on 8th Apr 1916, son, also Ernest Forbes McKinnon b.10th Jan 1917)*
 Occupation Agent
 Address Toowoomba, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 23rd Mar 1919
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 11th Feb to 15th Mar 1916
 14th Depot Bn, from 16th Mar to 31st Mar 1916
 6th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said on 16th May 1916
 Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England, on 16th Jun 1916
 Embarked for overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 17th Sep 1916
 Admitted 26th General Hospital, Etaples, (piles), on 17th Sep 1916
 Transferred to England, on 21st Sep 1916
 Embarked at Calais, on HS "Dieppe" for England, on 22nd Sep 1916
 Admitted Wharnccliffe Military Hospital, Middlewood Rd, Sheffield, (haemorrhoids), on 22nd Sep 1916
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, from Wharnccliffe, on 1st Nov 1916
 Discharged from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 2nd Nov 1916
 Reported AHQ London, from hospital, on 2nd Nov 1916 and granted furlough till 18th Nov 1916
 Marched on to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, and classified B1A, on 20th Nov 1916
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 23rd Nov 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per "Golden Eagle", via Folkestone, on 11th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12th Dec 1916
 Marched out to unit on 6th Feb 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 7th Feb 1917
 To hospital sick, on 15th Apr 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (bronchitis), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 15th Apr 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb/5th DRS, (bronchitis, on 15th Apr 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 56th CCS, on 16th Apr 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 25th Apr 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 27th Apr 1917
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 To UK on leave, on 14th Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 6th Feb 1918
 To hospital sick, on 19th Apr 1918
 Admitted 11th Fld Amb (sore arm), on 19th Apr 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 20th Apr 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 20th Apr 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)
WIA on 29th Sep 1918, *(at Bellicourt)*
 Admitted 118th Fld Amb (SW R elbow) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Sep 1918
 Admitted 20th CCS, (SW R elbow) and transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Sep 1918
 Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW R elbow, severe), on 1st Oct 1918
 Transferred to England, on 3rd Oct 1918
 Embarked on HS "Grantully Castle", for England, on 4th Oct 1918
 Admitted 3rd Western General Hospital, Cardiff, (SW R arm, amputated, severe), on 5th Oct 1918

Convalescent 3rd Western General Hospital, Cardiff, on 21st Nov 1918
 Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 19th Dec 1918
 Discharged and granted furlough, on 23rd Dec 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 6th Jan 1919
 Granted leave extension by AHQ London, till 8th Jan 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, ex 2nd AAH, Southall, on 8th Jan 1919
 Sick to hospital, 12th Feb 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from hospital, on 14th Feb 1918
 RTA per 'Czar', amputated R arm, from Liverpool, on 23rd Mar 1919
 Transhipped from HMT 'Czar' to HTS 'Dongala', at Alexandria, on 10th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 16th May 1919, thence by transport to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 19th Jul 1919
 Lived Farrington St, Adderley, Brisbane, Qld, in Apr 1940

Telegraph (Brisbane), Wednesday 11 June 1941, page 16

Witness to death of James Lawrence Maddin, 45, married, of Arthur Street, New Farm, who was killed in a fall to the basement in the National Mutual Building, Queen Street, City, at about 2.33 p.m. on 10th April 1941. Ernest Forbes McKinnon, lift attendant, employed by the National Mutual Life Association, said that he took a passenger, who was wearing a returned soldier's badge, to the sixth floor on April 10. The lift was about half-way down with another passenger from the fifth floor when he heard a crash. He later saw the man lying in the basement and recognised a hat found on the third floor as one the deceased had been wearing.

Died in Brisbane, Qld, on 2nd Jan 1960
 Buried at Lutwyche Cemetery, Kedron, Brisbane, Qld

McKINNON

Service No	2763A
Rank	Pte
Born	Broadwater, Richmond River, NSW
NoK	Mr W Alex McKinnon, Broadwater, Richmond River, NSW
Enlistment	15 th Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Shop Assistant
Address	Broadwater, Richmond River, NSW
Outcome	RTA 30 th Jan 1918
Notes	9th Rfts, 25th Bn Embarked Allotted to and proceeded to join 9 th Bn at Zeitoun on 27 th Feb 1916 Transferred to and joined 9 th Bn, at Habeita, on 28 th Feb 1916 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Saxonia" on 27 th Mar 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 3 rd Apr 1916 To hospital sick, Merris, on 2 nd Apr 1916 Taken on strength of 1 st AIDBD on 25 th Apr 1916 Proceeding to join unit on 12 th May 1916 Returned to duty with unit on 14 th May 1916 WIA (bomb wound L thigh) on 2 nd Jul 1916 Admitted 14 th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, on 3 rd Jul 1916 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St Denis" for England on 5 th Jul 1916 Admitted 3 rd Nth General Hospital, London on 6 th Jul 1916 Admitted Aust Conv Hosp, Woodcote Park, Epsom, on 21 st Jul 1916 Proceeding on furlough from Woodcote Park on 31 st Aug 1916 Marched out to 3 rd Trng Bn from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 20 th Sep 1916 Proceeding overseas to France ex 3 rd Trng Bn on 29 th Sep 1916 Marched in to 1 st AIDBD, Etaples on 1 st Oct 1916 Transferred from 9 th Bn to 31 st Bn at 1 st AIDBD, Etaples on 11 th Oct 1916 Marched out to 31 st Bn on 11 th Oct 1916 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn ex 9 th Bn from 1 st AIDBD on 13 th Oct 1916 WIA (shell shock) and admitted 38 th CCS on 24 th Oct 1916 To Amb Train on 25 th Oct 1916 Admitted 1 st Can Hospital, Etaples, on 26 th Oct 1916 Embarked on HS "Dieppe" at Calais for England (shellshock and haemoytosis) on 15 th Nov 1916 Transferred to 1 st Aux Hosp from TB 96, Nordforth, on 22 nd Nov 1916 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from Harefield on 11 th Dec 1916

Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 4th Sep 1917
 Reclassified B1A4 at Perham Downs on 11th Sep 1917
Crime: AWL from Sutton Veny, 9am 19th Sep 1917 till 9pm 29th Sep 1917.
Award: 10 days FP No 2 on 10th Oct 1917. In custody 10 days awaiting trial. Total Forfeiture 31 days pay.
 Admitted (medium nerve injury) Military Hospital, Tidworth, on 30th Sep 1917
 ('Delphi' Hospital from 30th Sep 1917 to 9th Oct 1917)
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny on 10th Oct 1917
 Reclassified B1A2, B1A4, B1A2, B1A3, B2A, C3 on dates from 17th Oct to 14th Dec 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 29th Dec 1917
 RTA per A14 on 30th Jan 1918
 Discharged at Brisbane on
 Died 18th Nov 1956

McKINNON

John



Service No 110
 Rank Cpl
 Born 4th Jan 1895, Gordon Brook, Clarence River, NSW
 NoK Mr Alexander & Mrs Alice Gravener McKinnon, Kiddamann Creek, Mapleton, Nambour, Queensland
 Enlistment 27th Jul 1915 Mapleton, Nambour, Qld
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, Pres
 Occupation Farmer, Sawmiller
 Address Obi Obi, via Nambour, NC Line, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, Fleurbaix
 Notes Original, HQ/MG 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to 8th MG Coy, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 8th MG Coy, Tel el Kebir, on 11th Mar 1916
 Promoted to Cpl, Ferry Post, on 15th Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Tunisian" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles,
 Buried Eaton Hall Cemetery, Fleurbaix, N.3b.5.3, by Rev F G Ward, attached to 8th Inf Bde.
 Buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, Fleurbaix

The Chronicle of 24 Sep 1915: Obi Obi - Wed 8 September a number of Obi Obi and Mapleton and other folk assembled at the Obi Obi Hall for the purpose of farewelling Mr Jack McKinnon, eldest son of Mrs and Mrs A McKinnon. The young man is now in camp getting fit to pot Turks. Having a good door, good music, good singing and willing dancers everyone appeared to have a good time. Mr McKinnon was presented with a wristlet watch, and expressed the hope that on his return from Europe he would not only be wearing a watch but also the V.C.

John McKinnon never fulfilled that wish for he was killed in action July 20 1916 and was buried at Eaton Hall Cemetery, 2 ¼ miles East of Laventie, 4 miles south south west of Armentieres, the Rev. F.C. Ward officiating. For the next two years John's mother wrote to the army requesting the return of his possessions which would have included the watch presented by the local community. Finally in September 1918 Mrs McKinnon was informed that it was unlikely any effects would now be found due to the length of time since John's death.

The Chronicle 16 August 1918 p4, MAPLETON. Presentations and Returned

Soldiers. The Mapleton Hall on last Wednesday, the 7th instant, was the scene of a very pleasant function, when a Welcome Home was tendered and presentations made to the Mapleton returned soldiers. The recipients were Lieut. G. A. Still M.C., (31st Bn) Lieut.J.R. Allbrey, Messrs. Harry Chinn, F.D. Lound, C.H. Williams, E.K. Harvey, Don Cogill, (2890A, 31st Bn), W. Jorgensen, A.D.C. Hetherington. Framed certificates were also handed to the relatives of the late J. McKinnon, J.J. Logan, and R. Logan, who have made the supreme sacrifice, and (to use Lieut. Still's words) 'have gone West'. The presentations were made by the Association's president, Mr. W.J. Smith, whose remarks were supplemented by Mr. J.R. Morris. Both speakers referred to the gallantry of the Australian troops, and incidentally stated how distinction had been brought to Mapleton by the award of the Military Cross to Lieut. Still and military medals to Frank Pope and Robert Swinton...more... The address presented to the soldiers reads: -Mapleton Progress Association, The Great War, 1914 - 19 To..... Dear Sir, On behalf of the Mapleton Progress Association we desire to express to you our high appreciation of the services you have rendered to your King and Country, in this, the greatest War in history. The grand sacrifices, and noble heroic deeds performed by our soldiers have carved for Australia a niche in the Temple of Fame, which will endure as long as time lasts a glorious chapter in the Empire's story. We admire and honour the splendid spirit of patriotism in which you responded to your Country's call, and the high sense of duty which led you to voluntarily take up arms in the defence of Liberty, Truth, and Justice. With best wishes for your future, and in deep sense of gratitude for your services. We have the honour to be, dear Sir, your obedient servants, for the Mapleton Progress Association, W.J. Smith, President D. F. Story; Secretary, Mapleton Progress Association, Mapleton, 1st July, 1918.

McKINNON

Service No	2159
Rank	Pte
Born	Greta, NSW
NoK	Mr Hugh Marden (McKinnon), Greta, NSW
Enlistment	20 th Sep 1915 Newcastle, NSW
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Newtown, Minmi, Wallsend, NSW
Outcome	RTA 9 th Sep 1916
Notes	Brother Pte William McKinnon, # 2154, 31st Bn ??? Brother: Pte Hugh McKinnon, # 1209, 13th Bn, RTA 4 Aug 1915 Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers 3 rd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Offence: A70, 26 th Feb 1916, at sea. Causing a disturbance after lights out. Admonished on 28 th Feb 1916 Offence: A70, 5 th Mar 1916, at sea. Gambling. Summarily dealt with, fined 10/- Disembarked at Suez on 23 rd Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1 st Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 WIA (shell shock) on 19 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 1 st CCS, (shell shock), on 20 th Jul 1916 Transferred to Amb Train, on 21 st Jul 1916 Admitted 30 th General hospital, Calais, (shell shock), on 21 st Jul 1916 Admitted 30 th General Hospital, Calais, (Shell shock, seriously ill), and transferred to England, on 24 th Jul 1916 Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Brighton' for England, on 25 th Jul 1916 Admitted 2 nd Eastern General Hospital, Brighton, on 25 th Jul 1916 Admitted 1 st Aux Hospital, Harefield, from Brighton, on 1 st Aug 1916 Transferred from 1 st AAH, Harefield, to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 4 th Sep 1916 RTA per "Kanowna", from Southampton, (shell shock) on 9 th Sep 1916

Discharged at Sydney on 23rd Jan 1917

McKINNON	William
Service No	2154
Rank	Pte
Born	Greta, NSW
NoK	Mrs Mary McKinnon, Whitburn St, Greta, NSW Children; Robert Hugh McKinnon, Edna McKinnon
Enlistment	20 th Sep 1915 Newcastle, NSW
Age	28
Status & Religion	Married, Meth.
Occupation	Miner
Address	Whitburn St, Greta, NSW
Outcome	RTA 10 th Jan 1918
Notes	Brother Pte John McKinnon, # 2154, 31st Bn ??? Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers 3 rd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 rd Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn at Duntroon Plateau, on 1 st Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 WIA (GSW L forearm) on 19 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 1 st CCS, (GSW R forearm, comp frac ulna), and transferred to Amb Train, on 19 th Jul 1916 Admitted No 2 AGH, Wimereux on 20 th Jul 1916 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England on 21 st Jul 1916 Admitted Derbyshire Royal Infirmary, Derby, (BW, frac R ulna), on 21 st Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 2 nd Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 5 th Northern General Hospital, on 12 th Oct 1916 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 6 th Dec 1916 Marched in to Inf Draft Depot, Perham Downs, from No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 6 th Feb 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from Inf Draft Depot, per SS 'Invicta' via Folkestone, on 28 th Feb 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1 st Mar 1917 Marched out to unit, on 5 th Mar 1917 Rejoined unit, from wounded, on 6 th Mar 1917 To hospital sick, on 14 th May 1917 Admitted 14 th Fld Amb, (injury arm), and transferred to CCS, on 14 th May 1917 Admitted 9 th CCS, (injury to arm), on 15 th May 1917 Admitted 5 th DRS, on 16 th May 1917 Transferred to 11 th CCS, on 16 th May 1917 Transferred to 4 th CCS, on 17 th May 1917 Admitted 4 th CCS, on 17 th May 1917 Discharged to duty, on 20 th May 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 25 th May 1917 AWL from 7am, 5/6/17 till 10pm, 10/6/17. Awarded 14 days FP No 2, by Major PAM Eckersley, on 11 th Jun 1917. Total Forfeiture: 20 days' pay (£5) To hospital sick, (trench fever) on 14 th Jul 1917 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb (trench fever), and transferred to 56 th CCS, on 14 th Jul 1917 Admitted 56 th CCS, (trench fever), on 14 th Jul 1917 Transferred to Amb train, on 18 th Jul 1917 Admitted 9 th General Hospital, Rouen, (trench fever), on 19 th Jul 1917 Transferred to England, on 25 th Jul 1917 Embarked at Rouen, on HS "Western Australia" for England on 25 th Jul 1917 Admitted 1 st London General Hospital, Camberwell, (PUO), on 25 th Jul 1917 Transferred to Bermondsey Military Hospital, Camberwell, on 5 th Aug 1917 Transferred to 1 st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 30 th Aug 1917 Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 3 rd Sep 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 1 st AAH, Harefield, on 3 rd Sep 1917 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 20 th Sep 1917 Classified B1A1, at Hurdcott, on 21 st Sep 1917 Reclassified B1A2, at Hurdcott, on 28 th Sep 1917 Sick to Lewisham Hospital, on 12 th Oct 1917 Admitted Lewisham Military Hospital (tachycardia) on 12 th Oct 1917 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 19 th Nov 1917 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, on 4 th Dec 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3 rd AAH, Dartford, on 4 th Dec 1917 RTA per HT "Corinthic" (tachycardia & trench fever), on 10 th Jan 1918 Arrived at Melbourne, on 3 rd Mar 1918 and transshipped to HT 'Port Darwin' for Sydney on 4 th Mar 1918

Discharged at Sydney on 6th Apr 1918

McLACHLAN



George Poncini

Service No 3474
Rank Pte
Born Gayndah, Queensland
NoK Mr George & Mrs Susan McLachlan, Biggenden, Maryborough, Qld
Enlistment 17th Oct 1916 Maryborough, Queensland
Age 28
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
Occupation Timber getter
Address Biggenden, Maryborough, Qld
Outcome RTA per "Qrita" on 23rd Jun 1919
Notes With 11th Depot on 18th Nov 1916
Assigned to 13th Rfts, 31st Bn on 29th Dec 1916
Transferred to 9th Rfts, 47th Bn on 19th Jan 1917
Embarked on "Ayrshire" at Sydney on 24th Jan 1917
Disembarked at Devonport, England on 12th Apr 1917
Marched in to 12th Trng Bn, Codford on 12th Apr 1917
Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton on 16th Jul 1917
Taken on strength of 47th Bn on 4th Aug 1917
WIA on 12th Oct 1917

RTA per "Orita" on 23rd Jun 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 17th Sep 1919

McLAREN

Andrew Claude
Service No 3001
Rank Pte
Born Milton, New Zealand
NoK sister, Miss M MacLaren, Milton, New Zealand
Enlistment 3rd Dec 1915 Sydney, NSW
Age 27
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Storeman
Address Sydney, NSW
Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1917
Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
Admitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, on 30th Apr 1916
Discharged to duty on 3rd May 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, from hospital, on 3rd May 1916
Embarked on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30th Jun 1916
Proceeded to join unit, on 22nd Jul 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 23rd Jul 1916
To hospital sick, on 27th Nov 1916
Admitted 36th CCS, (otitis media), on 27th Nov 1916
Transferred to Amb Train, on 28th Nov 1916
Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (otitis media), on 29th Nov 1916
Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 30th Nov 1916
Discharged, class 'A' to Base Depot, on 2nd Dec 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from Conval Camp, Rouen, on 5th Dec 1916
Discharged from Segregation Camp, Etaples, on 14th Feb 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from Segregation Camp, on 14th Feb 1917
 Reclassified class 'A' at 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 22nd Feb 1917
 Marched out from 5th ADBD, to England, PB personnel, on 9th Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, ex France, on 14th Mar 1917
 RTA per HT 'Barambah' (otitis), on 8th Apr 1917
 Disembarked at Sydney on 10th Jun 1917
 Discharged at Sydney on 7th Jul 1917

McLAUGHLIN

James



Service No	3597
Rank	Pte
Born	1897, Morven, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Annie McLaughlin, Morven, Queensland
Enlistment	15 th Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Morven, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 12 th Mar 1918
Notes	8 th Rfts, 31 st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916
 Admitted ship's hospital. at sea, on 21st Sep 1916
 Discharged from ship's hospital, on 27th Sep 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13th Oct 1916
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, from Australia, on 20th Oct 1916
 Marched out from No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, to 8th Trng Bn, on 17th Nov 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle', via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18th Dec 1916
 Marched out to unit, on 23rd Dec 1916
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 26th Dec 1916
 To hospital sick, 1st Feb 1917
 Admitted 8th Feb 1917, (trench feet), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 1st Feb 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, (trench feet), on 1st Feb 1917
 Transferred from 5th DRS, to 45th CCS, (trench feet), on 16th Feb 1917
 Admitted 45th CCS, (trench feet), on 12th Feb 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train on 14th Feb 1917
 Admitted 9th General Hospital, Rouen, (trench feet), on 19th Feb 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 1st Mar 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, Class 'A', on 4th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 13th Mar 1917
 Marched out to unit on 17th Mar 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 19th Mar 1917
 WIA on 26th Sep 1917, at Polygon Wood ('A' Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (SW chest, penetrating), on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 17th CCS, (SW chest) on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 1st Oct 1917
 Admitted 14th General Hospital, Wimereux, (SW chest), on 1st Oct 1917
 Transferred to England, on 7th Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 7th Oct 1917
 Admitted Ontario Military Hospital, Orphington, Kent, (GSW chest & R shoulder), on 7th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 21st Nov 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 27th Dec 1917 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Jan 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 10th Jan 1918
 RTA per HT 'Barambah' from Plymouth, due GSW R arm, on 12th Mar 1918
 Transshipped to HT 'Field Marshall', at Durban, on 28th Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 28th May 1918, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 26th Jun 1918
 Died on 24th Oct 1988

McLAUGHLIN William
 Service No 4754
 Rank Pte
 Born Mullumbimbi, NSW
 NoK Mr William McLaughlin, Mullumbimbi, NSW
 Enlistment 20th Aug 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Grocer
 Address Mullumbimbi, NSW
 Outcome RTA per A68 1st Nov 1917
 Notes sister Mrs H.S. Akers, Crabbe s Creek, NSW
 12th Rfts, 26th Bn

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 9th Oct 1916

RTA per A68, (due Tachycardia) on 1st Nov 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 9th Feb 1918

McLAY George Archibald 'Arch'

Service No 518
 Rank Pte
 Born 22nd Aug 1886, Rockhampton, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Annie McLay, Patrick St, Rockhampton, Queensland
 Enlistment 21st Jul 1915 Rockhampton, Queensland
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Patrick St, Rockhampton, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 31st Oct 1917
 Notes Attended Allentown State School
 Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Admitted to hospital sick, 14th Fld Amb, Ferry Post, with tonsillitis on 13th May 1916
 Admitted No 3 Aux Hospital, Ferry Post, (tonsilitis), on 13th May 1916
 Discharged on 16th May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 WIA (SW L shoulder) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (SW L shoulder), on 21st Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England on 21st Jul 1916
 Admitted Ontario Military Hospital, Kent, (GSW L shoulder), on 22nd Jul 1916
 Admitted Aust Conval Depot, Epsom (GSW L shoulder, knees), on 7th Aug 1916
 Admitted Conval Hospital from Orphington, on 7th Aug 1916
 Discharged from Woodcote Park Conval Depot, Epsom, to Perham Downs, for furlough, on 22nd Aug 1916
 Offence: 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill. AWL from 3pm, 3/9/16 till reported at 3pm, 7/9/16.
 Award: Forfeit 4 days' pay by Major Knight, on 13th Sep 1916
 Embarked for overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 16th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17th Sep 1916
 Marched out to 31st Bn, on 24th Oct 1916
 Rejoined unit, from wounded, ex 5th ADBD, on 25th Oct 1916
 WIA (GSW head & R arm) on 23rd Nov 1916
 Admitted Anzac CRS, (SW head and R arm) and transferred to CCS, on 23rd Nov 1916
 Admitted 36th CCS, (GSW head and R arm), on 23rd Nov 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 5th Dec 1916
 Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre, (GSW head and R arm), on 7th Dec 1916
 Embarked at Havre on HS "Wandilla" for England on 10th Dec 1916
 Admitted 1st London General Hospital, Camberwell, (GSW head), on 11th Dec 1916
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 20th Mar 1917
 Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 7th Apr 1917

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 1st AAH, Harefield, on 7th Apr 1917
 RTA per A35, HT 'Berrima', due GSW skull and R arm, on 31st Oct 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 30th Dec 1917, thence overland to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 10th Feb 1918
 Employe with Rockhampton 'Evening News' as an assistant flatbed machinist.
 Transferred to 'News' as a stereotype in 1929.
 Married Vera Vivian Tregoe, on 2nd May 1942
 Failing health caused him to resign in 1943
 Worked with American Army in 1943
 Joined the Railway Department as a nightwatchman at the Rockhampton workshops, in 1944
 Died in a Private Hospital, on 12th Nov 1953
 Rockhampton Crematorium Garden of Remembrance, Rockhampton, Qld

McLEAN

James Bede



Service No	2944A
Rank	Pte
Born	Lismore NSW
NoK	Mr James P & Mrs Margaret McLean, Tuckerimba, via Lismore, NSW
Enlistment	9 th Dec 1915 Tuckerimba, NSW
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Coraki, NSW
Outcome	KIA on 11 th Nov 1916, Remembered at Villers-Bretonneux Memorial
Notes	AWM Photo P03632.001 42 nd Bn from 9 th Feb 1916 to 22 nd Feb 1916 1 st Rfts, 42 nd Bn from 22 nd Feb 1916 to 3 rd Apr 1916 6 th Rfts, 31 st Bn from 4 th Apr 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said on 16 th May 1915 Admitted 31 st Gen Hospital, Port Said, (influenza) on 16 th May 1915, ex HMT "Ceramic" Admitted (influenza) 15 th Gen Hosp, ex "Grantully Castle" from Port Said at Alexandria on 22 nd May 1916 Embarked for overseas per HMT "Aragon" from Alexandria on 13 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 23 rd Jun 1916 Marched in to 15 th Trng Bn on 23 rd Jun 1916 Transferred to 8 th Trng Bn, Lark Hill, on 29 th Jun 1916 Taken on strength of 8 th Trng Bn from Camp 26, Salisbury Plain, on 29 th Jun 1916 <u>Offence:</u> At Lark Hill, whilst on active service being AWL from 0630 11 th Sep 1916 to 1300 14 th Sep 1916. <u>Award:</u> Forfeits 7 days pay <u>Total Forfeiture:</u> 11 days pay. Proceeded overseas to France on 16 th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5 th AIDBD, Etaples on 17 th Sep 1916 Marched out to 31 st Bn on 28 th Sep 1916 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn on 30 th Sep 1916 KIA on 11 th Nov 1916, Remembered at Villers-Bretonneux Memorial Buried at Wattle Trench, 250 yds NE of Factory Corner, 1500 yds N of Flers, Sht 57c, SW N.19.d.1.9.

McLEAN

Kenneth

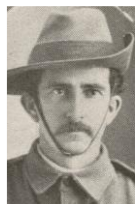


Service No 2955A
 Rank Pte
 Born Coraki, Richmond River, NSW
 NoK Mr William McLean (dec) & Mrs Annie McLean, Adam Street, Coraki, Richmond River, NSW
 Enlistment 18th Dec 1915 Coraki, NSW
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Livery stable proprietor
 Address Adam Street, Coraki, Richmond River, NSW
 Outcome RTA 22nd May 1919
 Notes
 11th Depot Bn, from 12th Jan to 9th Feb 1916
 42nd Bn, from 9th Feb to 22nd Feb 1916
 1st Rfts, 42nd Bn, from 22nd Feb to 3rd Apr 1916
 6th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 4th Apr 1916
 nephew of the late Lt Harry ("Robbo") Robson
 Australia's Fighting Sons of the Empire (NSW & Qld) Pg 64
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said on 16th May 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria on 20th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916
 Proceeded from 5th ADBD, Etaples, to join unit on 22nd Jul 1916
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 23rd Jul 1916
 To hospital sick, on 21st Jan 1917
 Admitted 1st Anzac CRS, (trench feet) and transferred to CCS, on 23rd Jan 1917
 Admitted 38th CCS, (trench feet), on 23rd Jan 1916
 Transferred to No 22 Amb Train, on 25th Jan 1916
 Admitted 9th General Hospital, Rouen, (trench feet), on 26th Jan 1916
 Transferred to England, on 28th Jan 1917
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'West Australia' for England (trench feet) on 28th Jan 1917
 Admitted Beaufort Military Hospital, Bristol, on 29th Jan 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 27th Feb 1917
 Discharged to Weymouth, on 7th Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 7th Mar 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 11th Jun 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Depot, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 20th Jun 1917
 Marched in to Coy B, ADBD, Havre, from England, on 21st Jun 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 11th Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 13th Jul 1917
 WIA on 26th Sep 1917, at Polygon Wood ('A' Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb, (SW head) and transferred to 3rd Can CCS, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can CCS (SW head) and transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 1st Can General Hospital, Etaples, (SW head) on 28th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England on 1st Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Stad Antwerpen' for England on 1st Oct 1917
 Admitted Beaufort War Hospital, Bristol, (B wound eye) on 1st Oct 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 24th Oct 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 26th Oct 1917, and to report to Depot, Hurdcott, on 9th Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, ex furlough, Class B1A2, on 10th Nov 1917
 Classified B1A4, at No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 13th Nov 1917
 Reclassified A3, at No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 21st Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, Class B1A4, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 23rd Nov 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 1st Dec 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 19th Dec 1917
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 20th Dec 1917
 Marched out to unit on 22nd Dec 1917
 Rejoined unit ex wounded from England on 25th Dec 1917
 (Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Villers Carbonnel 28th/29th Aug 1918)
 With unit on 5th Sep 1918
 To Base Depot from 8th Bde Bn, for RTA, No 26 Quota, on 2nd Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, (1916 Personnel for RTA), on 9th Apr 1919

Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919
 RTA per 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 21st Jul 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 6th Sep 1919
 Died at Coraki, NSW, on 30th Mar 1931
 Buried Coraki Cemetery, Coraki, NSW

McLEAN

William



Service No 349
 Rank Lieut
 Born Queensland
 NoK (f) Mr William McLean, 116 Archer St, Rockhampton, Queensland
 (m) Mrs Christina (nee McQueen) McLean, 116 Archer St, Rockhampton, Queensland
 Enlistment Rockhampton, Queensland 5th Jul 1915
 Age 29
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation School Teacher
 Address 116 Archer St, Rockhampton, Queensland
 Outcome Repat to Australia (RTA) 13th Feb 1917
 Notes Brothers: Sgt 170 Robert McLean, 25th Bn KIA 29th Jul 1916
 Pte 6058 Alexander McLean, 26th Bn, DOI (pneumonia) 23rd Feb 1919
Mates with CSM Ernest Holland and wrote to Base Records on 5th May 1917 seeking address of Gertie Holland. He was living at "Owston" Church St, Toowong, Brisbane Qld.
 Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Sgt - 1st Aug 1915
 Promoted 16th Sep 1915 to Sgt
 Embark at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915.
 Promoted to Coy Sgt Major (Warrant Officer Class 2) on 2nd Jun 1916 at Moascar, Egypt.
 Embarked at Alexandria on HMAT Hororata 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916
 On 2nd Jul 1916, CSM McLean with Capt Fisher, left for School of Instruction (General Course) at Wisques
 At Fromelles
 Awarded **DCM** for actions at Petillon/ Fromelles on 19th/20th Jul 1916 (refer Bean)
"At PETILLON on the 19th/20th July 1916, he held with great gallantry the extreme left flank of the Battalion's front in the German main position, and showed extreme devotion to duty during the night under heavy enfilade fire, and assisted in the protection of our Machine Gun position from enemy bombers."
 Promoted 2nd Lieut 2nd Aug 1916, post Fromelles was appointed VII Platoon commander ('B' Coy)
WIA on 8th Aug 1916 (GSW Chest) dangerously ill and
 Admitted 1st CCS, on 8th Aug 1916, (GSW chest), and remaining in hospital.
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 20th Aug 1916
 Admitted to 7th Gen Hospital, St Omer (GSW chest), on 21st Aug 1916
 Dangerously ill, on 3rd Sep 1916
 Transferred to England on 15th Sep 1916
 Embarked for England per HS 'Jan Breydel' via Boulogne, on 15th Sep 1916
 Admitted Base Hospital, Leicester, (GSW chest), on 16th Sep 1916
 Admitted to 5th Aux Hospital, Digswell House, on 12th May 1917 (GSW chest & arm)
 Embarked for Australia per A38 HT "Ulysses" via Plymouth due GSW Arm and Chest, on 12th Feb 1917
 Medical Board at 6th AGH, Brisbane, on 15th Apr 1917, Board recommends termination of appointment
 Discharged at Brisbane on 17th Jul 1917.

Served in WWII as Q217731 with 16th Bn, VDC, Townsville

Widower

Enlisted on 16th May 1942 Age 56 years Teacher, (State School, Rey Estate)
 NoK: (daughter) Miss M McLean, 112 Archer St, Rockhampton, Qld
 Taken on strength as Pte, with 16th Bn VDC, Townsville, on 16th May 1942
 AWL, nonattendance on parade, (overage), on 18th Aug 1943
 Discharged on 18th Aug 1943
 Died at Rockhampton, on 5th Jul 1971
 Rockhampton Crematorium Garden of Remembrance, Rockhampton, Qld

McLEAN
 MacLEAN

William Gilmour



Service No	4813
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	22 nd Nov 1895, Motherwell, Thorniewood, Scotland
NoK	Mr James McLean, Mein St, Hendra, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	Brisbane, Queensland 29 th Nov 1915
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Railway employee
Address	Mein St, Hendra, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	Repat to Australia (RTA) on 2 nd Jun 1919
Notes	Reserve Coy, from 17th Feb to 31st Mar 1916 12th Rfts, 26th Bn, on 31st Mar 1916 Embarked from Australia, on 12th Apr 1916 Proceeding overseas from England, on 23rd Sep 1916 Admitted 2nd ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 24th Sep 1916 Marched out from 5th ADBD, Etaples, from 26th Bn Dtls, to join 31st Bn, on 7th Oct 1916 Taken on strength as Signaller, 31st Bn, on 9th Oct 1916 To hospital sick (Trench Feet), on 29th Oct 1916, Admitted 88th Fld Amb (trench feet) and transferred to CRS, on 30th Oct 1916 Rejoined unit, on 9th Nov 1916 WIA (GSW eye and face), on 7th Dec 1916 Admitted 38th CCS, (GSW eye and face), on 8th Dec 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 10th Dec 1917 Admitted 22nd General Hospital, Etaples, (GSW eye and face), on 10th Dec 1916 Admitted to 6th Conval Depot, Camiers, on 16th Dec 1916. Discharged to Base Depot, ex 6th Conval Depot, on 8th Feb 1917 Marched into 5th ADB at Etaples, ex hospital, on 8th Feb 1917. Offence: 1st Jul 1917. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline i.e. "inattention on parade" – 6 hrs pack drill by Capt Drayton, on 5th Jul 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 483) Marched out to unit, on 13th Aug 1917 Rejoined unit, 31st Bn, on 14th Aug 1917. To UK on leave, 1st Sep 1917, Offence: Rolleston, 7th Tmg Bn, 3rd Sep 1917. AWL from 2400, 3/9/17 till reporting at 2300, 11/9/17. Award: 8 days detention by Major Shillington, on 13th Sep 1917. Total Forfeiture; 16 days' pay Rejoined unit on 14th Sep 1917 ('HQ' Signals, RO 554) WIA 2nd Occ (remaining at duty) 10th Oct 1917 Appointed L/Cpl, on 19th Oct 1917 To Div Signal School, on 16th Feb 1918, Rejoined unit on 17th Mar 1918. L/Cpl reverts back to Pte (disciplinary) 12th May 1918 To UK on leave, 5th Oct 1918, rejoining unit 26th Oct 1918 To UK on leave, 25th Feb 1919, Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 26th Feb to 12th Mar 1919 Rejoined unit, on 16th Mar 1919 To Base Depot for RTA (No 26 Quota for 1916 personnel) 2nd Apr 1919

RTA per "Beltana" on 2nd Jun 1919 from Devonport.
 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 19th Jul 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 4th Sep 1919
 Married Theresa Margaret Gagen, (daughter of William John Gagen, also 31st Bn member), on 18th Feb 1925
 Died on 8th Aug 1965, aged 69 years
 Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Holland Park, Brisbane

McLEAN

Service No William Joseph
 398
 Rank Dvr
 Born Tabulam NSW
 NoK Mr William McLean, River St, Casino, NSW
 Enlistment 21st Jul 1915 Casino, NSW
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Carpenter
 Address River St, Casino, NSW
 Outcome RTA 23rd Sep 1918
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to hospital on 17th Feb 1916
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 24th Feb 1916
 Appointed Dvr on 21st Mar 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 To hospital, accidentally kicked by horse, in the field, on 4th Sep 1916
 At La Motte, on 4th Sep 1916. Accidentally kicked by a horse when disharnessing horses.
 Admitted 1st CCS, on 4th Sep 1916
 Transferred to hospital, on 7th Sep 1916
 Admitted 7th General Hospital, St Omer, (accidently injured), on 8th Sep 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St Denis" for England (contusion R groin) on 14th Oct 1916
 Admitted to Edinburgh War Hospital, Bangour, (contusion, frac humerus)) on 15th Oct 1916
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 24th Nov 1916
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, and classified B1A, on 18th Dec 1916
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from hospital, on 5th Feb 1917
 Reclassified at No 1 CD, Perham Downs, B1A2, on 9th Feb 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 16th Mar 1917
 Marched in to and transferred to 69th Bn, Wareham, from 31st Bn, on 23rd Mar 1917
 Taken on strength of 69th Bn, at Wareham, on 23rd Mar 1917
 Offence: Wareham, AWL from 7.30am, 21/4/17 to 6.30am, 22/4/17.
 Award: 48 hours detention, by Lt Col Duble, on 23rd Apr 1917. Total Forfeiture; 4 days' pay
 Transferred from 69th Bn to 31st Bn, on 10th Jun 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from H & D Depot, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 10th Jun 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 11th Jun 1917
 Marched out to join unit, on 25th Jun 1916
 Rejoined unit, 31st Bn, ex wounded and 5th AIDBD on 1st Jul 1917
 WIA (SW face & R femur) on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('B' Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (BW legs), and transferred to CCS, on 28th Sep 1917
 Admitted 10th CCS, (BW legs) and transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Sep 1917
 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW thigh, legs), on 30th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England, on 27th Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Panama' for England, on 27th Oct 1917
 Admitted 3rd Southern General Hospital, Oxford (GSW comp frac R femur, serious), on 31st Oct 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 2nd Aug 1918
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 13th Aug 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, Class C2, on 13th Aug 1918
 RTA per HT D23 'Runic', due GSW R thigh, comp fracture of femur, on 23rd Sep 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 26th Nov 1918 thence overland to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Dec 1918
 Died on 27th Feb 1957
 Buried NSW Garden of Remembrance, Rookwood, Sydney, NSW
 Grave details: Service No 398, 31st Battalion

McLEARY

Douglas Alexander



Service No 2953A
 Rank Pte
 Born 26th Jan 1891, Dugandan, Queensland
 NoK (m) Mrs Margaret McLeary, Macgregor St, Woodend, via Ipswich, Queensland
 (f) William James McLeary
 Enlistment 10th Jan 1916 Ipswich, Queensland
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Salesman
 Address Macgregor St, Woodend, via Ipswich, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 22nd May 1919
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 2nd Feb to 15th Mar 1916
 14th Depot Bn, from 16th Mar to 31st Mar 1916
 6th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16th May 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia', at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916
 Proceeded to join unit, on 19th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, and allotted Reg No 2953A, on 22nd Sep 1916
 To hospital sick, on 8th Oct 1916
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (PUO) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 8th Oct 1916
 Admitted 5th DRS, on 8th Oct 1916
 Transferred to 2nd CCS, on 11th Oct 1916
 Discharged to unit, on 18th Oct 1916
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 25th Oct 1916
 To UK on leave, on 16th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 555)
 Offence: London. AWL from 7.30am, 27/9/17 to 3.00pm, 28/9/17.
 Award: Forfeits 6 days' pay, by Major C H Howard, on 1st Oct 1917. Total Forfeiture; 8 days' pay
 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 5th Oct 1917
 To hospital sick, on 3rd May 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (trench fever) and transferred to 20th CCS, on 3rd May 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS, on 3rd May 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 6th May 1918
 Admitted 7th Can General Hospital, Etaples, (trench fever), on 7th May 1918
 Transferred to England, on 12th May 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' for England, on 12th May 1918
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Edgbaston, Birmingham, (PUO, severe), on 12th May 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 31st May 1918
 Discharged to No Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 3rd Jun 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 1st AAH, on 3rd Jun 1918
 AWL on 4th Jul 1918 Returned 8th Jul 1918
 Offence: Fovant. AWL from midnight, 4/7/18 till 6.30pm, 8/7/18.
 Award: 4 days FP No 2, by Lt Col A Jackson, on 10th Jul 1918. Total Forfeiture; 8 days' pay
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 20th Jul 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 31st Aug 1918
 Offence: Sandhill, 18th Sep 1918, Longbridge Deverill. AWL from midnight, 17/9/18 to 9pm, 19/9/18.
 Award: 4 days FP No 2, by Lt Col J W Clark, on 20th Sep 1918. Total Forfeiture; 6 days' pay
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Dover, on 29th Sep 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, ex sick, on 3rd Oct 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 5th Oct 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 5th Oct 1918
 Offence: 29th Dec 1918. Neglecting to obey an order. Award: 3 days FP No 2, by CO 31st Bn, on 30th Dec 1918
 Offence: AWL from 0900, 3/1/19 to 1930, 3/1/19.
 Award: 7 days FP No 2, by CO 31st Bn, on 4th Jan 1919. Total Forfeiture; 8 days' pay
 To UK on leave on 8th Feb 1919
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 10th Feb to 24th Feb 1919
 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 1st Mar 1919

Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, (Quota 26), on 2nd Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, (1916 Personnel for RTA), on 9th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919
 RTA per 'Durham', on 22nd May 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 21st Jul 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 6th Sep 1919
 Married Ivy Marjorie Gaddes, on 26th Aug 1921
 Lived at Bowen St, Woodend, via Ipswich, Qld
 Died, accidentally drowned, on 2nd Jun 1930
 Buried Ipswich General Cemetery

McLELLAN

David



Service No	259
Rank	Pte
Born	Glasgow, Scotland
NoK	sister, Christina Baker, 112 Cobden St, South Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	14 th Jul 1915 Barcaldine, Queensland
Age	33
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Shearer
Address	Barcaldine, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per HT "Beltana", due rheumatism, on 17 th Mar 1917
Notes	Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 AWL at Tel el Kebir from 2130, 16th Mar 1916 to 2115, 17th Mar 1916. Admonished by Major PAM Eckersley and forfeits 2 days pay. Admitted 15th Fld Amb, Ferry Post, rheumatism, on 17th May 1916 Transferred to hospital on 17th May 1916 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, Ferry Post, (rheumatism), on 17th May 1916 Admitted Acting CCS, Ferry Post, (rheumatism), on 17th May 1916 Discharged to unit, on 25th May 1916 Rejoined unit from hospital on 25th May 1916 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916 Detached from 31st Bn and attached to 5th Div Salvage Coy on 11th Jul 1916 Admitted XIV CRS, (rheumatism) on 28th Oct 1916 Transferred to CCS, on 29th Oct 1916 Admitted 21st CCS, (rheumatism), on 29th Oct 1916 Transferred to Amb Train, on 3rd Nov 1916 Admitted 8th General Hospital, Rouen, on 4th Nov 1916 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Camp, Rouen, on 8th Nov 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from 2nd Conval Camp, on 14th Nov 1916 Taken on strength of 5th ADBD, Etaples from hospital, sick, on 14th Nov 1916 To hospital sick on 5th Dec 1916 Admitted 26th General Hospital, Etaples, (myalgia), on 5th Dec 1916 Discharged to Base Depot, on 18th Dec 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples from 26th Gen Hospital, on 18th Dec 1916 Taken on strength of 5th ADBD, Etaples from hospital, sick, on 18th Dec 1916 Marched out from 5th ADBD, Etaples, to England with PB personnel on 27th Dec 1916 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 2nd Jan 1917 Classified C3, at No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 23rd Jan 1917 Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from Perham Downs on 14th Feb 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 14th Feb 1917 Marched out of No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth for RTA on 17th Mar 1917

RTA per HT "Beltana", due rheumatism, from Devonport, on 17th Mar 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 12th May 1917
 Discharged at Melbourne on 30th May 1917

McLENNAN

Harold Eric



Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Schooling: Occupation Address Outcome Notes	Captain 18 Aug 1887, Nundah, Queensland (m) Mrs Betty Mercy Baynton Dorcas McLennan, Waverley, Clayfield, Queensland (w) Mrs I.R. McLennan, Commonwealth Bank, The Strand, London, England 3rd Aug 1915 Brisbane, Queensland 28 Single C.of E. Brisbane Grammar School Grazier Waverley, Clayfield, Queensland RTA 25th May 1918 Enlisted 3rd Aug 1915, with Moreton Regiment, as CSM 'G' Coy, for 18 months Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn AWM Photo A03377 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 To be Lieut, at Tel el Kebir, on 21st Mar 1916 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 At Fromelles, 19th 20th Jul 1916 Granted Temp Rank of Captain, (vice Capt Sharp seconded) on 20th Jul 1916 To be Captain (vice Capt Murphy seconded) on 22nd Nov 1916 To UK on leave on 12th Nov 1916 Returned from leave on 26th Nov 1916 Attached from 31st Bn to 14th FAB on 14th Dec 1916 Rejoined ('B' Coy) 31st Bn on 18th Dec 1916 To hospital sick (thread worms) on 16th May 1917 Transferred to 47th CCS (thread worms) on 16th May 1917 Admitted 7th Fld Amb and transferred to 5th Div Rest Station on 16th May 1917 Discharged to duty on 26th May 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital on 26th May 1917 Proceeded on leave to England on 15th Jun 1917 Rejoined unit from leave on 28th Jun 1917 Awarded MC for actions: <i>"For gallantry and devotion to duty. During the operations at POLYGON WOOD, East of YPRES, 26th September 1917, this officer was conspicuous for his courage, and displayed initiative and coolness which were the admiration of all ranks, and tended - in no small degree - to the success of the operation.</i> <i>He is cool and collected under fire, and, by his untiring energy and devotion to duty, has gained the admiration and respect of all ranks of his Battalion."</i> To UK on leave on 8th Oct 1917 Rejoined from leave on 20th Oct 1917 Detached to Trng Bn, England on 31st Dec 1917 Proceeded to England on duty, via Boulogne, on 31st Dec 1917 Captain seconded for duty with 14th FAB on 31st Dec 1917 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde from France on 2nd Jan 1918 Married Ida Roslyn Betts at the St Mary the Virgin Church, Westminster, London, on 26th Jan 1918 Apprehended as an Absentee and placed under arrest, proceeded to Overseas Trng Bde, on 5th Apr 1918
---	--

Proceedings of General Court Martial held at Wilton on the 17th April 1918, for the trial of Captain H.E. McLennan, 31st Battalion, Australian Imperial Force, attached No 3 Battalion Overseas Training Brigade, Longbridge Deverill, have been laid before His Majesty the King.

President: Lt Col W.O. Mansbridge, DSO, Commanding No 1 Command Depot, AIF, Sutton Veny.

The accused was arraigned upon the following charges:-

CHARGE SHEET

1st Charge

Disobeying a lawful command given by a superior officer, in that he at Crockerton near Longbridge Deverill on the 2nd day of March 1918, did not return to duty with No 3 Camp Battalion Overseas Training Brigade when ordered in writing by his Commanding Officer so to do.

2nd Charge

Absenting himself without leave in that he at Longbridge Deverill at about 1.15 pm on the 3rd day of April 1918, absented himself without leave from the Overseas Training Brigade until apprehended at Warwick Square, London at 6.00 pm on the 4th day of April 1918 by Lieutenant C.M. Williams, APC

Pleading: Not Guilty

The court found the accused Guilty of the 1st Charge with the exception that his failure to return to duty was on the 2nd day of April 1918, and Guilty of the 2nd Charge with the exception that at the termination of his absence without leave, he surrendered himself and was not apprehended, And by a sentence signed on the 3rd day of May 1918, sentenced him to be dismissed from His Majesty's Service.

On submission dated 16th May 1918, His Majesty the King has now been pleased to confirm the finding and sentence of the Court and to command that the sentence be carried into effect and I am to request that the necessary action may be taken accordingly and that it be reported to this Department as early as possible on what date the sentence is communicated to the accused.

Date of arrest 4th Apr 1918. Period under charge 51 days. Total Forfeiture 53 days pay.

Signed - B.B. Cubitt, The General Officer, Commanding in Chief, Southern Command, Salisbury.

Captain returned to Australia via America (Dismissed from Service) on 25th May 1918

Died of malignant malaria and blackwater fever, at Clayfield, Brisbane, on 21st June 1926, aged 38 years
Buried at Lutwyche Cemetery, Kedron, Brisbane

Letter from Mrs Betty McLennan: -

Gold Creek Road,
North Arm N.C. Line,
Queensland
August 26th, 1919

Dear Sir,

Several matters have transpired since my husband Captain H E McLennan, late of 31st Battalion and myself have returned to Australia from overseas which have left us in a quandary: wherefore I have decided to write to you for elucidation.

My husband was dismissed from the service in England under somewhat peculiar circumstances with which I will not bother you and when we arrived in Brisbane after taking the longer route through Canada, the Military authorities had no idea that anything had happened and so far as they knew Captain McLennan should have been in France.

Ever since we have been here the Military Authorities have given my husband his full title and rank, excepting on one occasion when in answer to his giving a detailed description of everything and asking for his Returned Soldiers Badge, a Major Murray addressed him as Mr. (I have had some idea that that badge is given for "Service Rendered" and that therefore he is fully entitled to same).

On July 26th this year (1919) i.e. over twelve months after his dismissal, his Military Cross was presented to him at a Parade of Troops, by His Excellency the Governor-General and this is in itself most peculiar you will admit.

I have since seen Major Eckersley, one of the officers of the 31st Battalion, who was a member of the Court at the Court Marshall and who says that though he kept on the 'qui vive' for the promulgation of the sentence, he never saw it gazetted. I myself have carefully studied the Australian Gazette, but can find no trace of any such promulgation.

The men of my husband's late Company (B Company) have so I have lately learned from one of them presented a petition for my husband's pardon. Of course, I do not know whether anything has happened re this matter but as it seems that there are a number of pardons and quasi-pardons being granted, me thought that it might have been so.

You will be able to see from all this fore-going matter that I am somewhat worried about it all and as you are in a position to know, I am writing to you for help. Perhaps you will be kind enough to give me the references to :- The promulgation of his dismissal.

Anything re the matter that may have come out since.

The reference of the section and the title of the Act under which Returned Soldiers badges are awarded.

If you will do this for me, I shall ever be deeply indebted to you and can only hope to tender my sincere thanks.

Yours very faithfully

Betty McLennan

The Officer in Charge of Base Records,

Melbourne

4th September 1919

Dear Madam,

I have to acknowledge receipt of your communication of the 26th August, relative to your husband, Ex-Captain H.E. McLennan, MC, 31st Battalion, and to inform you notification of his dismissal from Australian Imperial Force, appeared in Commonwealth of Australia Gazette 145 of 1918.

Reference to the issue of returned soldier's badges will be found in Standing Orders (AIF) para 24 on page 10. Presentations of Military Decorations to troops are usually made some time after their return to Australia, for the reason that the Medals are not available for them. The fact that your husband was dismissed from the Australian Imperial Force would not affect his award unless it was specified at the time of his trial that the decoration was to be forfeited.

Yours faithfully,

Major,
Officer i/c Base Records.

Mrs B. McLennan,
Gold Creek Road,
North Arm,
N.C. Line, Queensland

McLEOD

Duncan



Service No	1782
Rank	Pte
Born	Adelaide SA
NoK	Mrs Isabel McLeod, 246 Currie St, Adelaide, South Australia
Enlistment	6 th Oct 1915 Adelaide, South Australia
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Fireman
Address	246 Currie St, Adelaide, South Australia
Outcome	RTA 13 th Apr 1919
Notes	2 nd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", on 3 rd Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", on 28 th Dec 1915 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31 st Jan 1916 To 8 th Trng Bn, Cairo Allotted to and proceeded to 47 th Bn at Zeitoun on 1 st Apr 1916 Taken on strength of 47 th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 1 st Apr 1916 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2 nd Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9 th Jun 1916 Sick to hospital on 2 nd Jul 1916

Transferred to and taken on strength of 45th Bn, on 25th May 1918

RTA per 'Commonwealth' on 13th Apr 1919
Disembarked at Adelaide
Discharged at Adelaide on 29th Jul 1919

McLEOD

Service No	Hector McDonald
Rank	1716
Born	Pte
	Apsley, Victoria

NoK Mr Angus & Mrs Elizabeth McLeod, Spy Hill, West Wyalong, NSW
 Enlistment 20th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 33
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Farm Labourer
 Address Nanango, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Remembered at V C Corner Australian Cemetery France
 Notes Brother D McLeod, Spy Hill, West Wyalong, NSW
 3 first cousins KIA
 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, at Duntroon Plateau on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 Reported Missing on 20th Jul 1916
 Court of Inquiry of 1st Aug 1917, previously reported Missing now pronounced KIA
KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Remembered at V C Corner Australian Cemetery France
 Buried in vicinity of Fleurbaix. Sht 36NW

McLOUGHLIN James Felix
McLAUGHLIN



Service No 477
 Rank Pte
 Born Dalby, Queensland
 NoK sister, Miss Nell McLaughlin, Blaxland, Dalby, Queensland
 Enlistment 13th Jul 1915 Dalby, Queensland
 Age 32
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Drover
 Address Blaxland, Dalby, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 18th Dec 1918
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

 Admitted 1st AGH, Heliopolis, (varicose veins) on 12th Dec 1915
 Discharged to duty on 12th Feb 1916
 Rejoined unit at Duntroon Plateau on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 To hospital sick, 5th Div Rest Stn, France, (R eye trouble) on 21st Jul 1916
 Discharged from hospital and rejoined unit on 10th Aug 1916
 Admitted 2nd AGH, Wimereux (varicocoele) on 13th Oct 1916
 Discharged to Base Details on 28th Oct 1916
 Offence: At Boulogne, being drunk in Town on 29th Oct 1916

 Marched out to No 3 CD, Hurdcott from No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 11th Aug 1917
 Transferred to 31st Bn, ex 69th Bn (at No 3 Comm Depot), on 19th Sep 1917

 Transferred to 31st Bn, from 69th Bn, on 19th Sep 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from No 3 Comm Depot, on 26th Sep 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 17th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 18th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 21st Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, from hospital, on 27th Oct 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 589)
 Detached for duty with 5th Aust Div APM on 2nd Nov 1917
 Rejoined 31st Bn, ex detachment with 5th Div APM, on 17th Mar 1918

Married: Married at Anderston, Glasgow by James Stirling, on 11th Mar 1918
At 4 Ninerva St, Glasgow. By declaration. Entry No 141

Groom: James Felix McLOUGHLIN, of Dalby, Queensland (Presently with BEF) Age 29 yrs Occ: Drover
Father: James McLoughlin Sheepfarmer

Bride: Margaret MacGregor YOUNG, of 97 Westmoreland St, Glasgow Age 25 yrs Occ: Bookkeeper
Father: William Young Brushmaker

Rejoined 31st Bn, ex detachment with 5th Div APM, on 17th Mar 1918
Admitted 8th Fld Amb (exhaustion and debility) on 6th Sep 1918

Admitted 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, (debility), on 11th Sep 1918
Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital Dartford, on 4th Oct 1918
Discharged to furlough on 7th Oct 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, on 21st Oct 1918
Offence: London. AWL from 21/10/18 to 23/10/18
Award" Forfeits 6 days' pay. Total forfeiture 8 days' pay
Admitted Military Hospital, Fovant, on 29th Oct 1918
Discharged from Fovant Hospital and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 7th Nov 1918
RTA per HT "Aeneas" on 18th Dec 1918
Disembarked at Melbourne for travel overland to Brisbane on 5th Feb 1919
Discharged from the AIF at Brisbane, medically unfit,
Disability-General Debility, on 15th Apr 1910
Died 16th May 1949, aged 66 years.
Buried with his wife Margaret at Lutyche Cemetery, Queensland.

McLOUGHLIN

John Joseph



Service No 5390
Rank L/Cpl
Born 1 April 1874 Portsmouth, England
NoK Mrs Ellen McLoughlin, Boowoogum, Kingaroy Line, Queensland
Children: John Colin McLoughlin, b 17/7/09,
Mary Ellen McLoughlin, b 31/12/10, Edward McLoughlin, b 4/7/12

Enlistment 13th Nov 1917 Boowoogum, Queensland
Age 43
Status & Religion Married, R.C.
Occupation Ganger
Address Boowoogum, Kingaroy Line, Queensland
Outcome RTA 18th Dec 1918
Notes No 1 Depot Coy, from 21st Nov 1917 to 20th Feb 1918
15th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 20th Feb 1918
Appointed VO Cpl, on 2nd Mar 1918
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918
Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918
Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918
Reverts to Pte, on 28th Apr 1918
Evacuated to Segregation Camp Suez, (measles contact), on 28th Apr 1918
Left in hospital, Suez, on 30th Apr 1918
Discharged to duty, Aust Camp Suez, on 7th May 1918
Taken on strength Misc Details, Aust Camp Suez, ex Segregation Camp, on 7th May 1918
Transferred to Alexandria, for embarkation overseas, on 22nd May 1918
Embarked per HT 'Indarra' on 24th May 1918
Disembarked at Southampton on 5th Jun 1918
Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 5th Jun 1918
Appointed A/Cpl, on 12th Jul 1917

On command at School of Musketry, Tidworth, on 17th Jul 1918
 Attending the 22nd Rifle Course, held at School of Musketry, Tidworth, from 18th Jul to 17th Aug 1918, and qualified as 1st Class with a fair working knowledge of the Lewis Gun.
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from School of Musketry, Tidworth, on 17th Aug 1918
 Reverts to Pte on marching out for overseas, on 27th Sep 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 27th Sep 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 29th Sep 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 30th Sep 1918
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 30th Sep 1918
 Detached to 5th Div Demonstration Platoon, on 28th Dec 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex 5th Div Demonstration Platoon, on 29th Dec 1918
 Detached with 5th DAC, on 17th Feb 1919
 Rejoined unit, ex detachment, on 6th Mar 1919
 Detached with Aust Graves Registration Detachment, on 1st Apr 1919
 Attached to Aust Graves Registration Detachment, from 31st Bn, on 2nd Apr 1919
 On leave from France, from 1st May to 15th May 1919
 Appointed L/Cpl, to complete establishment, on 27th Mar 1919
 Detached to 31st Bn from Graves Registration Detachment, on 28th Jul 1919
 Marched out for RTA, on 28th Jul 1919
 Marched out from Aust Staging Camp, to England, on 29th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, on 30th Jul 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 30th Jul 1919
 RTA per HS 'Ajana' on 18th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 9th Oct 1919, thence to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 3rd Nov 1919

McLUCAS



William George



Service No	4978, 2978
Rank	Sgt/ CSM
Born	Bundaberg, Queensland
NoK	Mr William & Mrs Elizabeth McLucas, Gavan St, North Bundaberg, Queensland
Enlistment	1 st Mar 1917 Bundaberg, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Soldier, Instructional Staff
Address	Gavan St, North Bundaberg, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 3 rd May 1919
Notes	Queenslanders in the Great War AWM Photo E01618 14 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", on 14 th June, 1917 Disembarked at

Mentioned in Sir Douglas Haig's Despatches of 16th Mar 1919
 RTA per "Leicestershire" on 3rd May 1919

McMAHON

	Andrew John
Service No	1871
Rank	Pte
Born	Adelaide SA
NoK	Mrs Tulloch, 93 Franklin St, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	30 th Dec 1914 Coleraine, Victoria
Age	33
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Cook

Address White St, Coleraine, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 22nd Jul 1917
 Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
 Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 6th Mar 1916
 Sick to hospital, Serapeum on 8th May 1916

 Discharged to Tel el Kebir, ex 3rd Aux Hospital, on 27th May 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916

 RTA per A71 'Nestor', for home service due influenza, on 22nd Jul 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 24th Sep 1917
 Discharged at Melbourne on 9th Nov 1917

McMAHON



Charles Patrick

Service No 3598, 2962
 Rank Pte
 Born Pittsworth, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Margaret McMahon, Gillagulgul, via Miles, Queensland
 Enlistment 15th Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Qld
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Bootmaker
 Address Gillagulgul, via Miles, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Marathon" on 19th Apr 1919
 Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn on 1st Apr 1916
 Transferred to AMC on 15th May 1916
 Then allotted to 7th Rfts, 49th Bn on 19th Oct 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane on HMAT "Marathon" on 27th Oct 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Jan 1917

RTA per "Marathon" on 19th Apr 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Jul 1919

McMAHON

Michael John



Service No 4726
 Rank Cpl
 Born Rockhampton, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Agnes McMahon, Markwell St, Auchenflower, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 31st May 1916 Brisbane, Queensland

Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Public Servant
Address	Markwell St, Auchenflower, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 8 th Jan 1919
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 13 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on Appointed VO Sgt, on 7 th Feb 1917 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7 th February, 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, on 11 th Apr 1917 Reverts to Pte, on 12 th Apr 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11 th Apr 1917 On command NCO School, Tidworth, on 30 th May 1917 Appointed A/L/Cpl, on 10 th Sep 1917 Reverts to ranks, from A/L/Cpl, on 17 th Sep 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 17 th Sep 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 18 th Sep 1917 Marched out to unit on 25 th Sep 1917 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, on 27 th Sep 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 567) Promoted Temp Cpl, (vice Cpl 1981 I A Clark, evac wounded 28/9/17), on 1 st Oct 1917 ('B' Coy) To hospital sick, on 6 th Nov 1917 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb, (scabies), and transferred to 50 th CCS, on 6 th Nov 1917 Ceased to hold rank of T/Cpl on evacuating sick, and reverts to Pte, on 6 th Nov 1917 Admitted 50 th CCS, (scabies), on 6 th Nov 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 26 th Nov 1917 Admitted 20 th General Hospital, Camiers, (influenza), on 26 th Nov 1917 Transferred to England, on 9 th Dec 1917 Embarked on HS 'Pieter de Cornick' for England, on 9 th Dec 1917 Admitted Zuex Park Aux Hospital, (affiliated Herne Bay Military Hospital), Kent, (influenza), on 10 th Dec 1917 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 22 nd Jan 1918 Discharged to furlough on 25 th Jan 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 8 th Feb 1918 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 8 th Feb 1918 Appointed L/Cpl at No 4 Comm Depot, on 7 th Mar 1918 Attended the 5 th Army Course of PT & BT Course, at Aldershot, from 29 th Apr 1918 to 29 th May 1918, and qualified as Very Good., Attached to permanent cadre of No 4 Comm Depot, and appointed Temp/Cpl, on 1 st Oct 1918 Paid at No 4 Comm Depot, on 11 th Nov 1918 Detached from permanent cadre of No 4 Comm Depot, and retains rank of T/Cpl on marching out to OTB, Longbridge Deverill, on 26 th Nov 1918 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 26 th Nov 1918 RTA per 'Orsova' on 8 th Jan 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20 th Feb 1919, thence for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane, on 8 th Apr 1919 Married Nellie Badger, on 3 rd Nov 1920 Died on 6 th Mar 1960

McMAHON	William
Service No	2156
Rank	Pte
Born	Limerick, Ireland
NoK	Mrs Catherine McMahon, Loughill, County Limerick, Ireland
Enlistment	30 th Aug 1915 Narrabri, NSW
Age	30
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Fettler
Address	Narrabri, NSW
Outcome	RTA 27 th Sep 1917
Notes	3 rd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", on 18 th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 rd Mar 1916 Offence: Zeitoun, 23 rd Mar 1916. AWL from 1500 to 2100, 23/3/16. Award: 12 days FP No 2, by Capt Favell, on 23 rd Mar 1916. Total Forfeiture, 13 days' pay To 'A' Details, 8 th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 23 rd Mar 1916 To 31 st Be, Tel el Kebir, on 25 th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn on 25 th Mar 1916 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW head) on 19th Jul 1917 at Fromelles
 Admitted 1st CCS (GSW face) and transferred to Amb Train, on 20th Jul 1916
 Admitted 13th Stat Hosp, Boulogne (GSW head), on 21st Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England on 21st Jul 1916
 Admitted City of London War Hospital, Epsom, Surrey, (GSW slight) on 21st Jul 1916
 Admitted War Hospital, Edmonton, Kent (SW face, severe) on 22nd Jul 1916
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from hospital, on 5th Oct 1916
 Granted furlough, from Perham Downs, on 6th Oct 1916
 Reported back to No 1 Comm Depot, from furlough, on 21st Oct 1916
 Transferred to Wareham, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 29th Oct 1916
 Marched out from No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, to Larkhill, on 9th Dec 1916
 Marched in to No 5 Camp, 2nd Trng Bn, Durrington, from Wareham, on 11th Dec 1916
 Offence: Durrington. AWL from 2400, 1/7/17 till he reported back at tattoo, on 5/7/17.
 Award: 4 days FP No 2, by Lt Col Walstab, DSO, on 6th Jul 1917. Total Forfeiture, 8 days' pay
 Marched out from No 2 Trng Bn, Larkhill, to No 2 Comm Depot, on 9th Aug 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Larkhill, on 9th Aug 1917
 RTA per A29, HT 'Suevic' due nervous debility, on 27th Sep 1917
 Disembarked at Sydney on 20th Nov 1917
 Discharged at Sydney on 22nd Dec 1917

McMANUS

Service No	James Roland
Rank	3600
Born	Pte
NoK	Texas, Queensland
Enlistment	Mr John Charles & Mrs Ellen McManus, Oak Park, Texas, Queensland
Age	4 th Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Status & Religion	22
Occupation	Single, C.of E.
Address	Labourer
Outcome	Oak Park, Texas, Queensland
Notes	RTA 21 st Mar 1919

Brother Pte John Thomas McManus, # 3594, 31st Bn
 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916
 Offence: Failing to report for City Picquet, being AWL on 20/9/16.
 Award: Forfeits 20 days' pay, by Lt Col Favell-Smith, VD, on 22nd Sep 1916, at sea.
 Total Forfeiture, 21 days' pay
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13th Oct 1916
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, from Australia on 14th Oct 1916
 Sick to Isolation Camp hospital (mumps) on 1st Nov 1916
 Discharged to No 3 CD, from Isolation Camp on 17th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, on 17th Nov 1916
 Offence: Hurdcott, 10th Dec 1916. Whilst on active service, failing to attend 1100 parade, when ordered by his superior officer. Award: 168 hours detention, by Capt E Murphy, on 11th Dec 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples on 18th Dec 1916
 Sick to hospital on 21st Dec 1916
 Admitted 26th General Hospital, Etaples, (broncho catarrh), on 21st Dec 1916
 Transferred to 6th Conval Depot, on 5th Jan 1917
 Discharged (Class 'A') to Base Depot, on 10th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 10th Jan 1917
 Marched out to join unit, on 20th Jan 1917
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 23rd Jan 1917
 To hospital sick, on 24th May 1917
 Admitted 61st Fld Amb, (PUO) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 24th May 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, (PUO), on 24th May 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 9th CCS, (trench feet), on 30th May 1917
 Admitted 9th CCS, (trench fever), on 30th May 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 8th Jun 1917
 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (PUO), on 9th Jun 1917
 Discharged to 2nd Conval Depot, on 14th Jun 1917
 Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, on 14th Jun 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 11th Conval Depot, Buchy, on 18th Jun 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 21st Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 21st Jul 1917
 Marched out to unity, on 30th Aug 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 1st Sep 1917
WIA and at duty on 26th Sep 1917

(‘D’ Coy, RO 566)

Evacuated wounded on 28th Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (GSW finger) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 28th Sep 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, (GSW finger), on 28th Sep 1917
 Transferred to 10th CCS, (SW finger), and transferred to No 28 Amb Train, on 11th Oct 1917
 Admitted 26th General Hospital, Etaples, (GSW R hand), on 12th Oct 1917
 Transferred to England, on 16th Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Newhaven' for England, on 16th Oct 1917
 Admitted Toxteth Park Military hospital, (affil 1st Western General Hospital), Liverpool, (GSW R hand), on 16th Oct 1917
 transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 25th Oct 1917
 Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 7th Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 1st AAH, on 7th Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 12th Dec 1917
 Classified B1A1, at Hurdcott, on 13th Dec 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 14th Feb 1918
 Sick to Sutton Veny Hospital, (wound, arm), on 18th Mar 1918
 Admitted Military Hospital, Sutton Veny, (bayonet wound arm, old), on 19th Mar 1918
 Discharged to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 29th Mar 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from hospital, (class B1A1), on 30th Mar 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 16th May 1918
 Marched out to 3rd Trng Bde, Codford, on 27th May 1918
 On command at 5th Div Signal School, (14th Trng Bn), for course of instruction, on 27th May 1918
 Paid at 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 19th Nov 1918
 Marched out from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, to Concentration Camp, No 15 Camp, Codford, on 15th Jan 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Trng Bde, Concentration Camp, from 14th Trng Bn, on 15th Jan 1917
 RTA per 'Kildonian Castle' from Devonport, on 21st Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 15th May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 22nd Jun 1919

McMANUS

Service No	John Thomas
Rank	3594
Born	Pte
NoK	Charleville, Queensland
Enlistment	Mr John Charles & Mrs Ellen McManus, Oak Park, Texas, Queensland
Age	1 st Mar 1916 Oak Park, Texas, Qld.
Status & Religion	24
Occupation	Single, C. of E.
Address	Labourer
Outcome	Oak Park, Texas, Queensland
Notes	RTA 15 th Apr 1919

Brother Pte James Roland McManus, # 3600, 31st Bn
 No 11 Depot Bn from 2nd Mar to 1st Apr 1916
 To 8th Rfts, 31st Bn on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13th Oct 1916
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Australia on 14th Oct 1916
 Sick to hospital, No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, on 3rd Nov 1916
 Discharged to No 3 CD from Isolation Camp on 17th Nov 1916
 Marched out to 8th Trng Bn on 18th Nov 1916
 Offence: Hurdcott, 10th dec 1916. Whilst on active service, failing to attend a parade ordered by his superior officer. Award: 7 days detention, by Capt E Murphy, on 11th Dec 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples on 18th Dec 1916
 Marched out to unit on 23rd Dec 1916
 Taken on strength 'D' Coy, 31st Bn on 26th Dec 1916
 Sick to hospital (bronchitis) on 20th Apr 1917
 Admitted 35th Fld Amb, (bronchitis) and transferred to Amb Train, on 20th Apr 1917
 Admitted 9th CCS, (bronchitis), on 20th Apr 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 24th Apr 1917
 Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (bronchitis), on 28th Apr 1917
 Discharged to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 3rd May 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 11th Conval Depot, Buchy, on 8th May 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, (class A), on 17th May 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 18th May 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 20th May 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 20th May 1917
 WIA (and remained at duty) on 26th Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 566)

To 1st Anzac Corps School, (Lewis Gun), on 5th Dec 1917
 Rejoined unit, from 1st Anzac Corps School, (Lewis Gun), on 24th Dec 1917
 To UK on leave, on 15th Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 6th Feb 1918
 To hospital sick, on 4th Mar 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (chancere), and transferred to 2nd CCS, on 4th Mar 1918
 Admitted 2nd CCS, (chancere), on 4th Mar 1918
 Transferred to No 18 Amb Train, on 5th Mar 1918
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, (NYD), on 9th Mar 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 14th May 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 14th May 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 18th May 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 28th May 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)
 To UK on leave, on 9th Jan 1919
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 12th Jan to 26th Jan 1919
 Rejoined Bn, from UK leave, on 30th Jan 1919
 To hospital sick, on 10th Mar 1919
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to CCS, on 10th Mar 1919
 Admitted 5th CCS, (influenza), on 10th Mar 1919
 Transferred to 20th CCS, Charleroi, (influenza), on 15th Mar 1919
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 15th Mar 1919
 Admitted 7th Stat Hospital, (influenza), on 16th Mar 1919
 Transferred to England, on 19th Mar 1919
 Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' fro England, on 19th Mar 1919
 Admitted Fulham Military Hospital, St Dunstan's, Hammersmith, (influenza), on 19th Mar 1919
 Admitted 1st AGH, Sutton Veny, ex Fulham Military Hospital, on 28th Mar 1919
 Discharged to furlough, on 10th Apr 1919 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 24th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 26th Apr 1919
 Due to report AHQ London, on 24/4/19 for transfer to Weymouth, was detained here for duty, granted extension to 29/4/19. Sent to Depot at own request, on 26th Apr 1919
 RTA per 'Orontes' from Devonport, on 15th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 1st Jul 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 16th Aug 1919

McMANUS



Thomas Franklin

Service No	3595
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Alice McManus, Fifth Ave, Windsor, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	21 st Feb 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Railway Labourer
Address	Fifth Ave, Windsor, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 8 th Jan 1919
Notes	8 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16 th August 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13 th Oct 1916 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, from Australia on 14 th Oct 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, on 17 th Nov 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17 th Dec 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples on 18 th Dec 1916 Marched out to join 31 st Bn on 23 rd Dec 1916 Taken on strength 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn on 26 th Dec 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on 1st Oct 1917

WIA on 8th Aug 1918

Admitted 6th Fld Amb (SW R ankle, L thigh) and transferred to CCS, on 8th Aug 1918

RTA per 'Orsova' invalid, on 8th Jan 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Feb 1919 thence by boat to Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 13th Apr 1919

McMASTER	Alexander
Service No	5045
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mr Alexander McMaster, Reis St, off Ipswich Rd, South Brisbane, Qld
Enlistment	9 th Feb 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Reis St, off Ipswich Rd, South Brisbane, Qld
Outcome	RTA 8 th Apr 1917
Notes	13 th Rfts, 25 th Bn Brother; Pte, 5046, Duncan McMaster, 31 st Bn Embarked on HMAT 'Seang Choon' on 4 th May 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Jun 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Arcadian' at Alexandria, on 29 th Jul 1916 Disembarked in England

Proceeding overseas to France,

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 15th Oct 1916

Sick to hospital, on 29th Oct 1916

RTA per HT 'Barambah, due dilation of heart, on 8th Apr 1917

Disembarked at Melbourne on 9th Jun 1917

Discharged at Brisbane on 13th Jul 1917

McMASTER	Duncan
Service No	5046
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mr Alexander McMaster, Reis St, off Ipswich Rd, Woolloongabba, South Brisbane, Qld
Enlistment	25 th Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Plumber
Address	Reis St, off Ipswich Rd, South Brisbane, Qld
Outcome	RTA per HT "Ypiringa" on 15 th May 1919
Notes	13 th Rfts, 25 th Bn 31 st Bn 26 th Bn Brother; Pte, 5045, Alexander McMaster, 31 st Bn Embarked on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon" at Brisbane on 4 th May 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn from 13th Rfts, 25th Bn and 2nd AIDBD, on 15th Oct 1916

Transferred from 31st Bn to 25th Bn on 7th Dec 1916

WIA (gas shell) on 5th Nov 1917

RTA per HT "Ypiringa" on 15th May 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Aug 1918

McMATH

George Finlay



Service No 260
 Rank Pte
 Born Colombo, Ceylon
 NoK Mr John & Mrs Mary McMath, 'Ceylon' Vernon St, Kundal, Brisbane, Qld
 Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Blacksmith/ Farmer
 Address Vernon St, Nundah, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 3rd Nov 1916
 Notes Brother: Pte Arthur Alexander McMath, # 2393, 15th Bn, Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir on 29th May 1916
 Proceeding overseas with 8th Trng Bn per "Franconia" from Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16th Jun 1916

KIA on 3rd Nov 1916
 Buried 40 yds SW of Factory Corner ¼ mile N of Flers Sht 57c SW
 Reburied AIF Burial Ground, Grass Lane, Gueudencourt, Plot 1, Row K, Grave 16.

McMILLAN

Dugald McFarlane

Dugald McFarlane McMillan was the original Sgt (Transport) and assigned the regimental number 7. All the original Transport members were assigned regimental numbers 7 to 21 inclusive. He is shown in photo AWM A0337 aboard HMAT Wandilla yet his file suggests that he embarked aboard HMAT Bakara. Another anomaly was his marital status, where he nominated on his attestation that he was divorced yet during his time in England it appears he was reconciled with his wife Jeanie and sailed with her and their child on the SS 'Orsova' to Australia, arriving in Brisbane in April 1919. Sadly, he died on 29th August 1919 of war related effects and was buried with military honours at the Nanango Cemetery.



Dugald McFarlane **McMILLAN**
 Service No 7

Rank	Sgt Transport		
Born	10 th May 1887, Cambelton, Scotland		
NoK	cousin: Miss Lily Johnston, Noble Park, Victoria (w) Mrs Jane (Jeanie) McMillan, c/o 50 Batson St, Govan Hill, Glasgow, Scotland Later (1 st Nov 1918) Mrs J. McMillan, c/- Mrs Jones, 117 Coventry St, Dennistown, England claiming to be		
wife			
Enlistment	20 th Jul 1915	Nanango, Queensland	
Age	28		
Status & Religion	Divorced , Pres,		
	Married:	4 th Jan 1907, at Church of Scotland, Glasgow, Scotland by Registrar James Stirling	Entry No 27
Groom:	Dugald McFarlane McMILLAN, of 350 Mathieson St, Glasgow	Age 20 yrs	Batchelor
		Potato salesman	
		Father: Dugald McFarlane McMILLAN (dec),	Watchman
Bride:	Jane STEWART, of 350 Mathieson St, Glasgow	Age 21 yrs	Spinster Fancy box
maker			
	Father: Quintin Blane, Engineer		
	<i>Sgt McMillan wrote from Sandhill Camp on 30th Nov 1918 applying for £50 of his deferred pay and stating that he required the same for passage of his wife and child to Australia.</i>		
Occupation	Labourer		
Address	Nanango, Queensland		
Outcome	RTA 15 th Jan 1919		
Notes	Original, Transport-HQ, 31 st Bn / 'D' Coy Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "BAKARA", on 5 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 13 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 With the Battalion Transport at Fromelles on 19 th /20 th Jul 1916 Proceeded on leave to England on 12 th Apr 1917 Rejoined 31 st Bn from leave on 25 th Apr 1917 Proceedings FGCM in field 31 st Oct 1917 Insubordinate language to superior officer - reduced to rank of Cpl. Confirmed by Major Gen Tivey. Period awaiting trial, 18 days. Total forfeiture 18 days pay Promoted Sgt (vice Sgt 935 Stanley Smith, DCM, promoted CSM, WO, Class 2) on 28 th Jan 1918 To 2 nd Army Central School on 9 th Feb 1918 Rejoined 31 st Bn from School on 17 th Mar 1918 WIA 24 th Apr 1918 (Gassed) Admitted 14 th Fld Amb and transferred to 15 th Fld Amb (gassed, shell, lethal) and then transferred to 20 th CCS, on 24 th Apr 1918 Admitted 20 th CCS on 24 th Apr and transferred to Amb Train on 26 th Apr 1918 Admitted St Johns Ambulance, Etaples on 26 th Apr 1918 Embarked on HS 'Ville de Leige' for England on 10 th May 1918 Admitted Bevan Military Hospital, Sandgate, (Military Hospital Shorncliffe) (shell gas poisoning, slight) on 10 th May 1918 Discharged from hospital to furlough on 28 th May 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot on 11 th Jun 1918 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, ex AIF HQ, London and furlough on 12 th Jun 1918, classified B1A3 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill from Sutton Veny on 16 th Jul 1918 Taken on strength of Permanent Cadre of Overseas Trng Bde, on 8 th Aug 1918 <i>Sgt McMillan wrote from Sandhill Camp on 30th Nov 1918 applying for £50 of his deferred pay and stating that he required the same for passage of his wife and child to Australia.</i> RTA per "Orsova" on 6 th Jan 1919 <i>The wife and, child of each of the following returned soldiers: 7, Dugald McFarlane McMillan, 31st Btn. on 'Orsova' – Daily Standard, Brisbane, Fri 29 Aug 1919, Page 6, SOLDIERS and DEPENDANTS</i> Disembarked at Melbourne for Queensland, on 20 th Feb 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 20 th Apr 1919 Died 29 th Aug 1919 at Nanango, Queensland, buried Nanango Cemetery Qld		



Dugald's widow and child following his hearse

McMILLAN Ernest James Oswald
 Service No 3220
 Rank Pte
 Born 9th Mar 1894, Nyngan, NSW
 NoK Mr John & Mrs Constance Agnes McMillan, c/o Commercial Hotel, Nyngan, NSW
 Grandmother: Mrs Agnes Yates, Nyngan, NSW
 Sister Mrs C.J. Smith, 11 Henty St, Sydney, NSW
 Sister; Mrs Harry Thorpe, Girilambone,
 Enlistment 11th Jan 1916 Killed In Action
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Station hand/ Labourer
 Address Nyngan, NSW
 Outcome **KIA** on 22nd Oct 1917, Remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium
 Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4th May 1916
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on

Reported Missing, on 27th Sep 1917, at Polygon Wood ('D' Coy, RO 566)
KIA on 22nd Oct 1917,
 Remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium
 Buried near Moulin Farm (Mil Cemetery) about 600yds NE of Zonnebeke Sht 28NE D.22.d.8.6

McMILLAN Gordon Thompson



Service No 5385
 Rank Pte
 Born 1st Oct 1897, Allora, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Ellen McMillan, Plain View, Allora, Queensland
 Enlistment 11th Jan 1918 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Coach painter
 Address Plain View, Allora, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918

Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918
 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918
 Embarked per I 15, HT 'Ellenga' on 30th Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Southampton on 15th May 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 15th May 1918
 Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, on 17th May 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng bn, from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 28th May 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 8th Aug 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 10th Aug 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 12th Aug 1918
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 12th Aug 1918
 Appointed L/Cpl, on 22nd Oct 1918

RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne', on 5th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at on 20th Aug 1919, thence for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on
 Married Violet Vera Hentschel, on 26th Jul 1927
 Served in WWII as Sgt Q226562

Died on 1st Dec 1976

McMILLAN

Service No	195
Rank	Pte
Born	17 th Sep 1891, Redfern, Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mr Thomas & Mrs Maud A Jones, Merigal Station, Gilgandra, NSW. Later [1915] (m) Maud A Jones, "The Glen" Denham St, Bondi, NSW
Enlistment	6 th Oct 1914 Lismore, NSW
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Station Hand
Address	Sabaliun, Casino, NSW
Outcome	RTA 15 th Apr 1918
Notes	5th LH Embarked A34 HMAT Persic on 21st Dec 1914 at Sydney To hospital sick at Gallipoli with enteritis on To Mudros Embarked on HS 'Huntsend' at Lemnos Disembarked at Malta on 6th Sep 1915 Transferred from Malta to Southern Gen Hospital, Birmingham and admitted on 19th Sep 1915 At Aust Inf Depot, Abbey Wood, 2 days detention (forfeit 2 days pay) for absent, on 6th Jan 1916 Transferred from Monte Video, Weymouth to Westham Camp on 22nd Jun 1916 Transferred to and marched out to 25th Bn on 6th Sep 1916 Proceeding overseas to France from England on 29th Sep 1916 Admitted Base Depot, France, on 2nd Oct 1916 Transferred to 31st Bn, on 12th Oct 1916 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn ex Rfts 25th Bn (orig 5th LH) from 2nd AIDBD on 15th Oct 1916 To hospital sick on 25th Nov 1916 Admitted 5th Fld Amb (sore feet) and transferred to CCS, on 27th Nov 1916 Admitted 38th CCS (ICT feet) on 27th Nov 1916 Reporting late from furlough. Award 48 hrs detention by OC unit, on 29th Nov 1916 Discharged to duty, on 4th Dec 1916 Rejoined Bn from hospital on 7th Dec 1916 To hospital sick on 21st Jan 1917 Admitted Anzac Corps Central Stan (trench feet) on 21st Jan 1917 Transferred to CCS, on 30th Jan 1917 Admitted 1st SMD CCS (trench feet) on 30th Jan 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 31st Jan 1917 Admitted 38th CCS (mumps) on 10th Feb 1917 Discharged to duty on 2nd Mar 1917 Rejoined 31st Bn ex hospital, on 5th Mar 1917 Appointed L/Cpl on 20th May 1917 To Paris on leave, on 21st Sep 1917 Returned from leave, on 27th Sep 1917

('D' Coy, RO 559)
 ('D' Coy, RO 565)

Promoted Cpl, (vice Cpl EE Cork, KIA on 26th Sep 1917), on 1st Oct 1917 ('D' Coy)
 To UK on leave, on 8th Oct 1917
 Returned from leave, on 21st Oct 1917
 To 4th AMS, on 16th Dec 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex 4th AMS, on 8th Jan 1918
 To Paris on leave, on 16th Jan 1918
 Returned from leave to Paris, on 26th Jan 1918
 Proceeded to England, enroute for Australia, transport duty, on 24th Mar 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, from France, on 15th Apr 1918
 RTA per A74, HT 'Marathon', Staff Duty, on 15th Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 12th Jun 1918 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Sydney on 20th Nov 1918
 In 1955, c/o "Rathgar" PO Box 50, South Grafton, NSW
 Died in Maitland, NSW, on 2nd Jul 1974
 Buried East Maitland, NSW

McMULLEN	Charles Clifford
Service No	2497 and 86880
Rank	Pte
Born	23 May 1893, Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mrs Henrietta McMullen, 145 Johnson St, Annandale, NSW
Enlistment	28 th Dec 1915 Annandale, Sydney, NSW
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Driver
Address	145 Johnson St, Annandale, NSW
Outcome	RTA 24 th Jun 1916
Notes	4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14 th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916

RTA per 'Port Sydney' from Suez on 24th Jun 1916

Discharged at Sydney on 24th Aug 1916

McMURDO Leslie Clegg



Service No	4563
Rank	Pte
Born	5 Apr 1899, Stuckton-on-Lees, Yorkshire, England
NoK	Mr Thomas McMurdo (dec) & Mrs Beatrice McMurdo, Lanswood Villa, Sixth Ave, Durban, Natal, Sth Africa and 602 Stainford Hill Rd, Durban, South Africa
Enlistment	21 st Sep 1916 Townsville, Queensland
Age	16
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Poultry farming / farm labourer
Address	Bople Mountains, Netjar, Townsville, Queensland
Outcome	KIA on 26 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Notes	School; Mansfield Rd Boys School, Durban, South Africa Served German East Africa, demobilised 1915

came to Australia at the age of 16
 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 3rd Mar 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 18th Aug 1917

KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Buried Buttes New British Cemetery, XXIV. D. 7.
 "GAVE HIS LIFE TO BRING IN WOUNDED COMRADE-DEEPLY MOURNED" Aged 17 yrs 5 mths
"After the Battle at Polygon Wood, whilst attending a wounded comrade, 200 yards out in 'No Mans Land' was shot through the heart and left eye." From his mother Beatrice McMurdo.

McNAMARA



Denis Edward



Service No	5301
Rank	Cpl
Born	12 th Feb 1896, Happy Valley, Skipton, Victoria
NoK	brother, John Joseph McNamara, Tara, via Dalby, Queensland
Enlistment	15 th Nov 1917 Tara, Dalby, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Selector
Address	Tara, via Dalby, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 12 th Jul 1919
Notes	15 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2 nd March, 1918 Disembarked at

RTA per 'City of Exeter' on 12th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 26th Aug 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 20th Sep 1919
 Married Lilian May Teale, on 20th Feb 1928
 Married Edith Martha Southey, on 3rd Dec 1936
 Served in WWII as Pte Q225400. With 7th Bn VDC (NSW)
 NoK: (w) Edith Martha McNamara, Bell St, Chinchilla, Qld

Discharged on 21st Oct 1945, Corps Disbandment
 Died on 13th Mar 1966

McNAMARA

GAY or CLARKE

Edward

AKA: McNamara Edward; Gay Andrew

Service No 4884 and 4717 and 1057

Rank Pte

Born

NoK

Mr William Graham & Mrs Bessie Elizabeth Clarke, c/o W Jorden, Charlotte St, Adelaide, SA

Son: Alfred Graham Clarke

sister, Mrs Bessie Jordan, Charlotte St, Adelaide, South Australia

Sister: Miss Pansy Clarke, c/o A J Swain, Grenfell St, Adelaide, South Australia

Enlistment 19th May 1915 Longreach, Queensland

Age 32

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

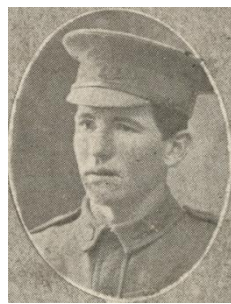
Occupation	Stockman/ Butcher
Address	Adelaide, SA
Outcome	KIA at Polygon Wood on 26 th Sep 1917, buried Birr Cross Roads Cemetery Zillebeke, I. F. 17.
Notes	Special Rfts/ 13th Embarked A62 HMAT Wandilla on 17/06/1915 at Melbourne

Enlisted as Clarke and got to Fremantle, listed as deserter, reenlisted in Mining Coy as McNamara and again disappeared, finally reenlisting as Gay at Longreach, Qld.
Enlisted at Keswick, SA as Clarke, with 3rd AGH
Enlisted at Blackboy Hill WA as McNamara, with Miners Unit
Enlisted at Longreach Qld as Gay with 31st Bn

KIA at Polygon Wood on 26th Sep 1917, buried Birr Cross Roads Cemetery Zillebeke, I. F. 17.

McNAMARA

John Dewey



Service No	4157
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	1894, Warialda, NSW
NoK	Mrs Jane McNamara, Lauriston, Boggadilla, NSW (f) John McNamara (m) Harriet Jane Dewey
Enlistment	7 th Jun 1916 Goondiwindi, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Grazier
Address	Goondiwindi, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 10 th Jun 1919
Notes	Brother; Pte William Allen McNamara, # 4106, 31st Bn 11th Depot Bn, from 6th Jul to 16th Jul 1916 10th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 16th Jul 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10th Jan 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Camp 10 Hospital, Hurdcott, on 28th Mar 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkstone, on 5th Apr 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 6th Apr 1917 Marched out to unit, on 8th Apr 1917 Taken on strength of No 9 Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 12th Apr 1917 At Polygon Wood 26th/27th Sep 1917. (Runner for Sgt Fleming, XI Platoon) Appointed L/Cpl on 1st Oct 1917 To hospital sick, on 23rd Oct 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 585) Admitted 8th Fld Amb (septic foot) and to 5th DRS, on 23rd Oct 1917 Admitted 5th DRS, on 23rd Oct 1917 Transferred to CCS, on 24th Oct 1917 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (septic R foot), on 26th Oct 1917 Transferred to England, on 1st Nov 1917 Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' for England, on 1st Nov 1917 Admitted Queen Mary's Hospital, Whalley, (ICT R foot), on 2nd Nov 1917 Discharged on 1st Jan 1918 and to report to No 3 Comm Depot, on 2nd Jan 1918 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Whalley Hospital, on 2nd Jan 1918 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 22nd Feb 1918 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 13th Mar 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 14th Mar 1918

Marched out to unit, on 15th Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 19th Mar 1918
 To hospital sick, on 21st Jun 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (influenza) and transferred to DRS, on 22nd Jun 1918
 Admitted 5th DRS, (influenza), on 22nd Jun 1918
 Discharged to duty, ex hospital, on 27th Jun 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 27th Jun 1918
 To 4th Army Rest Camp, on 17th Aug 1918
 Rejoined unit ex Rest Camp, on 26th Aug 1918
 To Corps P & BT School, on 29th Dec 1918
 To UK on leave on 18th Jan 1919
 Leave extension in UK from 21st Jan to 4th Feb 1919
 Rejoined from UK leave, on 8th Feb 1919
 Rejoined unit from P & BT School, on 13th Jan 1919
 Detached for duty with 5th Div Loading Party, on 26th Feb 1919
 Rejoined from 5th Div Loading Party, on 20th Apr 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, for RTA, on 4th May 1919
 Embarked from AIBD, Harve, for England, on 12th May 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th May 1919
 RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton' on 10th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5th Aug 1919 for Brisbane on 7th Aug 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Sep 1919
 Died on 31st May 1978
 Buried Goondiwindi Cemetery, Qld

McNAMARA

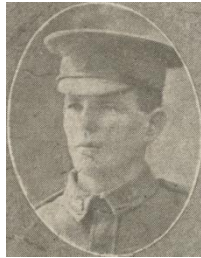
John Patrick



Service No	2997
Rank	Pte
Born	Boorowa, NSW
NoK	sister, Mrs Mary Mason, 33 Weston St, Petersham, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	2 nd Dec 1915 Petersham, Sydney, NSW
Age	35
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Stockman and driver
Address	Petersham, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	KIA on 4 th Dec 1916
Notes	5 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14 th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Ivernia" at Alexandria on 21 st Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 29 th Jun 1916 To active service from 5 th AIDBD, Etaples on 24 th Aug 1916 Taken on strength of 5 th Pioneer Bn on 25 th Aug 1916 KIA on 4 th Dec 1916

McNAMARA

William Allen



Service No 4106
 Rank Pte
 Born 5th Mar 1891, Warialda, NSW
 NoK Mrs Jane McNamara, Lauriston, Boggadilla, NSW
 (f) John McNamara (m) Harriet Jane Dewey
 Enlistment 7th Jun 1916 Goondiwindi, Queensland
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Grazier
 Address Goondiwindi, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 10th Jun 1919
 Notes Brother; Pte John Dewey McNamara, # 4157, 31st Bn
 11th Depot Bn, from 6th Jul to 16th Jul 1916
 10th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 16th Jul 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10th Jan 1917
 Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 20th Feb 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Camp 10 Hospital, Hurdcott, on 28th Mar 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkstone, on 5th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 6th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 8th Apr 1917
 Taken on strength of No 9 Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 12th Apr 1917
WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('C' Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb (SW L arm) and to 17th CCS, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 17th CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 36th General Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW L arm), and transferred to England, on 28th Sep 1917
 Embarked on HS 'St Denis' for England, on 28th Sep 1917
 Admitted Old Park Military Hospital, Canterbury, (GSW L arm), on 28th Sep 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital Dartford, on 3rd Oct 1917
 Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 24th Oct 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, on 24th Oct 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 31st Oct 1917
 Sick to Fovant Military Hospital, from No 4 CD, on 21st Nov 1917
 Admitted Military Hospital, Fovant, on 21st Nov 1917
 Discharged to Trng Depot, on 10th Dec 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, from Fovant Hospital, on 10th Dec 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 24th Jan 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 2nd Apr 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 3rd Apr 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 6th Apr 1918
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 13th Apr 1918
 (Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)
 With unit on 15th Dec 1918
 To UK on leave on 18th Jan 1919
 Leave extended from 21st Jan to 4th Feb 1919
 Rejoined Bn, ex leave on 8th Feb 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919
 Embarked from AIBD, Harve, for England, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton' on 10th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5th Aug 1919 for Brisbane on 7th Aug 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 29th Sep 1919
 Married Kathleen Allen, on 4th Aug 1926
 Died on 29th Nov 1961
 Buried Longreach Cemetery, Qld

McNEILL

William Alfred



Service No 3596
 Rank Pte
 Born Ipswich, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Jane Ann McNeill, Darling St, West Ipswich, Queensland
 Enlistment 10th Jan 1916 West Ipswich, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Carpenter
 Address Darling St, West Ipswich, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 24th Dec 1918
 Notes
 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916
 RTA per HT 'Takada' due ICT R leg, on 24th Dec 1918
 Discharged at Brisbane on
 Died 31st May 1952, aged 59 years
 Buried Ipswich General Cemetery, Ipswich, Queensland

McNICOL

Robert



Service No 4109
 Rank Pte
 Born Mackay, Queensland
 NoK Mr James & Mrs Jane McNicol, Finch Hatton, Mackay, Queensland
 Enlistment 3rd Jun 1916 Mackay, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, Pres
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Finch Hatton, Mackay, Queensland
 Outcome **DOW** at 47th Fld Amb on 16th Jun 1918
 Notes 10th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked on A36 "Boonah" at Brisbane on 21st Oct 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 10th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn on 10th Jan 1917
 To Parkhouse Hospital, Hurdcott sick on 8th Mar 1917

Transferred to 15th Bn on 26th May 1917
 Taken on strength of 15th Bn ex 31st Bn on 28th May 1917

WIA (GSW R leg & L forearm) on 14th Jun 1918
 Admitted 47th Fld Amb on 15th Jun 1918
DOW at 47th Fld Amb on 16th Jun 1918
 Buried at Crony British Cemetery, Crouy-Sur-Somme,
 10 miles NW of Amiens, by Rev J Nichol on 17th Jun 1918
 Plot 2, Row D, Grave 11

McNIVEN	Samuel
Service No	378
Rank	Pte
Born	Glasgow, Scotland
NoK	Mr John McNiven, 24 St Vincent Cres, Glasgow, Scotland
Enlistment	6 th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Riveter
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	Discharged 22 nd Jul 1920
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW forearm) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on 22nd Jul 1916
 Admitted Western General Hospital, Manchester (GSW L forearm) on 24th Jul 1916

Rejoined unit ex wounded and 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 23rd Jan 1917

To hospital sick (trench feet) on 20th Feb 1917

Embarked at Havre on HS "Grantully Castle" for England (trench feet) on 10th Mar 1917

AWL from 19th May 1917 - Deserted 19th May 1917
 Discharged in London, on 22nd Jul 1920
 c/- GPO Glasgow, Scotland in 1921

McNULTY	Henry Francis
Service No	1073
Rank	Pte
Born	Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	sister-in-law, Mrs McNulty, 3 Tempany St, North Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria (f) Mr Henry Francis McNulty
Enlistment	2 nd Jul 1915 Nth Fitzroy, Melbourne, Vic
Age	44
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Driver
Address	3 Tempany St, North Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 25 th Nov 1917
Notes	Original, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn / 5th Pioneers Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Transferred to 5 th Pnrs at Tel el Kebir on 3 rd Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 5 th Pioneers on 29 th Apr 1916 To hospital sick at Ferry Post, on 30 th Apr 1916

Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (intestinal hernia), on 11th May 1916
 Discharged to unit, on 13th May 1916
 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 13th May 1916
 To hospital sick, on 31st May 1916
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (rheumatism), and transferred to CCS, on 31st May 1916
 Admitted 1st ASH, Ismailia, (rheumatism), on 3rd Jun 1916
 Discharged to Trng Bn, on 14th Jun 1916
 Marched in to Misc Rfts, Tel el Kebir, from hospital, on 14th Jun 1916
 Marched out to Div Details, on 29th Jun 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916
 Marched in to 15th Trng Bn, Larkhill, from overseas, on 21st Aug 1916
 Marched out from 15th Trng Bn, Larkhill, to Parkhouse Camp, on 26th Aug 1916
 Marched in to Pnr Trng Bn, Parkhouse, on 26th Aug 1916
 Taken on strength of Pnr Trng Bn, on 26th Aug 1916
 Marched out from Pnr Trng Bn, Sutton Veny to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 20th Oct 1917
 RTA per HT "Ormonde" due senility and rheumatism, on 25th Nov 1917
 Discharged at Melbourne on 22nd Feb 1918
 Died at East Melbourne, in 1922

McNULTY

John Francis



Service No	94
Rank	Pte
Born	Yeulba, Queensland
NoK	Mr Thomas & Mrs Eileen McNulty, "Moyston" Ringwood, Yiulba, Queensland
Enlistment	21 st Jan 1916 Yiulba, Queensland
Age	28
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Stockman
Address	"Moyston" Ringwood, Yiulba, Queensland
Outcome	DOW on 25 th Nov 1917
Notes	AWM Photo P08516.030 Brother: Spr Edwin Bernard McNulty, # 20668, 2nd AMT 'A' Sqd, 14th LH Embarked on HMT "Beltana" at Sydney on 13 th Jun 1916 Admitted ship's hospital, (mumps) on 3 rd Jul 1916 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 10 th Jul 1916 Discharged from hospital, 'Mooltan Barracks' on 29 th Jul 1916 Marched in to 9 th Bn Dtls ex 14 th LH on 5 th Aug 1916 Proceeding overseas to France from 3 rd Trng Bn, England on 29 th Sep 1916 Marched in to 1 st AIDBD, Etaples on 1 st Oct 1916 Marched out to join 31 st Bn on 11 th Oct 1916 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn and remustered as Pte on 13 th Oct 1916 To hospital (scalded R foot) on 1 st Dec 1916 Admitted 36 th CCS (scalded R foot) on 1 st Dec 1916 Transferred to No 23 Amb Train, on 2 nd Dec 1916 Admitted 2 nd Stat Hospital, Rouen, on 3 rd Dec 1916 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Wandilla' for England, on 6 th Dec 1916 Admitted 2 nd Southern General Hospital Bristol, on 7 th Dec 1916 Discharged to furlough on 12 th Jan 1917 and to report to Perham Downs, on 27 th Jan 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from Furlough, classified B1A, on 29 th Jan 1917 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, from No 1 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 17 th Mar 1917 Transferred from 31 st Bn Details to 69 th Bn, on 23 rd Mar 1917 Taken on strength of 69 th Bn, Wareham, on 23 rd Mar 1917 Transferred to 31 st Bn on marching out to 69 th Draft Bn, Hurdcott, on 19 th Sep 1917 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 19 th Oct 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 24 th Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 25th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 27th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 69th Bn, England, on 1st Nov 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 593)
WIA (GSW multiple – thigh, buttock) on 23rd Nov 1917 and admitted 8th Fld Amb.
 Transferred to 53rd CCS on 23rd Nov 1916
DOW at 53rd CCS on 25th Nov 1917
 Buried Bailleul Communal Cemetery, Sht 28 S.14.c Plot 3, Row E, Grave 52

McPARTLAN

John



Service No	1081
Rank	Pte
Born	Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	friend/ sister, Mrs H Smart, 9 Ross St, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	5 th Jul 1915 Coburg, Melbourne, Vic
Age	36
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.,
Occupation	Labourer
Address	9 Ross St, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 27 th Sep 1917
Notes	AWM Photo DA10418, c September 1915 Brother; Pte William John McPartlan, #742 & 3980 Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn / AFC Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)</i> Crime: 27th Aug 1916. Whilst on active service Drunkenness, Awarded 14 days FP No 2 on 29th Aug 1916 Offence: AWL from 2100 14/11/16 to 2000 17/11/16. Award: 7 days FP No 2 by Major PAM Eckersley, on 15th Aug 1916. Total forfeiture 9 days pay Proceeded on leave to England on 27th Jan 1917 Rejoined unit from leave, on 15th Feb 1917 To hospital sick (trench fever) on 16th May 1917 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (influenza), on 16th May 1917 Admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb, (influenza), on 18th May 1917 Transferred to CCS, on 24th May 1917 Admitted 9th CCS, on 24th May 1917 Transferred to No 26 Amb Train, on 28th May 1917 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (trench fever), on 29th May 1917 Transferred to England, on 5th Jun 1917 Embarked on HS 'St David' for England, on 5th Jun 1917 Admitted 3rd Southern General Hospital, Oxford, (trench fever) on 5th Jun 1917 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 18th Jun 1917 Discharged to furlough on 22nd Jun 1917 and to report to Perham Downs, on 5th Jul 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, ex furlough, Classified B1A, on 5th Jul 1917 Transferred to 39th Trng Sqn, AFC, from 31st Bn and No 1 Comm Depot, on 17th Jul 1917 Marched in to 30th Trng Sqn, AFC, on 17th Jul 1917 Marched out to 31st Bn ex 30th Trng Sqn, AFC, on 19th Jul 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, ex 30th Trng Sqn, AFC, (Class B1A), on 20th Jul 1917 Reclassified C1, at No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 6th Aug 1917, Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 10th Aug 1917 RTA per HT A29 "Suevic" due chronic rheumatism, on 27th Sep 1917 Discharged at Melbourne on 25th Jan 1918

McPHERSON

Jack



Jack was another who had been with 'A' Coy for a long period having been taken on strength of 31st Bn from 6th Rfts (see photo) in December 1916. Having suffered a shell wound at Polygon Wood he spent time recovering in England before rejoining III Platoon, 'A' Coy in May 1918 and was with them through 8th August, Vauvillers, Villers Carbonnel actions until absenting himself on 27th Sep 1918. Following FGCM for this absence he was back with the 31st Bn in December 1918 before transferring to the 3rd Aust Motor Transport Coy and returning to Australia in July 1919. Although there are 3 photos of J. McPherson in "The Queenslander" files – none have been specifically identified as him. Service history as follows:

Jack McPherson
 Service No 2952A
 Rank Dvr
 Born 2nd Jan 1899, Kilcoy, Queensland
 NoK Mr Alex McPherson, Sunnyville, Moore, via Esk, Queensland
 Enlistment 4th Nov 1915 Esk, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Sunnyville, Moore, via Esk, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 22nd Jul 1919
 Notes With 'C' Coy, 8th Depot Bn, on 4th Nov 1915
 To 2nd Rfts, 4th Pnrs on 1st Apr 1916
 6th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said on 16th May 1916
 Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916
 Admitted Bulford Hospital (VD) on 25th Jul 1917
 Discharged from hospital on 29th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Codford on 30th Sep 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France per "Golden Eagle" via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 12th Nov 1916
 Marched out to join unit on 29th Nov 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn from 6th Rfts, and re-allotted Reg No 2952A, on 1st Dec 1916
 Appointed L/Cpl on 24th Jan 1917
Crime: AWL from 5.40pm Parade 3/7/17 till 9.00pm on 5/7/17. Award: Forfeit Lance stripe, by CO.
Total forfeit: 3 days pay (15/-)
Crime: AWL from 5.45am 16/7/17 to 11pm 16/7/17. Award: 5 days FP No 2, by CO.
Forfeits: 6 days pay £1-10.
WIA (SW arm & buttock) at Polygon Wood on 26th Sep 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted 6th Aust Fld Amb (SW arm & buttock) and transferred 2nd Can CCS on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux on 27th Sep 1917
 Embarked to England on HS "Princess Elizabeth" on 2nd Oct 1917
 Admitted 5th Sthn Gen Hospital, Portsmouth, on 2nd Oct 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 14th Dec 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 28th Dec 1917
 Marched in from AHQ London to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, ex furlough and Class: B1A2, on 29th Dec 1917
 Sick to Group Clearing Hospital (mumps) on 1st Feb 1918
 Admitted Group Clearing Hospital, Sutton Veny on 1st Feb 1918
 Marched in to No 1 CD from Group Clearing Hospital (Class B1A3) on 22nd Feb 1918
Offence: At Sutton Veny. AWL from midnight 12/3/18 to 7am 13/3/18.
Award: Forfeits 3 days pay, by Lt Col R H Beadsmore. Total Forfeiture: 4 days pay
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill from No 1 CD, on 15th Apr 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France ex O'seas Trng Bn, L/Deverill via Folkestone, on 15th May 1918
 Marched in to AIDBD from England ex wounded on 17th May 1918
 Rejoined Bn ex wounded on 28th May 1918
 Rejoined III Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn and *with them through 8th August, Vauvillers, Villers Carbonnel actions* until absenting himself on 27th Sep 1918.

FGCM held on 21st Oct 1918 in the Field.
 President Major BA Wark, DSO, VD, Commanding 32nd Bn AIF
 Charge: Deserting His Majesty's Service from 9am 27/9/18 to 7.30pm 4/10/18
 Plead – Not Guilty
 Finding - Guilty
 Sentence – 5 years Penal servitude 21/10/18
 Confirmed Major Gen JT Hobbs, KCB, VD, Commanding 5th Australian Division
 BUT SENTENCE COMMUTED TO 2 YEARS I.H.L.
 Promulgated 5/11/18
 U/charge – 14/10/18 to 5/11/18
 Forfeiture concurrent – 21/10/18 to 5/11/18
 Sentence of 2 years IHL has been suspended on 14th Dec 1918 (Authority 4th Army C1658 of 7/12/18)
 With unit (31st Bn) on 15th Dec 1918
 Detached for duty with 3rd A.M.T.C. on 6th Feb 1919
 Transferred and taken on strength with 3rd A.M.T.C. on 13th Mar 1919
 Proceeded on leave to UK on 23rd Mar 1919
 Leave from France, (Furlough Dept, AIF HQ) from 23/3/19 to 6/4/19
 Appointed T/ MT Dvr on 29th Mar 1919
 Apprehended APM (surrendered) on 8th Apr 1919
 Offence: In UK, AWL from 6am 6/4/19 to 1pm on 8/4/19. Award: To forfeit 7 days pay, by Major AB Harper
 Paybook No 31190 Payment No 78 Total Forfeiture: 10 days pay
 Rejoined unit from leave on 12th Apr 1919
 Marched out for demobilisation on 14th Jun 1919
 Marched out to England from Aust Staging Camp, Draft 3, on 18th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton on 19th Jun 1919
 Marche in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny from France on 19th Jun 1919
 RTA per “Ulysses” on 22nd Jul 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 29th Oct 1919
 Married Laura Jane Anderson, on 16th Apr 1924
 Served in WWII as Pte Q228173, enlisting 29th Jun 1942 with 9th Bn VDC, aged 44 years
 (w) Mrs Laura Jane McPherson, Moore, BV Line, Qld (4 children)
 Taken on strength 9th Bn VDC, at Ipswich, on 8th Jun 1943
 Placed on Reserve, on 31st Jul 1944
 Discharged on 21st Oct 1945, due Corps disbandment
 Died 24th Apr 1958

McPHERSON

Service No 3846
 Rank Pte
 Born 25th Jun 1886, West Thorn, Glasgow, Darlbeth, Scotland
 NoK sister; Ann Catherine McPherson, Ivory St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
 (f) Mr Allan McPherson & (m) Mrs Mary McPherson
 Enlistment 21st Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 29
 Status & Religion 21st Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Occupation Drover
 Address Brisbane, Valley, Queensland
 Outcome **DOW** on 23rd Aug 1916 at Hammelburg, Germany
 Notes 9th Rfts, 26th Bn, from 21st Aug 1916 to 5th Apr 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT ‘Wandilla’ on 31st Jan 1916
 Taken on strength of ‘C’ Coy, 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 6th Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT “Manitou” on 17th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
 (Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
POW & WIA (GSW R leg) at Fromelles on 20th Jul 1916
 Wounded at Fromelles and had leg amputated,
 Interned at Hammelburg, Germany
DOW on 23rd Aug 1916 at Hammelburg, Germany
 “Bleeding to death due complicated shattering of right thigh by shell (grenade) at 7:50 pm 23rd Aug 1916”
 Buried Niederzwehren Cemetery Cassel, Hammelburg, Germany, III. H. 9.

McPherson was admitted to the Reservelazarett at Hammelburg on the 27/7/16. His general condition was satisfactory at first. From the 14/8 he grew decidedly worse. In the night between 22nd and 23rd /8/16 he cut through the bandage with which he had been dressed, whereupon a severe haemorrhage from the wound resulted. On the 23/8 his leg had to be amputated. He was carefully tended while under hospital treatment and received all medical assistance. He was buried with military honours, accompanied by a German funeral escort and a detachment of British Lager Hammelburg, on 12/9/16.

McRAE

Alexander



Service No 2943A
 Rank Pte
 Born Dingwall Scotland
 NoK friend, James Anderson, Tara, via Dalby, Queensland
 Enlistment 23rd Dec 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 41
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Selector
 Address Tara, via Dalby, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 24th Aug 1918
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 13th Jan to 9th Feb 1916
 42nd Bn, from 9th Feb to 22nd Feb 1916
 1st Rfts, 42nd Bn, from 22nd Feb to 3rd Apr 1916
 6th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 4th Apr 1916
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16th May 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916
 Marched out to unit on 26th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 28th Sep 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 21st Dec 1916
 Admitted 1st Anzac CRS (broncho catarrh) on 21st Dec 1916
 Admitted 1st Anzac CRS (septic heel) on 21st Jan 1917
 Discharged to duty on 24th Jan 1917
 Rejoined unit from sick, on 25th Jan 1917
 To UK on leave on 7th Sep 1917
 Rejoined unit from leave on 20th Sep 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 558)
 Attached to 8th MG Coy, on 25th Sep 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 563)
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 To hospital sick, from 5th MG Bn, on 20th Apr 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (influenza) and to DRS, on 20th Apr 1918
 Admitted 5th DRS and transferred to CCS, on 20th Apr 1918
 Admitted 12th CCS on 20th Apr and to Amb Train on 21st Apr 1918
 Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, on 21st Apr 1918
 Transferred to Conval Depot, on 23rd Apr 1918
 Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 23rd Apr 1918
 Transferred to 11th Conval Depot, Buchy, (influenza), on 27th Apr 1918
 Discharged to Base Details, on 23rd May 1918
 Marched in to 3rd Temp Base Details, MG Corps, Camiers, 24th May 1918
 Marched out to AIBD, on 26th Jun 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from MG Corps Base Depot, on 27th Jun 1918
 Classified B3, Age 46, Rheumatism, at AIBD, and transferred to England, on 9th Jul 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 10th Jul 1918
 RTA per D21 HT 'Medic', due rheumatism, on 24th Aug 1918
 Disembarked at Sydney on 9th Oct 1918 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 30th Oct 1918

McRAE

Allan Stewart

Service No 2386
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born 1895, Barrington, NSW
 NoK Mr James and Katherine McRae, Barrington, NSW

Enlistment	27 th Aug 1915	Newcastle, NSW
Age	20	
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.	
Occupation	Labourer	
Address	Barrington, NSW	
Outcome	RTA	8 th Apr 1919
Notes	Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers 4th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916 Embarked at HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916 Proceeded to join unit on 19th Sep 1916 Taken on strength of XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn on 22nd Sep 1916 Sick to hospital, on 17th Nov 1916 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (frostbit, feet) and to DRS, on 17th Nov 1916 1st NZ Stat Hospital, Amiens, (frostbite) and to Amb Train, on 18th Nov 1916 Admitted 17th General Hospital, Rouen, (frostbite) on 20th Nov 1916 Admitted 17th General Hospital (bronchitis) and transferred, on 17th Dec 1916 Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' (frostbite and bronchitis) for England on 17th Dec 1916 Admitted 1st London General Hospital, Camberwell, (bronchitis) on 17th Dec 1916 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 10th Jan 1917 Discharged to furlough on 23rd Jan 1917 and to report to Wareham on 7th Feb 1917 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham on 7th Feb 1917 Marched out from No 4 CD, Wareham, to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 14th Mar 1917 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Wareham, on 17th Mar 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from Inf Draft Depot, via Folkestone, on 25th Apr 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 26th Apr 1917 Marched out to unit on 13th May 1917 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 17th May 1917 Appointed L/Cpl, on 30th Aug 1917 WIA on 26th Sep 1917, at Polygon Wood ('C' Coy, RO 566) Admitted 6th Fld Amb (GSW thighs) and transferred to CCS, on 27th Sep 1917 Admitted 10th CCS and transferred to Amb Train (GSW thighs) on 27th Sep 1917 Admitted 22nd General Hospital, Camiers, (GSW thighs) on 27th Sep 1917 Transferred to England on 2nd Oct 1917 Embarked on HS 'Pieter de Cornick' for England, on 2nd Oct 1917 Admitted 4th Southern General Hospital Plymouth, (BW thighs, slt), on 3rd Oct 1917 Offence: Devonport, 31st Dec 1917. AWL from hospital, from 4pm 31/12/17 till 12.25am 1/1/18. Award: Reprimanded by Lt Col R S W Broodsmore. Forfeits 1 days pay. Discharged to furlough on 2nd Jan 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 16th Jan 1918 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London (B1A2), ex furlough, on 17th Jan 1918 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 16th Mar 1918 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 9th Apr 1918 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 10th Apr 1918 Marched out to unit on 12th Apr 1918 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 13th Apr 1918 Detached with Demonstration Coy, on 8th Jul 1918 Rejoined Bn ex Demonstration Platoon, on 12th Jul 1918 To 4th Army Inf School, on 26th Jul 1918 Rejoined Bn ex School, on 9th Oct 1918 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, (1915 Personnel), on 31st Jan 1919 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919 RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919 Arrived Melbourne on 22nd May 1919 thence to Sydney on 25th May 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 10th Jul 1919 Died in 1929	
McRAE	John Duncan	
Service No	2994	
Rank	Pte	
Born	Rosshire Scotland	

NoK	Mr Donald McRae, Plathon, Scotland
Enlistment	4 th Feb 1916 Sydney, NSW
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Sailor
Address	Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA 20 th Nov 1918
Notes	5 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14 th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez, on 15 th Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend', at Alexandria on 20 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30 th Jun 1916 Proceeded to join unit, from 5 th ADBD, Etaples, on 19 th Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 23 rd Jul 1916 AWL from 2100hrs 14 th Nov 1916 until arrested by MPs at 1100am 15 th Nov 1916. Award: 7 days FP No 2 and forfeits 7 days pay, by Major PAM Eckersley. Total forfeiture 16 days' pay To hospital sick, on 16 th Mar 1917 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb (trench feet), and transferred to Amb Train, on 17 th Mar 1917 Admitted 5 th DRS, 8 th Fld Amb, (trench feet) on 17 th Mar 1917 Discharged to duty, on 31 st Mar 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 3 rd Apr 1917 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 3 rd Aug 1917 To hospital sick, whilst returning from leave, on 19 th Aug 1917 Admitted 7 th Con Depot, Boulogne, (VDG), on on 19 th Aug 1917 Transferred to 39 th General Hospital, on 21 st Aug 1917 Admitted 39 th General Hospital, Havre, on 22 nd Aug 1917 Discharged from hospital (total period 19 days) on 6 th Sep 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, from hospital, on 6 th Sep 1917 Marched out to unit, on 15 th Sep 1917 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 20 th Sep 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 559) <i>(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)</i> <u>EGCM</u> , held on 28 th Oct 1917 <u>President</u> : Major Wark, 32 nd Bn <u>With</u> Pte 4262 J McKenzie 31 st Bn Pte 1707 P Keary 31 st Bn <u>Charge</u> : Deserting His Majesty's Service on 17 th Oct 1917 <u>Pleaded</u> : Not Guilty <u>Finding</u> : Not guilty of desertion, but guilty of absenting himself without leave from about 1pm 17/10/17 till about 10am 18/10/17. <u>Sentence</u> : 30 days FP No 2 <u>Confirmed</u> : By Lt Col FW Toll, DSO, VD, Temp Commander 8 th Inf Bde Period under arrest awaiting trial. Released without prejudice from 10am 18/10/17 until rearrested about 10am 28/10/17 AWL 2 days. Total forfeiture, 41 days To hospital sick, on 7 th Mar 1918 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb (gastritis) and transferred to 5 th DRS, on 7 th Mar 1918 Admitted 5 th DRS, on 7 th Mar 1918 Discharged to duty, on 19 th Mar 1918 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 19 th Mar 1918 To hospital sick on 10 th Jul 1918 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb (chronic colitis) and to CCS, on 10 th Jul 1918 Admitted 61 st CCS (dysentery) on 10 th Jul 1918 To 12 th CCS, on 13 th Jul 1918 Admitted 12 th CCS (colitis) on 13 th Jul 1918 To Amb Train on 25 th Jul 1918 Admitted 16 th General Hospital, Le Treport, on 26 th Jul 1918 Transferred to England (ascaris lumbricalis & debility) on 9 th Aug 1918 Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England on 10 th Aug 1918 Admitted 1 st Birmingham War Hospital, Rednal, (ascaris lumbricalis & debility), on 11 th Aug 1918 Transferred to 1 st Aux Hospital, Harefield on 31 st Aug 1918 Discharged to and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 1 st AAH, on 12 th Sep 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot from hospital, on 13 th Sep 1918 Sick to hospital from No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 17 th Oct 1918 Admitted 1 st Aux Hospital, Harefield, from No 2 CD, Weymouth, (tubercle of lung), on 30 th Oct 1918 Sick to hospital on 8 th Nov 1918 Discharged to No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 8 th Nov 1918 Marched in to No 2 CD, Weymouth, from 1 st AAH, on 13 th Nov 1918 RTA per D33, HT 'Suevic' tubercle of lung, on 20 th Nov 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne on 5 th Jan 1919 and proceeded to Sydney

Discharged at Sydney on 20th Apr 1919
Died 1st Jan 1937

McREYNOLDS

Francis



Service No 379
Rank Pte
Born Brisbane, Queensland
NoK Mr Patrick McReynolds, Maryborough, Queensland
Enlistment 24th Jul 1915 Allora, Queensland
Age 19
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer
Address Goomburra, via Allora, Queensland
Outcome **DOW** on 26th Jul 1916 of wounds received at Fromelles
Notes Unallotted from 21st Jul to 1st Aug 1915
Posted 31st Bn on 1st Aug 1915
Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
Brother; Edward McReynolds, a State Child, c/o State Childrens Department, Qld
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW back/buttocks) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
Admitted 8th Stat Hospital Wimereux, (GSW back) on 23rd Jul 1916
Embarked at Boulogne on HS 'St Denis' from 8th Stat Hospital, for England, on 23rd Jul 1916
Admitted Brook War Hospital, Woolwich (GSW L buttock, severe) on 24th Jul 1916
DOW (gas gangrene) on 26th Jul 1916 of wounds received at Fromelles at Brook War hospital, Woolwich.
Buried Greenwich Cemetery, Woolwich, Shooters' Hill, Woolwich.

McSPADDEN

Robert



Service No 4107
Rank Pte
Born Charters Towers, Queensland
NoK Mrs Delia McSpadden, Lake St, Cairns, Queensland
Enlistment 1st Jul 1916 Cairns, Queensland
Age 22
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Shop assistant
Address Lake St, Cairns, Queensland

Outcome Notes	RTA 10th Jun 1919 Brother; Pte James Anthony McSpadden, # 1881 Brother; Pte Joseph McSpadden, #DEPOT & WW11 S/N Q15713 10th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916 Disembarked Plymouth, England on 10th Jan 1917 Proceeding overseas to France via Folkestone on 5th Apr 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples on 6th Apr 1917 Marched out to unit on Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn on 12th Apr 1917 WIA (GSW multiple- L thigh & R foot) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood. ('B' Coy, RO 566) Admitted 6th Fld Amb (SW leg & R foot) and to 10th CCS, on 26th Sep 1917 Admitted 10th CCS, (GSW multi) and to Amb Train, on 26th Sep 1917 Admitted 22nd General Hospital, Camiers (GSW multi) on 27th Sep 1917 Transferred to England on 1st Oct 1917 Embarked on HS "Ville de Leige" for England, on 1st Oct 1917 Admitted to War Hospital at Reading on 2nd Oct 1917 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 24th Jan 1918 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 15th Feb 1918 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3rd AAH, on 15th Feb 1918 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 CD, on 13th Apr 1918 Proceeded overseas to France from OTB< Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 8th May 1918 Marched in to Can AIBD, Etaples, from UK, from wounded, on 8th May 1918, Marched out to unit on 10th May 1918 Rejoined 31st Bn, from wounded, on 17th May 1918 To hospital sick, on 25th Jun 1918 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to DCS, on 26th Jun 1918 Admitted 5th DRS, 8th Fld Amb, on 26th Jun 1918 Discharged to duty, on 12th Jul 1918 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 12th Jul 1918 WIA 2nd occ (SW back & neck) on 4th Aug 1918 Admitted 10th Fld Amb (SW back & neck) and transferred to CCS, on 5th Aug 1918 Admitted 5th CCS (SW back & neck) on 5th Aug 1918 To Amb Train on 6th Aug 1918 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen (GSW neck), on 7th Aug 1918 Discharged to Base Depot, Rouen, on 10th Aug 1919 Marched out of Can AIBD, Rouen to AIBD, Havre, on 11th Aug 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 11th Aug 1919 Marched out to hospital, on 12th Aug 1918 Admitted No 1 Conval Depot, (debility) ex AIBD, on 12th Aug 1918 Discharged to AIBD, Havre, on 29th Aug 1919 Marched out to unit on 3rd Sep 1918 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 6th Sep 1918 To UK on leave on 2nd Feb 1919 Granted leave extension from 4th Feb to 18th Feb 1919 Rejoined Bn ex leave, on 25th Feb 1919 Marched out from Bn to Base Depot for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (scabies), on 19th Apr 1919 Discharged to AIBD, Havre, on 22nd Apr 1919 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from 39th Gen Hospital, on 23rd Apr 1919 Embarked for England on 23rd Apr 1919 Marched in to No 5 Group Weymouth, from France, on 24th Apr 1919 RTA per "Port Lyttleton" on 10th Jun 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 5th Aug 1919, for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Sep 1919 In 1930 at 15 Raynor St, Leichhardt, Sydney, NSW
------------------	---

McVEITY (MacVELTY)	Ernest Henry
Service No	3859
Rank	Pte
Born	8 Aug 1893, Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Mary Jane MacVelty, Bride St, Wynnum, South Queensland
Enlistment	29 th Apr 1916 Wynnum, South Brisbane, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Bride St, Wynnum, South Queensland

Outcome
Notes

RTA 10th Apr 1919
9th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19th September 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth on 9th Dec 1916
Marched into 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10th Dec 1916
Sick to Camp No 10, Hurdcott, on 2nd Jan 1917
Admitted Military Hospital, Fovant, (mumps), on 2nd Jan 1917
Discharged from Military Hospital, Fovant, on 9th Jan 1917
Offence: Hurdcott, 1st Feb 1917. Neglecting to obey an order in that he refused to move sandbags when ordered to do so by Cpl Everingham. Award: 28 days FP No 2 by Major C T Knight
Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 28th Feb 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 1st Mar 1917
Marched out to unit on 5th Mar 1917
Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, ex 9th Rfts, on 6th Mar 1917
To hospital sick on 29th Mar 1917
Admitted 6th Fld Amb, (bronchial catarrh) and transferred to DRS, on 29th Mar 1917
Admitted 15th Fld Amb (bronchial catarrh & pleurisy) and transferred DRS, on 29th Mar 1917
Admitted 5th DRS, 8th Fld Amb on 30th Mar 1917
Transferred to Amb Train on 13th Apr 1917
Admitted 56th CCS (pleurisy) and transferred to Amb Train, on 14th Apr 1917
Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, (pleurisy) on 15th Apr 1917
Crime: Overstay his pass from 9pm to 9.30pm at Boulogne on 17th Apr 1917.
Award: Deprived of 1 days pay, by OC, No 1 Conval Depot on 18th Apr 1917
To hospital from 1st Conval Depot, on 1st May 1917
Admitted 3rd General Hospital, Boulogne, on 1st May 1917
Transferred to England on 24th May 1917
Embarked on HS 'Jan Bryde' for England, on 24th May 1917
Admitted Northampton War Hospital, Duston, Northampton, (PUO) on 24th May 1917
Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 30th Jun 1917
Granted furlough on 6th Jul 1917 and to report Depot, Hurdcott, on 20th Jul 1917
Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, (Class B1A0 on 21st Jul 1917
Classified Class A3, at Hurdcott, on 7th Aug 1917
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 9th Aug 1917
Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 16th Oct 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England on 17th Oct 1917
Marched out to unit on 21st Oct 1917
Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 26th Oct 1917
To hospital sick, on 17th Jun 1918
Admitted 4th Fld Amb (pyrexia) and to CCS, on 18th Jun 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 30th Jul 1918
Transferred to Aust Corps School on 18th Aug 1918
Taken on strength Aust Corps School, from 31st Bn, ex AIBD, on 20th Aug 1918
To UK on leave, on 9th Oct 1918
Rejoined unit ex leave, on 25th Oct 1918
Evacuated to hospital sick, from Aust Corps School on 14th Dec 1918
Admitted 39th General Hospital, on 15th Dec 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 25th Feb 1919
Evacuated to hospital, No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 24th Mar 1919
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from ACS, on 8th Apr 1919
RTA per HT 'Medic' on 10th Apr 1919
Disembarked at Brisbane, on 31st May 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 11th Jul 1917

McWILLIAM

John Leod



Service No 5075
 Rank Pte
 Born Liverpool England
 NoK Mrs Margaret Sevens McWilliam, Commercial Rd, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 4th May 1917 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 33
 Status & Religion Married, Bapt.
 Occupation Ambulance bearer
 Address Commercial Rd, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 20th Sep 1919
 Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", on 14th June, 1917
 Disembarked at

 RTA 20th Sep 1919

MEACHAM

Frederick James



Service No 4879
 Rank Lieut
 Born 8th Oct 1892, Lichfield, Staffordshire, England
 NoK Mr Frederick & Mrs Fanny Meacham, Eva St, Newtown, Maryborough, Queensland
 Enlistment 13th Sep 1916 Maryborough, Queensland
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Journalist
 Address Eva St, Maryborough, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 3rd Jul 1919
 Notes Brother: Pte 7741 Reginald Edward Meacham, 31st Bn, KIA on 8th Aug 1918
 11th Depot Bn, from 13th Oct to 18th Oct 1916
 17th Rfts, 25th Bn, from 19th Oct to 25th Oct
 11th Rfts, 31st Bn, from 25th Oct to 9th Nov 1916
 12th Rfts, 31st Bn, from 10th Nov to 13th Nov 1916
 Reserve Rfts, from 14th Nov 1916 to 10th Jan 1917
 NCO School, Course No 5, from 11th Jan to 24th Jan 1917
 13th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 24th Jan 1917
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917
 Disembarked at Devonport, on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917
 Appointed A/Cpl, on 27th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 5th Nov 1917
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Nov 1917
 Appointed A/Sgt on 10th May 1918
 Reverts to permanent grade of Pte on marching out for overseas, on 8th Jul 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 8th Jul 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex 13th Rfts, on 10th Jul 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 13th Jul 1918

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 13th Rfts, on 13th Jul 1917
 Promoted Temp Sgt, (vice Sgt 743 R G Ramsay to Officer Cadet Bn), on 21st Jan 1919 (HQ Coy, 31st Bn)
 Promoted Sgt, (vice Sgt 743 R G Ramsay to Officer Cadet Bn), on 21st Jan 1919
 Appointed 2nd/Lieut, (Temp) (General List Educational Service) and posted 31st Bn, on 31st Jan 1919
 On leave to UK, on 3rd Mar 1919
 Rejoined Bn, ex leave, on 21st Mar 1919
 Attached to 8th Bde Bn, on 21st Mar 1919
 To be Lieut, on 30th Apr 1919
 Marched out to England, from AIBD, Havre, Quota 47, on 12th May 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 13th May 1919
 RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 3rd Jul 1919
 Disembarked at
 Discharged at Brisbane, on
 Married Phoebe (Jean) Ada Elizabeth Cowton, at St. Andrew's C.of E., Indooroopilly, by Rev. T. Ashburner,
 on 2nd Apr 1921
 Died in Victoria, on 14th Oct 1968

MEACHAM

Reginald Edward



Service No	7741
Rank	Pte
Born	12 th May 1895, Lichfield, England
NoK	Mr Frederick & Mrs Fanny Meacham, Eva St, Newtown, Maryborough, Queensland Later "Corona" Boderick St, Ipswich, Queensland
Enlistment	10 th Aug 1917 Maryborough, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer & Draper
Address	Eva St, Newtown, Maryborough, Queensland
Outcome	KIA on 8 th Aug 1918
Notes	Brother; Lieut Frederick James Meacham, 31st Bn 26th Rfts, 9th Bn Embarked on HMAT A14 "Euripides" at Sydney on 31 st Oct 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 26 th Dec 1917 Marched in to 1 st Trng Bn, Sutton Veny, from Australia, on 29 th Dec 1917 Transferred to 31 st Bn Details, from Sutton Veny, on 2 nd Mar 1917 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, at 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, on 5 th Mar 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 29 th Apr 1917 Marched in to NZ Inf BD, Etaples, from England, on 30 th Apr 1917 Marched out to unit, on 14 th May 1917 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, ex 26 th Rfts, 9 th Bn, on 17 th May 1917 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn from 9 th Bn Dtls and 1 st AIDBD on 5 th Mar 1918 To hospital sick, on 17 th Jun 1917 Admitted 4 th Fld Amb (pyrexia), and transferred to CCS, on 18 th Jun 1917 Admitted 3 rd Fld Amb, (pyrexia), on 18 th Jun 1917 Discharged to duty, on 20 th Jun 1918 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 22 nd Jun 1918 KIA on 8 th Aug 1918 Buried on outskirts of Bayonvillers, Sht 62D, SW W.2. c.95.85 Reburied at Heath Cemetery

MEAD



Henry William



Service No 2958A
Rank L/Cpl
Born 6th Jan 1897, Tounson, Laidley, Queensland
NoK Mr William Francis & Mrs Rose Mead, Blenheim, Laidley, Queensland
Enlistment 14th Dec 1915 Laidley, Queensland
Age 19
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
Occupation Shop Assistant, Cribb and Foote's
Address Blenheim, Laidley, Queensland
Outcome **KIA** on 24th Oct 1917
Notes mate: Sgt Charles Blake, # 23, 31st Bn, Blenheim, via Laidley, Queensland (Brother-in-law)
Queenslanders in the Great War
To 11th Depot Bn from 17th Jan 1916 to 25th Feb 1916
To 14th Depot Bn from 26th Feb 1916 to 31st Mar 1916
To 6th Rfts, 31st Bn on 1st Apr 1916
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916
Disembarked at Port Said on 16th May 1916
Proceeded overseas per HMT "Franconia" from Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16th Jun 1916
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916
Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples, on 6th Sep 1916
Proceeded to join unit on 19th Sep 1916
Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn on 22nd Sep 1916
To hospital, sick on 16th Jan 1917
Admitted 5th Fld Amb (mumps) on 17th Jan 1917
Transferred to CCS on 17th Jan 1917
Admitted 39th CCS (mumps) on 18th Jan 1917
Transferred to 27 Amb Train on 19th Jan 1917
Admitted 14th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, on 19th Jan 1917
Transferred to 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, on 29th Jan 1917
Discharged to and admitted 1st Convalescent Depot, Boulogne, on 6th Feb 1917
Discharged, fit, to Base Depot, Etaples, on 9th Feb 1917
Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples, from hospital on 11th Feb 1917
Reclassified 'A' on 22nd Feb 1917
Marched out to unit on 5th Mar 1917
Rejoined Bn from hospital, ex 5th AIDBD on 5th Mar 1917
Proceeded to 3rd Army Snipers and Observation School on 24th Jun 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 473)
Snipers: Lieut James Danaher HQ, 'B' Coy
Pte 251, J W Major, 'A' Coy
Pte 982, A J Smith, 'B' Coy
Pte 2958A, H W Mead 'C' Coy
Pte 2954A, E L V Maunder 'D' Coy
Observers Pte 933, J A Smith 'D' Coy
Pte L Klump 'A' Coy
Pte 2020 E Hillman 'D' Coy
Pte 3426 D M Campbell 'B' Coy
Cook 4064 P W Geary 'C' Coy
Rejoined unit on 8th Jul 1917
To UK on leave on 2nd Sep 1917
Rejoined unit, ex leave on 15th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 554)
Appointed L/Cpl on 1st Oct 1917
KIA on 24th Oct 1917
Buried in White House St Jean Cemetery, just North East of Ypres
Re-interred Tyne Cot British Cemetery, Plot 61, Row A, Grave 8
In Dec 1922, Henry's father William Mead left Laidley and was living with Charles Blake at "Ivanhoe",
Wamuran, Kilcoy Line, Queensland

MEDHURST

Herbert John



Service No 3587
 Rank Pte
 Born Spring Creek, Mountain View, Killarney, Queensland
 NoK Mr Roland Rohan & Mrs Nancy Agnes Medhurst, Killarney South, via Warwick, Queensland
 Enlistment 31st Jan 1916 Warwick, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Selector
 Address Mountain View, Spring Ck, Killarney, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Notes brother: Sgt Clarence Roland Gavin Medhurst, #180, 'A' Coy, 42nd Bn, DOD
 No 11 Depot Bn from 2nd Feb to 1st Apr 1916
 To 8th Rfts, 31st Bn on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916
 Sick to ship's hospital on 8th Oct 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13th Oct 1916
 Sick to hospital, No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, on 3rd Nov 1916
 Offence: Hurdcott, 10th Dec 1916. Whilst on active service, failing to attend 1100am parade when ordered to do so by his superior officer. Award: 168 hrs detention by Capt E Murphy.
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples on 18th Dec 1916
 Taken on strength 'D' Coy, 31st Bn on 26th Dec 1916

Ptes 3594 John Thomas McManus (8th Rfts from Oak Park, Texas, Queensland / WIA and remained at duty, on 26th Sep 1917) and 3608 Florence O'Sullivan (8th Rfts champion stockrider from Roma, admitted to Isolation hospital same time as Herbert, and posted overseas in same group, Florrie was WIA at Bapaume prior to Polygon Wood) were both in 'D' Coy and witnesses to Herbert Medhurst Will, dated 8th Jun 1917.

Sick to hospital on 21st Jan 1917
 Admitted 7th Fld Amb, (rheumatism shoulder) and transferred to CRS, on 21st Jan 1917
 Admitted Anzac Corps Rest Stn, on 22nd Jan 1917
 From Anzac Corps Rest Stn to 8th Fld Amb on 8th Feb 1917
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 8th Feb 1917
 To hospital sick, on 13th Feb 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, on 13th Feb 1917
 Transferred to 45th CRS, on 18th Feb 1917
 Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 20th Feb 1917
 To Base Depot, Class 'A' on 23rd Feb 1917
 Marched on to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 27th Feb 1917
 Marched out to unit on 12th Mar 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 13th Mar 1917

KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('D' Coy, RO 566)
 Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood, Sht 28NE, J.10

MEDVEDEFF

Serge

(aka Serguey Andronikovich KALININ)

Service No 3851
 Rank Pte
 Born Moscow, Russia
 NoK (m) Mrs Ann Medvedeff, Katerinaburg, Russia
 (f) Mr Andronik Kalinin, Ekaterinberg, Yxmykat, 33, Russia
 Enlistment 22nd Dec 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 31
 Status & Religion Single, C.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Rockhampton, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per A34 "Persic" due bronchitis, on 21st Dec 1917

Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19th September 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn from 9th Rfts on 23rd Jan 1917
 To hospital sick (trench feet) on 19th Mar 1917

RTA per A34 "Persic" due bronchitis, on 21st Dec 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 26th Mar 1918

MEEHAN



John Thomas



Service No 652
 Rank Pte
 Born Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mrs Mary Meehan, 91 Hill St, Perth, WA
 Brother; Mr W J Meehan, 340 Newcastle St, Perth, WA

Enlistment 6th Jan 1916 Perth WA
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address 337 Wellington St, Perth, WA
 Outcome KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Notes 'C' Coy, 44th Bn

Embarked at Fremantle, on HMAT A29 "SUEVIC", on 6th Jun 1916
 Admitted ship's hospital on 27th Jun 1916
 Admitted ship's hospital on 30th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 21st Jul 1916
 Admitted 1st Aust Derm Hospital, Bulford on 30th Sep 1916
 Discharged to 8th Trng Bn on 3rd Oct 1916
 To camp hospital (haemorrhoids) on 8th Oct 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn ex camp hospital on 30th Oct 1916
 Transferred to 31st Bn, proceeding overseas on 4th Nov 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, per "SS Golden Eagle" to reinforce 31st Bn, via Folkestone on 11th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 12th Nov 1916
 Marched out to join unit on 29th Nov 1916
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn & to take Regimental No 652A, on 1st Dec 1916
 To hospital sick on 27th Jan 1917
 Rejoined unit ex sick on 31st Jan 1917
 To hospital sick (trench fever) on 15th Jul 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, & 56th CCS (trench fever) on 16th Jul 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train on 24th Jul 1917
 Admitted 9th Gen Hospital, Rouen, (trench fever) on 25th Jul 1917
 Transferred to No 2 Conval Depot, Rouen on 2nd Aug 1917
 Discharged to 4th AIDBD, Harfleur, on 7th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 7th Aug 1917
 Marched out to hospital on 10th Aug 1917
 Admitted 2nd Gen Hospital on 10th Aug 1917
 Discharged to No 2 Conv Depot on 17th Aug 1917
 Discharged to 5th DBD, Etaples on 31st Aug 1917

Crime: Being out of camp on 2nd Sep 1917, without a pass. Award: Forfeits 7 days pay.
 Total Forfeiture: £1-15-0

Marched out from 5th Aust Div Base Depot to join unit on 7th Sep 1917
 Rejoined unit ex sick on 7th Sep 1917
KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('C' Coy, RO 566)
 Buried near Black Watch Corner, 1700 yds SE of Westhoek, Sht 28NE, D.15.b.1.9

MEENS

John Alexander
 Service No 1872
 Rank Pte
 Born 1882, Wembley, Middlesex England
 NoK brother, Fred Bernard Meens, 70 Malsbury St, Kew, Melbourne, Victoria
 (f) Mr John Meens & (m) Mrs K Alice Meens, 6 Wembley Park Rd, Wembley, Middlesex England
 Enlistment 8th Jul 1915 Kew, Melbourne, Victoria
 Age 33
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Salesman
 Address 6 WembleyPark Rd, Wembley, Middlesex England
 Outcome **KIA** on 9th Aug 1916
 Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", on 3rd Jan 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", on 28th Dec 1915
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 To 8th Trng Bn. Disobeying an order of a NCO, Using obscene language to a NCO. 3 days CC,
 at Zeitoun, on 11th Feb 1916
 Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 6th Mar 1916
 Transferred to 12th MG Coy, Tel el Kebir, on 25th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 12th MG Coy, on 26th Mar 1916
 Admitted 12th Fld Amb (enteritis), Serapeum, on 26th Apr 1916
 Discharged to duty, Serapeum, on 30th Apr 1916
 Transferred to 46th Bn, Serapeum, on 22nd May 1916
 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 22nd May 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916
KIA on 9th Aug 1916
 Buried Pozieres British Cemetery, France

MEHARRY

Robert John 'Bob'



Service No 4865
 Rank Pte
 Born 1876, Mitiamo, Kerang, Victoria
 NoK (f) Mr William & (m) Mrs Sarah Meharry
 (w) Mrs Ada Mary Meharry, Swan' Paddock, Indooroopilly, Queensland
 (MEHARRY – SMITH 6th Apr 1904

A very pretty but quiet wedding took place on Wednesday afternoon at St. Andrew's Church, Perth,

*the contracting parties being Robert J., Son of W. Meharry, Esq., of "Hill Side Lawn",
Marracoonda,
and Ada M. eldest Daughter of T.E. Smith, Esq., of Moojebing. The Rev. John Gray officiated).*

Enlistment	28 th Dec 1916	Indooroopilly, Queensland
Age	39	
Status & Religion	Married, Pres.	
Occupation	Labourer	
Address	Swan' Paddock, Indooroopilly, Queensland	
Outcome	RTA	31 st Jan 1918
Notes	Brother; Pte Samuel Fellows Meharry, #4166, Camel Corps, Brother; Pte George Hugh Meharry, # 2370, 44th Bn, Brother; Pte Charles Hawthorn Scott Meharry, # 1159, 11th Bn, 11th Depot Bn, from 29th Dec 1916 to 29th Jan 1917 13th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 30th Jan 1917 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, on 11th Apr 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917 Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 7th Jun 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 18th Jun 1917 Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 7th Aug 1917 Classified C1, at Weymouth, on 10th Aug 1917 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 21st Sep 1917 Marched out to AIF HQ, Depots in UK, Tidworth, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 16th Nov 1917 Attached for duty with AIF Depots in UK, from No 4 Comm Depot, ex 31st Bn, on 17th Nov 1917 Detached from duty and marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, (31st Bn), on 3rd Jan 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 9th Trng Bn, Fovant, on 3rd Jan 1918 RTA per A8, HT 'Osterley' at Plymouth, for discharge, amputated R finger, on 31st Jan 1918 Disembarked at Capetown, on 1st Mar 1918 Absentee from 'Osterley' upon expiration of Shore Leave at 11pm, 20th Mar 1918 Absent from 'Osterley' at time of sailing, 11am, 21st Mar 1918 Stowed away on 'Llanstephen Castle' which sailed for Australia from Capetown, at 9am, 23rd Mar 1918 No disciplinary action taken at Capetown. Discharged at Brisbane, on 27th May 1918 Died at Redcliffe, Qld, on 24th Mar 1949 Buried Redcliffe Cemetery, Qld	

MEIKLEJOHN



John



Service No	3850	
Rank	Pte	
Born	Bundaberg, Queensland	
NoK	Mrs Ellen Georgina Meiklejohn, George St, Bundaberg, Queensland	
Enlistment	22 nd Dec 1915	Bundaberg, Queensland
Age	30	
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.	
Occupation	Clerk	
Address	George St, Bundaberg, Queensland	
Outcome	RTA	5 th Mar 1919
Notes	9th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19th September 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916 Admitted Devonport Military Hospital on 9th Dec 1916 Discharged to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 16th Dec 1916 Marched out of No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, to 8th Trng Bn, on 9th Jan 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 10th Jan 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 5th Apr 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 7th Apr 1917 Marched out to unit on 8th Apr 1917 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn on 12th Apr 1917 Taken as Prisoner of War at Polygon Wood on 26th Sep 1917	

('C' Coy, RO 566, Missing)

See Pte 39 William Frederick DOCKRILL entry for POW experiences

Previously reported 'Missing' now reported 'Prisoner of War' now in German hands. ('C' Coy RO 591)

Interned at Limburg, Germany

Repatriated from Ripon, arrived in England on 19th Dec 1918

Orderly Room AHQ, London, Leave expires 25th Jan 1919, and has been sent to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth at his own request.

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, on 10th Jan 1919

RTA per HT 'Nevasa' from Portland, on 5th Mar 1919

Disembarked at Brisbane on 25th Apr 1919

Discharged at Brisbane, on 8th Jun 1919

Married Louisa Georgina Frank on 27th Dec 1926

Died on 6th Jan 1943

MELVILLE Henry
Service No 2059
Rank Pte
Born Sydney, NSW
NoK sister, Miss Siegrid Melville, 265 Henderson Rd, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment 8th Nov 1915 Marrickville, Sydney, NSW
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Railway worker
Address 76 Farr St, Marrickville, Sydney, NSW
Outcome RTA 22nd Jul 1917
Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", on 18th Feb 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 25th Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1st Apr 1916

WIA (GSW bomb wound neck) on 26th Sep 1916

Embarked at Calais on HS "Dieppe" for England on 1st Oct 1916

RTA per A71 on 22nd Jul 1917

Discharged at Sydney on

Died 6th Dec 1943

MENDOZA Howard Kingsley



Rank RQMS/ Lieut
Born 11 Aug 1889, Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria
NoK Mr L M Mendoza, c/o Colonial Mutual, Johannesburg, Sth Africa
sister, Mrs Rae Vivienne Marks (nee Mendoza), 'Tashinny', Tashinny Rd, Toorak, Melbourne, Victoria
sister, Mrs j Marks, 'Faversham' Williams Rd, Hawksburn, Melbourne, Vic
Enlistment 24th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 26
Status & Religion C. of E. Single
Occupation Accountant
Address Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome **KIA** on 11th Jun 1917, remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium
Notes Brother; Lieut Clifford Lisle Mendoza, 4th Rfts, 47th Bn,
'D' Coy, 52nd Bn
Embarked on

To be Lieut on 28th Oct 1916

KIA on 11th Jun 1917, remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium

MENZIES

Daniel Hill



Service No 3588
Rank Pte
Born Brisbane, Queensland
NoK Mrs Isabel Menzies, Commercial Rd, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment 4th Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age 26
Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Labourer
Address Commercial Rd, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 21st Dec 1917
Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916
Disembarked at

RTA per A34, HT 'Persic' due bronchitis, on 21st Dec 1917
Discharged at Brisbane, on 20th Mar 1918
Died 4th Mar 1928

MERCER

Robert



Service No 3849
Rank Cpl
Born 2nd Dec 1896, Ipswich, Queensland
NoK (f) Mr Walter Mercer, Baree, Mt Morgan, Queensland
(m) Elizabeth Petigrew (nee Murdoch) Mercer
Enlistment 24th Mar 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age 20
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Blacksmith
Address Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome RTA 18th Jan 1919
Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 24th Mar to 26th Apr 1916
Depot Signal Coy, from 26th Apr to 1st Jun 1916
9th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 1st Jun 1916
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19th September 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10th Dec 1916
Crime: AWL from midnight, 12/1/17 to 7.30pm, 16/1/17.
Award: 14 days CC and forfeits 7 days' pay, by Capt W H Room, on 17th Jan 1917.
Total Forfeiture; 14 days' pay
Proceeded overseas to France, per SS 'Victoria', via Folkestone, on 4th Feb 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 5th Feb 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 8th Feb 1917
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, from 9th Rfts, on 9th Feb 1917
 Appointed L/Cpl, on 3rd Sep 1917
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 Promoted T/Cpl (vice R Jackson, evacuated sick), on 10th Nov 1917
 Promoted Cpl, (vice Cpl R Jackson, evacuated sick), on 7th Dec 1917
 To Paris on leave, on 26th Dec 1917
 Rejoined unit from Paris leave, on 4th Jan 1918
 To 2nd Army Signal School, on 4th Jan 1918
 To hospital sick, ex 4th Army Signal School, on 11th Jan 1918
 Admitted 4th Stat Hospital, Arques, (VD), on 11th Jan 1918
 Discharged and readmitted on 18th Jan 1918
 Discharged to Details, St Omer, on 30th Apr 1918. Total period; 110 days
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 2nd May 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 9th May 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 10th May 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Villers Carbonnel, Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)
 Re Death of Pte Harry George on 8th Aug 1918: ***"I saw him hit by a 'whizz bang' on 8th August, in front of Warfusee near Bayonvillers. It was during the advance, and I think he was hit in the arm, but was not close enough to be sure of the nature of his wounds. We went on and I do not know what became of him. He was a Signaller in 'C' Coy, fair, about 5'7", thick set, am not sure of his initials or number (Pte 2006 Rupert George). It was about 9am when he was knocked. There was another George in the Battalion. A big tall man, but I did not know him well."***

Cpl 3849 R Mercer, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

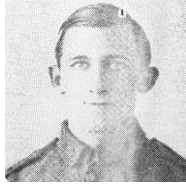
"On 8th August, whilst in action on western side of Warfusee, I passed a man in a shell hole, who had been wounded. Someone passed the remark 'There is young George'. I could not say which George it was, there were two in the 31st Battalion."

Cpl 3849 R Mercer, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

To hospital sick, on 7th Oct 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 7th Oct 1918
 Admitted 50th CCS, (influenza) and transferred to Amb Train, on 7th Oct 1918
 Admitted 9th General Hospital, Rouen, (influenza), on 8th Oct 1918
 Transferred to England, on 10th Oct 1918
 Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'West Australia' for England, on 11th Oct 1918
 Admitted County of Middlesex War Hospital, St Albans, (influenza), on 12th Oct 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 5th Nov 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 7th Nov 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 21st Nov 1918
 Reported AWL, London, on 21st Nov 1918
 Offence: AWL from 1030am, 21/11/18 to 9pm, 21/11/18.
 Award: Reprimanded by Major CH Howard, on 22nd Nov 1918. Forfeits 1 days' pay
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 23rd Nov 1918
 Marched out to AIF HQ, Tidworth, on 4th Dec 1918
 Transferred to AIF Depots in UK (under Order 962), on 4th Dec 1918
 Taken on strength of AIF Depots in UK (under Order 962), from 31st Bn, ex No 1 Comm Depot, on 4th Dec 1918
 Retransferred to 31st Bn, on marching out to No 2 Comm Depot, on 17th Dec 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Tidworth, on 17th Dec 1918
 RTA per HT 'Ulysses', on 18th Jan 1919
 Admitted ship's hospital, on HT 'Ulysses', at sea, (influenza), on 22nd Jan 1919
 Disembarked, ex HT 'Ulysses' at Gibraltar, (influenza), on 23rd Jan 1919
 Admitted General Hospital Gibraltar, (influenza), ex HMAT 'Benalla', on 23rd Jan 1919
 Discharged General Hospital Gibraltar, (influenza), awaiting embarkation, on 3rd Feb 1919
 Re-embarked per SS 'Ascanius' at Gibraltar, for continuation of voyage to Australia, on 14th Feb 1919
 Married Alice Morris Moclair Lacey on 1920 (died 9th Jun 1957)
 Married Emily May (nee Thurecht) Feasey, on 23rd Jun 1945
 Died at Bundaberg, on 13th Feb 1968
 Buried Bundaberg Cemetery, Qld.

MEREDITH

Edward Kingsley



Service No 3589
 Rank Pte
 Born Ipswich, Queensland
 NoK Mr T.H. & Mrs Catherine Emily Meredith, Martin St, Ipswich, Queensland
 Enlistment 10th Nov 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Martin St, Ipswich, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 8th Nov 1918
 Notes 9th Rfts, 4th Pioneers
 Queenslanders in the Great War: (Page 138) Portrait (Page 185)
 Embarked on S.S. "Argyllshire," at Sydney on

MEREDITH, Edward Kingsley. Private, No. 3589. Born at Ipswich in 1898, and educated at Ipswich Central School. The son of Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Meredith, of Martin Street, Ipswich. Enlisted at Brisbane, 10th November, 1916 (age 18 years), and entered Enoggera training camp for six weeks, attached to the 9th Reinforcements of the 4th Pioneers, and left for Sydney by train early in January, 1917. Went straight through from train to the transport S.S. "Argyllshire," and left next day for England. Arrived there early in April, and went to Salisbury Plain. Was later drafted into 31st Batt. with orders for France. Was sent up the line to Messines, and later invalided from there to Etaples, and Caynex for convalescence. He went to the Base at Le Havre and up the line again to Rouen, and on to Corbie (Villiers Brettoneaux), and on to West of Hamel, taking part in various raids. Returned from this sector for spell in June, 1918. Again, went into the lines at Albert, and West of Morlancourt. Was taken out of the lines seriously ill, and sent to Rouen. After a long illness, boarded and sent to Weymouth to wait for transport to Australia. Returned by the S.S. "Gaika," leaving November 7th, 1918, through Panama Canal, arriving Australia, January, 1919.

RTA per HT Gaika', on 8th Nov 1918
 Disembarked at
 Discharged at Brisbane, on

MERRIN

Norman Eric



Service No 2945A
 Rank Pte
 Born 17th Nov 1898, Gympie, Queensland
 NoK (f) Mr Walter Merrin, Railway Hotel, Maryborough, Queensland
 (m) Mrs Marion (nee Black) Merrin
 Enlistment 3rd Dec 1915 Maryborough, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Railway Hotel, Maryborough, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 23rd Jun 1919
 Notes 9th Depot Bn, from 9th Dec 1915 to 16th Jan 1916
 34th Bn, from 16th Jan to 23rd Feb 1916

'C' Coy, 42nd Bn, from 23rd Feb to 10th Apr 1916
 6th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 10th Apr 1916
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16th May 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia', at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916
 Proceeded to join unit, on 19th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of 'C' coy, 31st Bn, ex 6th Rfts, on 22nd Sep 1916
 To hospital sick, on 2nd Nov 1916
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (lumbago) and transferred to CRS, on 3rd Nov 1916
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 7th Nov 1916
 To UK on leave, on 6th Sep 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 20th Sep 1917 (‘C’ Coy, RO 558)
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 Offence: AWL from 1100, 12/6/18 to 1400, 12/6/18. Award: 2 days FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn, on 13th Jun 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918, etc)
 To UK on leave, on 16th Oct 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 4th Nov 1918
 Detached for duty with 5th Div Signal Coy, on
 Rejoined unit from 5th Div Signal Coy, on 24th Mar 1919
 To hospital sick, on 30th Mar 1919
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 30th Mar 1919
 Admitted 20th CCS, (influenza), on 30th Mar 1919
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 2nd Apr 1919
 Admitted 8th General Hospital, Rouen, (influenza), on 4th Apr 1919
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 12th Apr 1919
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from 8th Gen Hospital, on 15th Apr 1919
 To hospital sick, from AIBD, No1, Havre, on 26th Apr 1919
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (VD), on 27th Apr 1919
 Embarked for England, on 2nd May 1919
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, on 3rd May 1919
 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 21st May 1919. Total Period, 26 days
 Marched in to Comval Depot, Parkhouse, from Bulford, on 21st May 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 30th May 1919
 RTA per HT 'Orita' on 23rd Jun 1919
 Admitted ship's hospital, (VD), on 29th Jun 1919
 Discharged to duty, from ship's hospital, on 2nd Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 9th Aug 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 24th Sep 1919
 Married Helen Dick, on 3rd Jun 1920

RSL 1938 article Mr N.E. MERRIN

One of the best-known figures in Queensland returned soldiers' circles, Mr Norman E Merrin, has been appointed Pensions Officer by the Queensland branch of the Returned Sailors and Soldiers' Imperial League of Australia.

Mr Merrin served with the 31st Battalion, AIF and has been closely associated with the RSSILA for the past 16 years. For some time, he was the State organiser and employment officer for the league, and subsequently he went to Toowoomba as secretary of the Toowoomba sub-branch and of the south-western district, a position which he held for seven years. Two years ago, he went to Cairns to become secretary and manager of the Cairns sub-branch and Cairns Returned Soldiers Club respectively.

Although he was gassed during the war, Mr Merrin has since taken an active part in the militia, and holds a commission in the 25th Battalion.

In the 1938 electoral roll he listed himself as a tram conductor
 WWII service as Lieut with Aust Army Ordnance Corps Age 41 years
 Secretary/Organiser
 Militia Forces, 9 years
 Called up by 15th Bn, (CMF as Q185139) and posted to No 18 Guard, on 8th Oct 1939
 Marched in to Camp, C8, on 5th Nov 1939
 Marched in to Northern Command Initial Trng Depot, ex 15th Bn, on 26th Apr 1940
 Ceased duty with NCITD, on 5th Jul 1940

Enlisted on 26th Apr 1940 (QX6296) Appointed Lieut, on 5th Jul 1940
 Address: Norman Crescent, Norman Park, East Brisbane, Qld
 NoK: (w) Helen Merrin, Norman Crescent, East Brisbane.
 Promoted Capt, on 1st Jul 1940
 Appointed to 7th Div, ML & D Unit as Capt, on 1st Jul 1940
 Marched in and taken on strength of 7th Div, ML & D Unit, Enoggera, on 6th Jul 1940
 Embarked for overseas service, Sydney, on 19th Oct 1940
 Disembarked Middle East, on 24th Nov 1940
 Detached for Special duty, Egypt, on 2nd Jan 1941
 Rejoined unit from Special duty, on 9th Jan 1941
 Marched out from Barbara, on 5th Apr 1941
 Marched in to Amiriya, on 6th Apr 1941
 Evacuated to 2/3 CCS, (bronchitis), and transferred to 'X' List, on 30th Sep 1941
 Evacuated from 2/3 CCS, to 1st ACRS, on 7th Oct 1941
 Discharged from 1st ACRS to rejoin unit, and struck off 'X' List, on 16th Oct 1941
 Embarked on 'Orcades' 31st Jan 1942
 Disembarked at Adelaide, on 15th Mar 1942
 Embarked per 'Perida' from Brisbane, on 10th Aug 1942
 Disembarked at Port Moresby, on 17th Aug 1942
 Detached for duty with Aust Ordnance Depot, on 18th Oct 1942
 Marched in to 10th AAOD, from 7th Mobile Laundry, on 25th Nov 1942
 Transferred to 10th Aust Advanced Ord Depot, on 25th Nov 1942
 Appointed with 6th Div HQ, BADOS (O), in NG, on 1st Jan 1943
 Promoted T/Major, on 11th Feb 1943
 Marched out to 1st Aust Corps Rest Camp, on 26th Feb 1943
 Marched out to 9th Aust Div HQ, on 25th Mar 1943
 Marched in to HQ, 2/1 Aust Advanced Ord Depot, on 25th Mar 1943
 Evacuated to 2/2AGH, Australia, and transferred to 'X' List, on 16th Sep 1943
 Discharged for return to unit, from 2/2 AGH, on 22nd Sep 1943
 Marched in to 2/1 AAOD, from 2/2 AGH, on 22nd Sep 1943

GCM held at 13 AAOD on 1st and 4th Oct 1943
 Charge 1: Conduct to the prejudice of good and military discipline, on 7th Sep 1943
 Charge 2: Conduct to the prejudice of good and military discipline, on 7th Sep 1943
 Charge: 3 Conduct to the prejudice of good and military discipline, on night 7th/8th Sep 1943
 Charge: 4 Conduct to the prejudice of good and military discipline, on 7th Sep 1943
 Finding: Guilty of 1st and 2nd charges, but Not Guilty of 3rd and 4th charges
 Sentence: to take rank and precedence in Corps, as if his appointment as T/Major, to date from 4th Oct 1943,
 and fined the sum of £20, on 7th Oct 1943
 Confirmed by Adjutant General, on 28th Oct 1943
 Date of Proclamation, 17th Nov 1943
 Marched in to GDD, ex 13 AAOD, on 13th Nov 1943
 Retired on 2nd Feb 1944
 Appointment terminated on 2nd Feb 1944
 Died at Toowoomba, on 10th Jul 1971
 Buried Toowoomba Garden of Remembrance, on 12th Jul 1971

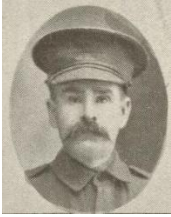
MERRITT	William
Service No	2372
Rank	Pte
Born	Wickham, Newcastle, NSW
NoK	Mrs Mary Gray Merritt, Frederick St, Dudley, NSW
Enlistment	11 th Dec 1915 West Wallsend, NSW
Age	27
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Grocer
Address	George St, Homeville, via West Wallsend, NSW
Outcome	RTA 3 rd May 1919
Notes	Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers 4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14 th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916

RTA per HT 'Leicestershire' on 3rd May 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 21st Jun 1919, thence for Sydney

Discharged at Sydney on 16th Aug 1919

MERRITT

William



Service No	5066
Rank	Pte
Born	Manchester, England
NoK	Mrs Alice Elizabeth Merritt, Woombye, North Coast Line, Queensland
Enlistment	12 th May 1917 Woombye, Queensland
Age	44
Status & Religion	Married, Bapt.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Woombye, North Coast Line, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 11 th Jan 1918
Notes	14 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", on 14 th June, 1917 Disembarked at Liverpool, on 26 th Aug 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 26 th Aug 1917 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5 th Nov 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, on 22 nd Nov 1917 RTA per HT 'Port Darwin' senility, on 11 th Jan 1918 Discharged at Brisbane on 8 th Apr 1918 Died at Woombye on 15 th Dec 1953 Buried Woombye Cemetery

MESKELL

John Thomas



Service No	4841
Rank	Pte
Born	1892, South Grafton, NSW
NoK	Mr Edward Meskell, Yandina, Queensland
Enlistment	4 th Nov 1916 Casino, NSW
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Dunoon, Richmond River, NSW
Outcome	DOW on 20 th Jul 1917
Notes	Brother; Pte Ernest Edward Meskell, # 421 11 th Depot Bn, from 30 th Nov to 31 st Dec 1916 9 th Rfts, 47 th Bn, from 1 st Jan to 21 st Jan 1917 13 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 22 nd Jan 1917 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7 th February, 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, on 11 th April 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917
 Sick to Camp Hospital, on 17th Aug 1917
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 18th Aug 1917
 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from Bulford, on 23rd Aug 1917
 Marched out to No 3 Comm Depot, Parkhouse, on 26th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng bn, Hurdcott, from Parkhouse, on 1st Nov 1917
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Nov 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Southampton, on 14th Nov 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 15th Nov 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 19th Nov 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 13th Rfts, on 22nd Nov 1917
 (Will witnessed by Lieut H Elton and CSM H J Forsyth, both 'D' Coy, 31st Bn)
 To hospital sick, on 21st Jun 1918
 Admitted 5th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 22nd Jun 1918
 Admitted 5th DRS, (influenza), on 22nd Jun 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 25th Jun 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 25th Jun 1918
 WIA on 19th Jul 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (SW R arm, compound frac, & R ankle), and transferred to CCS, on 20th Jul 1918
 Admitted 20th CCS, (SW R arm & R ankle), on 20th Jul 1918
 DOW at 20th CCS, (SW R arm & R ankle), on 20th Jul 1918
 Buried Vignacourt Cemetery, France IV, D, 5

MEYERS	Colin
MORGAN	Cecil
Service No	2055
Rank	Pte
Born	Goulburn NSW
NoK	Mr Reginald & Mrs Emily Meyers, 49 Abercrombie, Redfern, Sydney, NSW aunt, Emily Meyers, 56 Moorhead St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	20 th Nov 1915 Redfern, Sydney, NSW
Age	16
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Groom
Address	56 Moorhead St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	KIA on 19 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
Notes	3 rd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", on 18 th Feb 1916

KIA on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

MEYERS Leslie Charles Alfred



Service No	5222
Rank	A/Cpl
Born	Maryborough, Queensland
NoK	Mr Meyers (dec) & Mrs Frances Jane Meyers, Arthur St, Ipswich, Queensland
Enlistment	1 st May 1917 Ipswich, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	Arthur St, Ipswich, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 5 th Jul 1919
Notes	Reserves unit, from 16 th Apr 1917 to 25 th Apr 1917 15 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 8 th Jan 1918

Appointed VO Sgt, on 2nd Mar 1918
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918
 Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918
 Reverted to rank of VO Cpl, on 10th Apr 1918
 Appointed VO Sgt, on 17th Apr 1918
 Reverts to VO Cpl, on 25th Apr 1918
 Promoted to rank of VO Sgt, on 30th Apr 1918
 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918
 Embarked per I 15, HT 'Ellenga' on 30th Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Southampton on 15th May 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 15th May 1918
 Reverted to Pte on marching in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 15th May 1918
 Appointed A/Cpl, on 20th May 1918
 Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital on 3rd Jul 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 9th Jul 1918
 On command at School of Instruction, Candahar Barracks, on 29th Jul 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, from School of Musketry, Tidworth, on 21st Sep, 1918
 Reverts to Pte on marching out for overseas, on 4th Oct 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Dover, on 4th Oct 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 6th Oct 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 8th Oct 1918
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 11th Oct 1918
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4th May 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 12th May 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 13th May 1919
 RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne', on 5th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Aug 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 5th Oct 1919

MEYRICK

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

David Roy
 3
 Sgt Orderly Room
 8th Mar 1888, Port Pirie, SA
 sister; Miss Grace Meyrick, 29 Lurline St, West Adelaide, South Australia
 16th Jul 1915
 32
 Single, C.of E.
 Clerk
 Brisbane, Queensland
 RTA 20th Jan 1920
 Original, HQ, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to and taken on strength of Records Section, 3rd Echelon, Alexandria, on 21st Jan 1916
 To be Staff Sgt, 5th Div, HQ, on 2nd Jun 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Huntsend" on 20th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916
 Attached with Record Section, Rouen, on 3rd Jul 1916
 On leave, (Rouen), on 9th Dec 1916
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 23rd Dec 1916
 On leave, on 28th Jun 1917
 Rejoined from leave, on 3rd Jul 1917
 Rejoined 31st from detachment to Base Records, Rouen, on 19th Sep 1917
 To UK on leave, on 26th Oct 1917
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 21st Nov 1917

Married

	On 25 th Jan 1919, at St John the Evangelist Church, Brixton, London	Entry No 264
	By L Reiss	
Groom	David Roy MEYRICK, 19 Crowhurst Rd, Brixton, London	Age 35
	Father: David Rees Meyrick (dec)	Miller
Bride	Dorothy Vera PANK, 57 Brixton Hill	Age 28
	Father: Seymour Pank (dec)	Engineer

RTA per 'Luce Waermann' with wife, on 5th Dec 1919

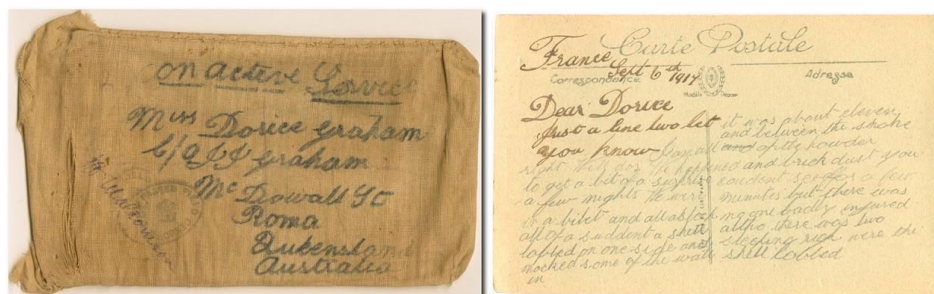
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Jan 1920
 Discharged at Adelaide (4th MD), on 21st Mar 1920
 Died 4th Dec 1971
 Buried Macquarie Park, Ryde, NSW

MEYTS

Joseph Henry



Service No	3221
Rank	Pte
Born	Mitchell, Queensland
NoK	Uncle, Edward Graham, PO Mitchell, Queensland (both parents deceased) Uncle, John J. Graham, Charles St, Roma, Qld (mother's brother)
Enlistment	18 th Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Mitchell, Queensland
Outcome	KIA on 9 th Sep 1918
Notes	Will witnessed by Cpl R W Harris, 31 st Bn, and Sgt E Kirby, 31 st Bn. 11 th Depot Bn, from 20 th Jan to 25 th Feb 1916 14 th Depot Bn, from 26 th Feb to 31 st Mar 1916 6 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, from 1 st Apr to 12 th Apr 1916 7 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 13 th Apr 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4 th May 1916 Disembarked at Suez, on 15 th Jun 1916 On strength, 5 th Div details, Tel el Kebir, on 9 th Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 5 th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9 th Jul 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2 nd Aug 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on Larkhill, on 22 nd Aug 1916 Admitted 2 nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, on 31 st Aug 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 16 th Jan 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17 th Jan 1917 Marched out to join unit, on 20 th Jan 1917 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 23 rd Jan 1917 Accidentally injured (Injury to foot – trivial) on 18 th May 1917 Certificate from CO states: Date of Injury; 18 th May 1917 Place of injury; In the field Nature of injury; Injury to foot, wiring posts If soldier to blame; In no way to blame Admitted 14 th Fld Amb (lacerated foot), and transferred to DRS, on 18 th May 1917 Admitted 5 th DRS/15 th Fld Amb, (lacerated L foot), on 19 th May 1917 Discharged to duty, on 20 th May 1917 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 21 st May 1917 To UK on leave, on 28 th Jan 1918 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 15 th Feb 1918 Paid at Aust Corps HQ, on 10 th May 1918 <i>(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)</i> Postcard to Dorice Graham, (cousin) c/- J.J. Graham, McDowall St, Roma, Qld, on 6 th Sep 1918



"Dear Dorice, Just a line two let you know I am all right. Well Dor, we happened to get a surprise a few nights. We were in a billet and all asleep, all of a sudden, a shell lobbed on one side and knocked some of the wall in, it was about eleven, and between the smoke of the powder and brick dust, you couldn't see for a few minutes, but there was no one badly injured although there was two sleeping where the shell lobbed...."

About 1-2 a.m. 9th Sep 1918, enemy bombing planes were active, and dropped bombs all over the area. The day was extremely windy and showed signs of rain, which began to fall at night and lasted till morning. Patrols were sent out on 'active patrolling' in the Vermand area, and encountered considerable opposition from enemy MGs. Meytz was in a patrol of 1 officer and 20 men, which set out along a road through to a swamp to a bridge and into a wood. Whilst returning and crossing the swamp, in single file, MG and snipers caused casualties to the patrol, killing Joseph Meytz and Charles O Rouke, and wounding 2 others.

KIA on 9th Sep 1918

Roisel Communal Cemetery Extension (6 ¾ miles ENE of Perrone)

"He was of 31st Bn, B.5 (V Platoon, 'B' Coy, Machine Gun Section). 5'5", dark, 29. Came from Mitchell, Queensland. At Vermand, near Mont St Quentin, on 9th Sep 1918, at 8am. Eleven of us were sent forward, including Meytz, on patrol to try and locate Fritz's line. We got within 80 yards of it, before we were discovered it and as we were crawling back to find cover, Fritz opened up on us with Machine Guns. Meytz and Charles O'Rourke were killed instantly and two others were wounded, but the others got back safe. Meytz and O'Rourke were buried in a Military cemetery across the canal from Vermand and crosses were erected."

3881 J Reddie, VIII Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

4982 J Burnham and 3628 D C Sawrey, both of whom took part in the stunt, gave similar evidence of the casualty and burial.

"I saw him killed by Machine Gun bullets, at Vermand, not far from St Quentin. He was buried in a cemetery near where he was killed. There was a small wooden cross put up. He came from Mitchell, Queensland."

Pte 382 N W Alfredson, V Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

"He was a great pal of mine. He came over on the 'Ceramic' with the 6th Rfts, 31st Bn, with me. He was known as 'Joe' in 'B' Coy. I was a few yards away when I saw a shell hit him, which killed him instantly at St Quentin's wood. He was buried where he fell. Had a 'Charlie Caplin' moustache."

Pte 2896 Joe Devonshire, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

MIDDLETON

Archibald Richmond
Service No 2992
Rank Pte
Born Mount Richmond River, NSW
NoK (f) Mr Wilmott James Middleton, teacher, Nelligen Public School, Clyde River, NSW & (m) Mrs Sarah Jane Peace Middleton, Clyde House, Nelligen, NSW
Enlistment 5th Oct 1915 Sydney, NSW
Age 26
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Storekeeper
Address Sydney, NSW
Outcome **DOW** on 1st Oct 1918 at Doight, France
Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
Brothers: Sgt Malcolm Sydney Middleton, Sapper W A Middleton
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria on 20th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916
Proceeded to join unit ex 5th ADBD on 23rd Jul 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 23rd Jul 1916
To hospital sick on 17th Aug 1916

Admitted 14th Fld Amb (debility) on 17th Aug 1916
 Discharged to duty on 23rd Aug 1916
 Rejoined unit ex sick on 23rd Aug 1916
 Sick to hospital on 25th Nov 1916
 Admitted 5th Fld Amb (ulcers of legs) on 25th Nov 1916
 Transferred to Corps Rest Station on 25th Nov 1916
 Rejoined from hospital on 19th Dec 1916
 To hospital sick on 5th Feb 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (rash on back) on 5th Feb 1917
 Transferred to Corps Rest Stn on 5th Feb 1917
 Admitted 1st Anzac Con Depot (scabies), on 5th Feb 1917
 Admitted DAH from 5th DRS, on 10th Mar 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 45th CCS on 11th Mar 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train on 13th Mar 1917
 Admitted to 11th Stat Hospital on 14th Mar 1917
 Discharged and admitted 2nd Conval Depot on 17th Mar 1917
 Discharged to 4th Div Depot Etaples (Class TB special) on 14th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD on 18th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit on 21st Apr 1917
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 22nd Apr 1917
 To hospital sick on 11th Aug 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (scabies) on 11th Aug 1917
 Transferred to No 4 Stat Hospital on 11th Aug 1917
 Transferred and admitted No 7 Conval Depot, Boulogne, (debility) on 20th Aug 1917
 Transferred to No 14 Conval Depot, Trouville, (debility) on 20th Sep 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot on 9th Nov 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, ex hospital on 10th Nov 1917
 Marched out to unit on 15th Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 20th Nov 1917
 To UK on leave on 1st Jan 1918
 Admitted 2nd Aux Hospital (epyditymites) on 14th Jan 1918
 To Bulford Military Hospital (not VD) on 19th Jan 1918
 Discharged from 1st ADH, Bulford, on 4th Feb 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, (class B1A4), Sutton Veny, on 5th Feb 1918
 Sick to Group Clearing Hospital (scabies), Sutton Veny, on 3rd Apr 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot on 9th Apr 1918
 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 14th May 1918
 Marched out to 3rd Trng Bde, Codford and on command at 5th Div Signal School (14th Trng Bde) for course of instruction on 20th May 1918
 Sick to Group Clearing Hospital (verticard), Codford, on 29th Jul 1918
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (nyd) on 29th Jul 1918
 Discharged and marched in to 14th Trng Bde, on 31st Jul 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France via Folkestone on 22nd Aug 1918
 Marched in to AIDBD, Havre, from UK ex sick whilst on leave on 23rd Aug 1918
 Marched out to unit on 25th Aug 1918
 Rejoined unit ex sick and leave on 27th Aug 1918
WIA on 29th Sep 1918
 Admitted 118th Fld Amb (SW buttock and back) on 30th Sep 1918
 Transferred to CCS on 30th Sep 1918

"A.R. Middleton was in AII (Platoon), 31st Bn and was wounded at Bellicourt about ten o'clock on the morning of 29th Sep 1918. I saw him carried out. He died at a Field Dressing Station about two miles back from Bellicourt. I understand that he died the next day but the date in the book might be right. He is buried there near the D/S." *Sgt W McGhie, 1554, A.III, 31st Bn*
"He was of 31st Bn, A.II. Came from NSW. Beyond Bellicourt near the railway line on 29th Sep 1918 at 10am, we were resting in shelters during the attack when Middleton was wounded by a shell. He was carried out by two prisoners of war. He was conscious when I last saw him." *Sgt G.T. Hopper, 2910, A.II, 31st Bn*

Admitted 20th CCS on 30th Sep 1918, died 1st Oct 1918. Wounds: Shell wounds chest and L leg.
DOW on 1st Oct 1918 at Doingt, France
 Buried Doingt Communal Cemetery Extension, Doingt, Perrone III.E.15 by Rev J Williamson, att 20th CCS

MILDARE

George Gerald



George Gerald
 Service No 4832
 Rank Pte
 Born Apr 1894, Boston, United States of America
 NoK Mr Charles Mildare, Vaudeville Club, Charing Cross Rd, London, England
 Enlistment 29th Nov 1916 Lismore NSW
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Traveller
 Address Campbelltown, NSW
 Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 2nd Dec 1916 to 10th Jan 1917
 MG Rfts, from 10th Jan to 27th Jan 1917
 13th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 27th Jan 1917
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917
 Disembarked at Devonport, on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 15th Trng Bn for rations & accommodation only (isolation) on 21st Jul 1917
 Marched out to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 2nd Aug 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 13th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 16th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 18th Oct 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 583)
 Proceeded on a Course in Elementary German, on 26th Dec 1917
 Returned from Course in Elementary German on 6th Jan 1918
 Mentioned War Diary May 1918, raid 25th May 1918, nominated Interrupter
 To "German Speaking" School, on 6th Jun 1918
 Returned from "German Speaking" School, on 12th Jun 1918
 Appointed L/Cpl on 16th Oct 1918
 To UK on leave, on 24th Oct 1918
 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 11th Nov 1918
 Detached for duty with 8th Inf Bde Concert Party, on 29th Jan 1919
 Rejoined unit ex 8th Inf Bde Concert Party, on 3rd Mar 1919
 Marched out of 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot for RTA, on 4th May 1919
 Marched out of AIBD, Havre, for England, on 12th May 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 13th May 1919
 RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne, on 5th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Aug 1919, thence for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 30th Sep 1919
 Married Phyllis J Cusack at Paddington, Sydney, in 1920
 In 1929, he was the Theatrical Manager of "Digger Follies" Theatrical Company, 160 McKay St, Brisbane, Qld
 Served in WWII as Sgt with Garrison Bn.
 Served 16th Garrison Bn as Interrupter POW (Italian) Camp, Hay, NSW and 2nd Garrison Bn, at Newcastle, NSW
 C/- E Tulin, 60 Mary St, Gympie, Qld
 At Glen Innes in Nov 1949 and also Nov 1949, address; 11 Addison St, Lambton, Newcastle, NSW
 Died at Gympie, Qld, on 17th Sep 1961
 Buried Gympie Cemetery, Qld.

MILES

Arthur Alexander



Service No 5067
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mr William Miles, Yandina, Queensland
 Enlistment 30th Apr 1917 Yandina, Queensland
 Age 39
 Status & Religion Widower, Pres.
 Occupation Miner
 Address Yandina, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 18th Mar 1919
 Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", on 14th June, 1917
 Disembarked at

41st Bn

RTA 18th Mar 1919**MILES**

Geoffery Eustace

Service No 3589
 Rank Pte
 Born London England
 NoK Mrs Annie Margaret Miles, Vulture St, South Brisbane, Queensland and 1 child
 Enlistment 7th Feb 1916 Laidley, Queensland
 Age 44
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Tailor
 Address GPO Laidley, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Orita" on 23rd Jun 1919
 Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916
 Disembarked at

RTA per "Orita" on 23rd Jun 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 24th Sep 1919

MILES

John Henry

Service No 2993
 Rank Pte
 Born Leicester England
 NoK cousin, Miss Annie Northern, Scarsdale Rd, Chesterfield, England
 Enlistment 18th Dec 1915 Sydney, Casula, NSW
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Cook
 Address Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 22nd Jul 1917
 Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

2nd MG Bn

RTA per A71 HT 'Nestor' on 22nd Jul 1917

Discharged at Sydney on 22nd Oct 1917

MILLAR

Henry Robert



Service No	408
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Annie Elizabeth Cumming, Merivale St, South Brisbane, Queensland (w) Mrs Kathleen (nee McHoughlin) Millar
Enlistment	6 th Jul 1915 Sth Brisbane, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Station hand
Address	Merivale St, South Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 11 th Dec 1918
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn / 15th Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked Suez on 7 th Dec 1916 Admitted to Hospital, Ismailia, (1 st Stat Hospital) on 24 th Jan 1916 Taken on strength of 15 th Bn, from 31 st Bn on 28 th May 1917

WIA (GSW hand) on 30th Mar 1918

Married

RTA per HT 'Saxon' GSW L hand, on 11th Dec 1918
Disembarked at Melbourne on 30th Jan 1919 and proceeded to Broadmeadows awaiting first available transport to Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane on 1st Apr 1919

MILLAR

William Young

Service No	2988
Rank	Pte
Born	Dunedin, New Zealand
NoK	Mrs Lillie Millar, 18 Booth St, Balmain, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	27 th Jan 1916 Balmain, Sydney, NSW
Age	43
Status & Religion	Married, Pres
Occupation	Boilermaker
Address	18 Booth St, Balmain, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA 17 th Mar 1917
Notes	'C' Coy, Depot Bn, Casula, from 27 th Jan to 28 th Feb 1916 5 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 28 th Feb 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14 th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916 Embarked on SS 'Corsican' at Alexandria, on 28 th May 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 11 th Jun 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from Pnr Trng Bn, on 16 th Sep 1916

Marched in to 2nd ADBD, Etaples, on 17th Sep 1916
 Marched out to unit, on 30th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength 2nd Pioneer Bn, from 5th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 30th Sep 1916
WIA on 20th Dec 1916
 Admitted 5th Fld Amb (GSW head), and transferred to CCS, on 20th Dec 1916
 Admitted 38th CCS, (GSW head), on 20th Dec 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 21st Dec 1916
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW head), on 22nd Dec 1916
 Transferred to England, on 26th Dec 1916
 Embarked on HS 'Glenart Castle' for England, on 27th Dec 1916
 Admitted 3rd Southern General Hospital, Newport, (GSW head), on 28th Dec 1916
 Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, in Jan 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 22nd Jan 1917 and to report to Perham Downs, on 6th Feb 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Perham Downs, on 14th Feb 1917
 RTA per HT 'Beltana' due senility, on 17th Mar 1917
 Disembarked at Sydney on 12th May 1917
 Discharged at Sydney on 12th Jun 1917

MILLARD



George Probert



MILLARD

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

George Probert
 252
 L/Cpl
 Ipswich, Queensland
 Mr Thomas Probert Millard and Mary Ellen Millard, of Zillmere, Queensland.
 Avondale, Bundaberg, Queensland
 23
 Single, Meth.
 Labourer
 Avondale, Bundaberg, Queensland
KIA at Fromelles on 20th Jul 1916, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France
 Attended Avondale State School,
 Mate of Pte Thomas Henry McCloskey, #262, 'A' Coy, and Pte Norman Alfredson # 382, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Brother KIA at Messines.
 Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
 Appointed L/Cpl on 15th Nov 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915,
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Crimed – AWL at Ferry Post from 2130, 21st Apr until 0630, 23rd Apr 1916. Awarded forfeit 3 days pay and deprived of Lance stripe by CO.
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 Crime:- 1. Inattention on Parade on 27th Jun 1916. 2. Smoking when being marched to Orderly Room.
 Awarded ½ Hour Pack Drill by Capt G.G. Robertson

KIA at Fromelles on 20th Jul 1916
 Buried in the vicinity of Fleurbaix, Sht 36 NW

MILLER

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age

Albert Oris Welshpool
 1931
 Pte
 Port Welshpool, Victoria
 Mr Albert O Miller, Port Welshpool, Victoria
 22nd Oct 1915 Port Welshpool, Victoria
 22

Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Gardener
Address	Port Welshpool, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 8 th May 1919
Notes	2nd Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", on 3rd Jan 1916 Disembarked at Suez, on 31st Jan 1916 Admitted No 3 Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, on 25th Feb 1916 Discharged from hospital to Zeitoun, on 7th Mar 1916 Posted to 8th Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 9th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1st Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916 WIA (GSW upper extremities) on 19th -20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 2nd CCS, (GSW R arm, L leg), on 20th Jul 1916 Transferred to Amb Train, on 20th Jul 1916 Admitted 75th Gen Hospital, Hardelet, (GSW R arm), on 21st Jul 1916 Discharged to Base Depot, on 16th Aug 1916 Transferred to Marlboro from 5th ADBD, on 17th Aug 1916 Marched ot to 2nd Anzac School, (PB), on 30th Sep 1916 Marched out to 2nd Anzac School, (PB), on 30th Sep 1916 Detached to and taken on strength 2nd Anzac School, on 31st May 1917 Attached to and taken on strength 2nd Anzac School Corps, from 31st Bn, on 31st May 1917 Transferred to 31st Bn, on 1st Sep 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from 2nd Anzac Corps HQ, on 2nd Sep 1917 Marched out to 31st Bn, on 15th Sep 1917 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, from 2nd Anzac Corps School, on 20th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 559) To hospital sick, on 26th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 566) Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (synovitis R knee), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 26th Sep 1917 Admitted 5th DRS, (synovitis R knee), on 26th Sep 1917 Discharged to duty, on 3rd Oct 1917 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 4th Oct 1917 To hospital sick, on 21st Oct 1917 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (chronic synovitis R knee), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 21st Oct 1917 Admitted 5th DRS, (synovitis R knee), on 21st Oct 1917 Discharged to duty, on 22nd Oct 1917 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 26th Oct 1917 To UK on leave, on 26th Dec 1917 Tried by Civil Powers at Bow St Police Court, London, on 11th Jan 1918 Charged: Drunkenness Fined 2/6 Date of arrest, on 10th Jan 1919 Period under charge; 2 days Rejoined Bn, ex UK leave, on 12th Jan 1918 Detached for duty with 8th Bde Works Unit, on 31st Jan 1918 Rejoined unit from detachment with 8th Bde Works Unit, on 21st Feb 1918 To GHQ Small Arms School, Lewis Gun Branch, on 12th Mar 1918 To hospital sick, on 18th Sep 1918 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to CCS, on 18th Sep 1918 Admitted 53rd CCS, (influenza), and transferred to Amb Train, on 18th Sep 1918 Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre, (influenza), on 18th Sep 1918 Transferred to and admitted 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 19th Sep 1918 Discharged to Base Depot, on 16th Oct 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 16th Oct 1918 Marched out to unit, on 2nd Nov 1918 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 4th Nov 1918 To UK on leave, on 6th Jan 1919 Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 10th Jan to 24th Jan 1919. Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 28th Jan 1919 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 5th Mar 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, Quota 14, 1915 Personnel for RTA, on 14th Mar 1919 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 15th Mar 1919 RTA per "Devanha" on 8th May 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 23rd Jun 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Aug 1919

MILLER Alfred Peter
 Service No 1874
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mr George Miller, Annie St, Forwood, Brisbane, Queensland
 (w) Mrs Mabel Emily (nee Bridle) Miller
 Enlistment 2nd Jul 1915 Forwood, Brisbane, Qld
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Cook
 Address Annie St, Forwood, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 3rd Jul 1919
 Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", on 3rd Jan 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", on 28th Dec 1915
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
 Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 6th Mar 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916

Married

RTA per 'Zealandic' from Tilbury, with wife, on 3rd Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 23rd Aug 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Oct 1919

MILLER



Henry



Rank Lieut
 Born Berwick Roxboroughshire Scotland
 NoK Mrs Ellen Hogarth Miller, Grove St, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 31st Jan 1916 Albion, Brisbane, Qld
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Plumber
 Address Grove St, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 9th Jul 1919
 Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", on 14th June, 1917
 Disembarked at
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 20th Dec 1917 'B' Coy along with 2/Lieut JM Nelson 'A' Coy,
 2/Lieut GW Jennings, 'D' Coy, 2/Lieut CK Unwin, 'C' Coy. Bn Order 641
 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
 Mentioned War Diary May 1918
 RTA 9th Jul 1919

MILLER

John



Service No 2370
 Rank Pte
 Born 12th Mar 1879, Newcastle NSW
 NoK Mrs Beatrice Ivy Miller, 101 off Darby St, Cook's Hill, Newcastle, NSW
 Enlistment 10th Sep 1916 Newcastle, NSW
 Age 35
 Status & Religion Married, Pres,
 Occupation Miner
 Address 101 off Darby St, Cook's Hill, Newcastle, NSW
 Outcome RTA 24th Jun 1916
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 To hospital sick at Tel el Kebir on 12th May 1916
 Admitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, (stone in kidney) on 12th May 1916
 Transferred to base (gastric ulcer) on 19th May 1916
 Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbassia (gastric ulcer) on 19th May 1916
 Transferred to 'Port Sydney' on 23rd Jun 1916
 RTA per "Port Sydney" from Suez for discharge, medically unfit gastric disease, on 24th Jun 1916
 Discharged at Sydney on 4th Nov 1916
 Died at Carrington NSW on 23rd Aug 1923, aged 44 years
 Buried Sandgate General Cemetery, Newcastle, NSW

MILLER

Robert John

Service No 3379
 Rank Pte
 Born Barcaldine, Queensland
 NoK sister, Miss Margaret Miller, Kabuan, via Herberton, Queensland
 Enlistment 12th Feb 1916 Herberton, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Kabuan, via Herberton, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Wahehe" on 10th May 1919
 Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916
 Taken on strength 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916
 Embarked for overseas per 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill on 22nd Aug 1916
 Taken on strength of 42nd Bn, ex 8th Trng Bn, on 23rd Sep 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton on 25th Nov 1916
 To hospital sick on 10th Dec 1916

 Taken on strength of 41st Bn, on 23rd Oct 1918
 Granted England leave on 12th Jan 1919
 Returned ex leave on 9th Feb 1919
 Marched out to ADBD, (Quota) on 2nd Apr 1919
 To England on 7th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 3 Group, Codford, on 8th Apr 1919
 RTA per "Wahehe" on 10th May 1919

Disembarked at Sydney on 1st Jul 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 16th Aug 1919
 Died Ravenshoe, Queensland on 19th Jul 1943, aged 46 years
 Buried Cairns General Cemetery, Queensland

MILLICAN

Sydney Flood



Service No	171
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mr Robert Millican, Dalmaney St, Toowoomba, Queensland
Enlistment	4 th Sep 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single,
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Toowoomba, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Sardinia" on 19 th Apr 1919
Notes	Brother; Pte Thomas Edwin Millican, # 3440, 59th Bn, Age 29, Brother; Pte Edwin Charles Millican, # 3370, MM, 337047th/48th Bn, Age 19, Embarked on 5 th Jun 1916

1st Anz C Sal Sect

RTA per "Sardinia" on 19th Apr 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 29th Jul 1919

MILLIGAN

Thomas William



Service No	5360
Rank	Pte
Born	Tamworth NSW
NoK	Mrs Mary Ann Milligan, Mondure Estate, Wondai, Queensland
Enlistment	28 th Dec 1916 Roma, Queensland
Age	29
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Mondure Estate, Wondai, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 18 th Jul 1919
Notes	15 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

4th MT Coy

RTA per HT 'Takada' on 18th Jul 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 7th Sep 1919, for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane, on 1st Oct 1919

MILLINGEN	Hubert Stanley
Service No	1688
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Rachael Millengen, Cnr Bower St & Gladstone Rd, Sth Brisbane, Qld
Enlistment	26 th Jul 1915 South Brisbane, Qld
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, Jewish
Occupation	Insurance Inspector
Address	Cnr Bower St & Gladstone Rd, Sth Brisbane, Qld
Outcome	RTA per "Demosthenes", Red Cross representative on 16 th Jan 1919
Notes	Original Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "BAKARA", 5 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 9 th Dec 1915 Transferred to and taken on strength of 14 th Fld Amb from 8 th Fld Amb on 18 th Mar 1916 WIA (GSW abdomen) on 4 th May 1917

RTA per "Demosthenes", Red Cross representative on 16th Jan 1919
Discharged at Sydney on 10th May 1919

MILLINGEN



Philip Wakefield

Service No	4004
Rank	Cpl
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mr Phillip Millingen, 33 Caroline St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	17 th Apr 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Casemaker
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Anchises" on 28 th Feb 1919
Notes	AWM Photo E01618 10 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10 th Jan 1917 To be A/Cpl, without pay, 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 8 th Feb 1917 On command to Bombing School, Lyndhurst, on 12 th Feb 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 5 th Apr 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, on 7 th Apr 1917 Reverted to Pte, at Etaples, on 7 th Apr 1917 Marched out to unit on 8 th Apr 1917 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 12 th Apr 1917 Appointed L/Cpl on 23 rd Jun 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 472) (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27 th Sep 1917) Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl Benjamin Francis Oliver promoted Sgt) on 1 st Oct 1917

Proceeded to 1st Anzac Corps Inf School, on 5th Oct 1917
 Rejoined from Anzac Corps School, on 12th Nov 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 604)
 To Uk on leave, on 2nd Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 20th Feb 1918
 To Aust Corps School, on 27th Jul 1918
 Rejoined Bn from Aust Corps School, on 19th Aug 1918
 To 3rd Trng Bde, England, on detachment and borne supernumerary to establishment, on 30th Aug 1918
 Disembarked at Folkestone on duty from France, and to report to Codford, on 1st Sep 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from France, on 2nd Sep 1918
 Taken on strength of permanent cadre 14th Trng Bn, from 31st Bn, (vice Sgt Sidney Maggs), on 2nd Sep 1918
 On command at Musketry School, Tidworth, on 27th Sep 1918
 Attended 24th Rifle Course at Aust School of Musketry, Tidworth from 26/9/18 to 26/10/18,
 and qualified 1st Class
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, from on command at Musketry School, Tidworth, on 26th Oct 1918
 Marched out from 14th Trng Bn, to Overseas Trng Bde, on 10th Feb 1919
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 11th Feb 1919
 RTA per "Anchises" on 28th Feb 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 20th Apr 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 28th May 1919
 Died on 1st Jan 1969

MILLMAN

Service No 267
 Rank Pte
 Born Bendigo, Victoria
 NoK brother; Samuel Millman, Wood St, Long Gully, Bendigo, Victoria
 Enlistment 12th Aug 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 37
 Status & Religion Single, C of E.
 Occupation Miner
 Address c/o brother; Samuel Millman, Wood St, Lon Gully, Bendigo, Victoria
 Outcome RTA per HT A24, 'Sardinia' overage and debility on 19th Oct 1918
 Notes

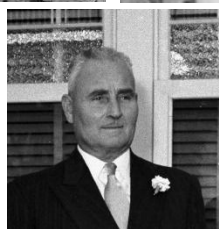
Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to 5th Pioneer Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 3rd Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 5th Pnr Bn on 3rd Mar 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Canada" on 19th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
 Sick to hospital on 12th Nov 1916
 Admitted 2nd Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to CRS, on 12th Nov 1916
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (influenza) on 13th Nov 1916
 Admitted 36th CCS (influenza) on 13th Nov 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train on 14th Nov 1916
 Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (influenza) on 18th Nov 1916
 Transferred to England on 19th Nov 1916
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' (influenza) for England on 19th Nov 1916
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (tonsillitis & bronchitis) on 20th Nov 1916
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 9th Jan 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 2nd Feb 1917 and to report Wareham, on 17th Feb 1917
 Marched out from No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, to No 3 Comm Depot, on 14th Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 4 CD, on 19th Mar 1917
 Classified B1A3, at Hurdcott, on 19th Mar 1917
 Taken on strength of AAVC Details, at AASC Details, No 3 Camp, Parkhouse, ex 5th Pnr Bn, on 7th May 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from AAVC Details, Parkhouse, via Southampton, on 16th May 1917
 Taken on strength Aust Vet Hospital, Calais, on 17th May 1917
 Crime: Coquelles, 28th Sep 1917. Breaking camp during parade hours 6.30am to 3pm 28/9/17.
 Award: 7 days CC by OC Aust Vet Hospital, at Calais, on 2nd Oct 1917. Total forfeiture: 1 days' pay (5/-)
 Transferred to 5th Pnr Bn, on 14th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD from No 2 Vet Hospital, on 17th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 24th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 5th Pioneer Bn, from 2nd Vet Hospital, on 24th Oct 1917
 Sick to hospital, on 15th Dec 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (scabies) and transferred to 15th Fld Amb, on 15th Dec 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (scabies) on 15th Dec 1917

Transferred to and admitted 3rd Fld Amb/ 1st DRS, (scabies) on 16th Dec 1917
 Discharged to duty on 21st Dec 1917
 Rejoined unit from sick on 22nd Dec 1917
 On leave to UK on 9th Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 16th Mar 1916
WIA (gas) on 14th May 1918
 Admitted 20th CCS (gas) and transferred to 41st Stat Hospital, on 14th May 1918
 Admitted 41st Stat Hospital, and transferred to 12th CCS, on 14th May 1918
 Admitted 12th CCS, on 14th May 1918
 To Amb Train No 3, on 17th May 1918
 Admitted 10th General Hospital, Rouen (gas shell) on 18th Jun 1918
 Transferred to England on 19th Jun 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Panama' for England, on 19th Jun 1918
 Admitted War Hospital, Woking, (gas shell, slt) on 20th Jun 1918
 Transferred 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 4th Jul 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 17th Jul 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 31st Jul 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, (Class C2) on 31st Jul 1918
 RTA per HT A24, 'Sardinia' overage and debility on 19th Oct 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 27th Dec 1918 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 17th Feb 1919

 Died on 26th May 1942

MILLS

Charles



Rank	Captain (later Lt Col post war)
Born	17 Jul 1876 , Heatherton, Cheltenham, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Jessie Mills, "Lexie Glen" Foam St, Hawthorn, (Hampton), Melb, Vic later Auburn, Melbourne, Victoria Alexander C Mills (son), Florence E Mills (daughter), Glennie E Mills (daughter), (f) Mr John Mills, Masters Rd, Caulfield, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	12 th Aug 1915 Queenscliff, Victoria
Age	39
Status & Religion	Married, Pres.,
Occupation	Soldier, Australian Permanent Forces
Address	"Lexie Glen" Foam St, Hawthorn, (Hampton), Melb, Vic
Outcome	RTA 12 th Nov 1919
Notes	Original, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn Appointed Lieut on 12 th Aug 1915 To be Captain on 18 th Oct 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 25 th Jun 1916 At Fromelles 19 th /20 th Jul 1916

About 7am on 20th, Capt Mills in German Trench trying to reform men. Pte AF Porter was with Capt Mills bombing for best part of night, he was the only officer that end of line.

Reported Missing, **WIA** (GSW hand) now **POW** on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Interned at Langensalza, Germany (Kriegsgefrangenem Stammlager Langensalza-generenlazarrett)

POW Germany, transferred to Switzerland

Arrived in England, repatriated Prisoner of War on 11th Jan 1919

Attached to Records for duty on 11th Jan 1919

Fit –General Service – to duty – Base Records on 16th Jan 1919

Awarded **OBE** for services: *"His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to give orders for the appointment to the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, in recognition of valuable services rendered whilst prisoner of war, or interned, which has been brought to notice in accordance with the terms of Army Order 193 of 1919. To be dated 5th May 1919."*



A conference held at the head office of the Frankfurt Red Cross Society, Frankfurt. This conference was arranged for the purpose of assisting the English and Australian representatives to trace missing British prisoners of war (POWs). Information of value was obtained from their records. Seated round a table, reading from left to right: Herr. Trier, a German civilian who spoke English fluently and, throughout the war was in charge of the British section of the Frankfurt Red Cross Society; Mr Zerffi, an English resident of Berlin who was engaged by the British mission in Berlin to help in the search of missing British POWs; Captain C Mills, representing AIF Headquarters, London and the Australian Red Cross Society; a German officer who was the director of the Frankfurt Red Cross Society; Lieutenant Colonel H R Charley, Royal Irish Rifles, representing the British Red Cross Society in Berlin. Donated by Captain C Mills, Drill Hall, Surrey Hills

Rejoined AIF HQrs , London ex duty Germany on 9th Oct 1919

Left England for RTA per HT "Orvieto" on 1st Nov 1919

Arrived Melbourne on 12th Dec 1919 for demobilization.

Appointment terminated on 15th Mar 1920

Died 21st Apr 1937

Funeral of Lieut.-Col. Mills
The funeral of Lieut.-Colonel Charles Mills, yesterday, was attended by members of the 31st Battalion, A.I.F., of which Lieut.-Colonel Mills was a company commander during the war, and representatives of the Australian permanent military forces. The pall-bearers were Colonel J. McArthur, Lieut.-Colonel W. W. Tracy, Lieut.-Colonel A. E. Morgan, Major B. Wilson, Captain J. G. Moylan, Lieutenant H. A. Wainwright, and Messrs A. Lamborn and H. R. Newall, representing the 31st Battalion, A.I.F. The Base Commandant was represented by Major J. B. Tait and Captain Cook. Services were conducted at the funeral chapel and at the Melbourne Crematorium, Fawkner, by the Rev. Hugh Kelly.
The arrangements were made by H. King and Sons, Lennox street, Richmond.

MILLS	James Leslie
Service No	2908A
Rank	Pte
Born	Glasgow Scotland
NoK	Mrs Elizabeth Jane Mills, 35 Waterworks Rd, North Ipswich, Queensland
Enlistment	20 th May 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	30
Status & Religion	Married, Pres.
Occupation	Boilermaker
Address	35 Waterworks Rd, North Ipswich, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Argyleshire" on 9 th Dec 1918
Notes	6 th Rfts, 4 th Pioneers Embarked on HMAT "Boonah" at Brisbane on 21 st Oct 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 1st Jun 1918

RTA per "Argyleshire" on 9th Dec 1918

MILLS	John
Service No	1944
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs J Mills, --uesler Terrace, Norwood, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	27 th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Stockman
Address	--uesler Terrace, Norwood, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per A14 on 30 th Jan 1918
Notes	Gallipoli veteran 5 th Rfts 26 th Bn Embarked on 16 th Aug 1915

Taken on strength of 26th Bn at Anzac on 12th Oct 1915
 To hospital, 7th Fld Amb with trench foot on 10th Dec 1915
 Admitted 13th CCS and transferred to Mudros on 10th Dec 1915
 Admitted HS "Oxfordshire" from Gallipoli Peninsula with Trench Feet on 12th Dec 1915
 Admitted No 2 Aust Gen Hospital, Cairo with Frostbite on 15th Dec 1915
 Transferred from Mena House Hospital, Cairo, to Helouan Conval Camp, on 18th Dec 1915
 Transferred from Mena House Hospital, to Overseas Base, Cairo, on 4th Jan 1916
 Admitted Aust Overseas Base, Cairo, on 4th Jan 1916
 Offence: Drunkenness, creating a disturbance, resisting arrest, obscene language.
 Award: 28 days detention and fined 10/-, at Cairo, on 25th Jan 1916
 Marched in to Overseas Base, Ghezirah, from AIF BD, on 14th Feb 1916
 Admitted 2nd AGH, Ghezirah, (synovitis knee), on 21st Feb 1916
 Transferred from 2nd AGH to Montazah Conval Hospital, on 24th Feb 1916
 Admitted Montazah Conval Hospital, Alexandria, on 25th Feb 1916
 Marched in to Overseas Base, Cairo, from 2nd AGH, on 26th Feb 1916
 Discharged to Giza, class 'A', on 13th Mar 1916
 Offence: Giza. Failing to obey an order. Award 7 days CB, on 11th Mar 1916
 Transferred to 31st Bn and taken on strength, at Duntroon Plateau on 6th Apr 1916 ('D' Coy)
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 28th Jun 1916
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (hernia) and transferred to 12th Fld Amb, on 28th Jun 1916
 Admitted 12th CCS and transferred to Amb Train on 28th Jun 1916
 Admitted 3rd Gen Hospital, Boulogne, (inguinal hernia), on 30th Jun 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St Denis" for England on 2nd Jul 1916
 Admitted War Hospital, Birmingham, (hernia), on 3rd Jul 1916
 Admitted Bagthorpe Hospital, Nottingham, (inguinal hernia), on 3rd Jul 1916
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 10th Aug 1916
 Transferred to Woodcote Park, for convalescence (L inguinal hernia), on 10th Aug 1916
 Transferred to Conval Hospital, Epsom, from Harefield, on 17th Aug 1916
 Discharged to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 13th Sep 1916
 Reported back from furlough, to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, and classified B1A, on 2nd Oct 1916

Offence: No 1 Comm Depot, AWL from 3pm, 28/9/16 till 10.30pm, 28/9/16, (1 day).
 Award: 2 days CC, by Capt Conran, on 4th Oct 1916. Total Forfeiture; 1 days' pay
 Marched out from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, class 'A', on 16th Oct 1916
 Marched out to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 3rd Nov 1916
 Offence: No 4 CD, Wareham. AWL from midnight, 10/12/16 to 2140, 12/12/16.
 Award: 168 hours detention, by Capt A M Hamilton, on 13th dec 1916. Total forfeiture; 9 days' pay
 Marched out to Bovington Camp, Woolwich, on 13th Dec 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Henrietta' via Folkestone, on 14th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 15th Dec 1916
 Marched out to 31st Bn on 18th Dec 1916
 Rejoined Bn from hospital on 20th Dec 1916
 To 5th Army Rest Camp, Becourt Camp, on 27th May 1917
 Rejoined unit from 5th Army Rest Camp, Becourt Camp, on 20th Jun 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 469)
 WIA (GSW L arm-fractured) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('D' Coy, RO 566)
 Re death of Lieut Ernest Clifford Rose, on 26th Sep 1917, Polygon Wood: ***"Lieut Rose was in 'A' Coy, and killed by a shell – a dud shell – at 9am 26th Sep at Polygon Wood. I was in the same shell hole and received a scratch only, but was hit that night and retired. The ground was held and I think he would be buried at Polygon Wood as they were sure to have made a burial ground there."***
 Pte 1944 J Mills, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn
 Admitted Anzac Corps Central Bureau, (GSW L arm), and transferred to 10th CCS, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 14th General Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW face), on 28th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England, on 29th Sep 1917
 Embarked on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on 29th Sep 1917
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Edgbaston (GSW, frac humerus, severe), on 29th Sep 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 6th Nov 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 15th Nov 1917 and to report to Depot, Weymouth, on 29th Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London ex furlough, on 29th Nov 1917
 RTA per A14 HT 'Euripides' due BW L arm comp fracture, humerus, on 30th Jan 1918
 Discharged at Brisbane on 27th Jul 1918
 Died on 13th Nov 1943
 Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Holland Park, Brisbane, Qld
 Queensland Garden of Remembrance, Bridgeman Downs, Brisbane, Qld

MILLWATER

Oliver George



Service No	2950A
Rank	Pte
Born	Jul 1891, Glamorgan, Gwent Monmouthshire, Wales
NoK	Mr John Millwater, Rodgerstone, nr Newport, England
Enlistment	18 th Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 24 th Jan 1918
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 25 th Jan to 25 th Feb 1916 14 th Depot Bn, from 26 th Feb to 31 st Mar 1916 6 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 1 st Apr 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16 th May 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia', at Alexandria, on 6 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16 th Jun 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on Embarked for overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, on 5 th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 5 th Sep 1916 Marched out to join unit, on 19 th Sep 1916 Taken on strength of, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn, ex 6 th Rfts, and to take Reg No 2950A, on 22 nd Sep 1916

To hospital sick, on 2nd Jan 1917
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (chafed toe), and transferred to CRS, on 2nd Jan 1917
 Admitted Anzac CRS, (chafed feet), on 2nd Jan 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 3rd Jan 1917
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 5th Jan 1917
 To hospital sick, on 16th Jan 1917
 Admitted Anzac CRS, (ing corn), on 17th Jan 1917
 Transferred to CCS, on 19th Jan 1917
 Admitted 38th CCS, (deformed toe), on 19th Jan 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 21st Jan 1917
 Admitted 10th General Hospital, Rouen, (abscess R toe), on 22nd Jan 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, Rouen, on 9th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 13th Mar 1917
 Marched out to unit on 28th Mar 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 31st Mar 1917
 To UK on leave, on 2nd Sep 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex leave on 15th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 554)
 WIA (GSW L thigh) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('C' Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb (GSW L thigh) and transferred to 3rd Can CCS, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can CCS, (GSW L thigh), and transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 8th general hospital, Rouen, (GSW L thigh), on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England ex 8th Gen Hospital (GSW L thigh, fractured femur), on 23rd Nov 1917
 Embarked on HT 'Essequibo' for England, on 23rd Nov 1917
 Admitted New End Military Hospital, Hampstead, (GSW L thigh, fractured L femur), on 24th Nov 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 2nd Jan 1918
 RTA per HT 'Dunluce Castle', due GSW L thigh, (Compound fracture L femur), on 24th Jan 1918
 Transshipped at Capetown, to HS 'Karooia', departed Capetown, on 16th Feb 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 10th Mar 1918, thence to Sydney, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 24th Apr 1918
 Married Alice Mary Tomlinson, on 5th Feb 1919
 Died on 13th Nov 1960
 Buried in Queensland Garden of Remembrance, Bridgeman Downs, Brisbane, Qld

MILWARD



William

Service No	4635
Rank	Pte
Born	Killarney, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Mary Amy Milward, Nimbin, Richmond River, NSW (m) Mrs M A Milward, c/o Messrs. Moses Bros, Back Creek, via Bentley, NSW, in 1920 Mrs M A Milward, Cawongla, via Kyogle, NSW, in 1919 (f) Mr T Milward, Stoker Siding, Tweed River, NSW, in 1925
Enlistment	3 rd Oct 1916 Lismore, NSW
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Lismore, NSW
Outcome	KIA 10 th Apr 1918 at Vaires
Notes	12 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23 rd December, 1916 To ship's hospital sick, on 'Demosthenes' at sea, on 31 st Jan 1917 Discharged from hospital on 3 rd Feb 1917 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3 rd Mar 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 3 rd Mar 1917 To No 10 Camp Hospital, on 20 th Mar 1917 Admitted to Parkhouse hospital, on 25 th Mar 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, from Parkhouse Hospital, on 12 th Apr 1917

On command at Farriers' School, Romsey, on 3rd Jul 1917
 Completed a Farriers' Course at Southern Command School of Farriery, Romsey, and qualified as a Cold Shoer, Tidworth, on 7th Sep 1917
 Marched in 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Farriers' School, Romsey, on 8th Sep 1917
 Offence: Hurdcott, 22nd Sep 1917. Absent without leave from 9.30am 22/9/17 till 8pm 24/9/17.
 Award 7 days FP No 2 by Major H W Sloan, on 27th Sep 1917. In custody awaiting trial, 2 days.
 Total Forfeiture 12 days pay.
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 13th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 16th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength 'A' Coy, II Platoon, 31st Bn, on 18th Oct 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 583)
 To hospital sick, on 11th Mar 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (bronchitis) and transferred to 14th Fld Amb, Div Rest Stn, on 11th Mar 1918
 Discharged to duty on 20th Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 20th Mar 1918
KIA Killed by same shell as Fitzgerald, on Somme Canal, Vaires, in front of Corbie, behind Hamel, about 11 pm killed by HE shell. Buried by Lt JM Nelson. (II Platoon, 'A' Coy)
 Buried Bouzencourt, Sht 62D. J.32.d.5.5
 Buried Adelaide Cemetery Villers-Bretonneux, III. S. 11.

MINCHINGTON VINCENT

James Victor or
Kenneth John



Service No	97
Rank	Pte
Born	Gowangardie, Benalla, Victoria
NoK	Mr Albert (dec) & Mrs Elizabeth Jane (Vincent) Minchington, Charles St, Benalla, Victoria Later 185 Cupitt St, Richmond, Vic, then 5 Northcote St, Richmond, Vic
Enlistment	12 th Jul 1915 Benalla, Victoria
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Tailor
Address	Charles St, Benalla, Victoria
Outcome	KIA on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy 31 st Bn, MG Sec- HQ, 31 st Bn / 8th MG Sect Transferred to MGS on 16 th Sep 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Transferred to 8 th MG Coy on 11 th Mar 1916 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 At Fromelles 19 th /20 th Jul 1916 MID on 13 th Nov 1916 "For distinguished and gallant services and devotion to duty." KIA on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Buried Rue Petillon Military Cemetery by Rev Thomas J King attached 8 th Inf Bde. Plot 1 Row K Grave 40

MINETT

Ernest Charles

Service No 2948A
 Rank Pte
 Born One Mile Estate, Ipswich, Queensland
 NoK Mr Robert & Mrs Ellen Minett, Pring St, Ipswich, Queensland
 Enlistment 7th Feb 1916 Ipswich, Queensland
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Housepainter/ Carpenter
 Address Pring St, Ipswich, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 1st Dec 1916
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 15th Feb to 15th Mar 1916
 14th Depot Bn, from 16th Mar to 31st Mar 1916
 6th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16th May 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia, at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on
 Offence: Larkhill, Overstaying leave from 2400, 10/7/16, to 1400 Parade, 11/7/16, (16 hours).
 Award: 14 days CC, & forfeits 1 days pay, on 11th Jul 1917
 Embarked for overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916
 Marched out to unit, on 19th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 22nd Sep 1916
KIA on 1st Dec 1916
 Buried in a cemetery behind Needle Trench, E of Needle Dump, E of Le Boeufs, & 2 ½ miles N of Combles
 Buried Guards Cemetery, Les Boeufs, 4½ miles S of Bapaume, Plot X, Row I, Grave 9
*"----the sight of all is Deville Wood, where only the biggest and strongest trees are left standing. It was a fair-sized place, and the timber was good but now it is an indescribable wreck. There are big trees absolutely splintered, trenches hardly recognisable, and the bodies that still lie there tell the tale of the grim fights that took place. Of course, to find a leaf on a tree is out of the question, and there is a fregment of shell in almoste every bit of wood you might pickup. Then come out of the wood on to the ground beyond. For at least a mile I don't think you could find a piece of original surface large enough to stand a horse upon; it's all pocked and pitted. On the edge of the wood there still remains a tank, and one can discern the track it came by the trail of dead it left behind it.... It is directly in front of this but about three or four miles back, that our chum **Ern Minett** (late of Pring Street), is buried. Poor Ern! All who knew him felt very sorry when he was killed: they all said he was a nice chap. It was very hard, but, as our mutual chum, **Fred Caton**, says, "We are at war; thousands have gone before, and many more will probably have to go also."* Pte Eric Germain, 31st Bn **The**
Queensland Times (Ipswich) 7th Mar 1917

MINOGUE

Edward
 Service No 4405
 Rank Pte
 Born Kingsborough, Queensland
 NoK (m) Mrs Margaret (nee Nolan) Minogue, Kingsborough, North Queensland
 (f) Mr John Minogue
 Enlistment 2nd Sep 1916 Cairns, Queensland
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Blacksmith
 Address Cairns, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 10th Apr 1919
 Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17th November, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 30th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 30th Jan 1917
 Sick to hospital on 12th Mar 1917
 Admitted Fovant Hospital (influenza) on 12th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Fovant Hospital, on 7th Apr 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 25th Jun 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 26th Jun 1917
 Marched out to unit on 17th Jun 1917
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 19th Jun 1917
 Detached to 8th MG Coy, on 30th Aug 1917
 Attached as carrier with 8th MG Coy, from 31st Bn, on 30th Aug 1917

To hospital sick, whilst attached with 8th MG Coy, on 24th Sep 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 563)

Rejoined 8th MG Coy, from hospital, on 4th Oct 1917
 To hospital sick, on 11th Feb 1918

Rejoined 8th MG Coy, ex sick, on 19th Feb 1918
 Ceased to be attached to 8th MG Coy and transferred to 5th MG Bn, on 4th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength of 5th MG Bn, on 4th Apr 1918
 Marched out to Divisional Signal School, on 8th Jul 1918
 Rejoined from Sig School, on 28th Jul 1918
 Marched out on leave to UK, on 25th Aug 1918
 Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 27th Oct 1918
 To Corps Workshops, from 5th MG Bn, on 22nd Jan 1919

RTA per HT 'Medic' on 10th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 31st May 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Jul 1919
 Married Elsie Ellen Kehoe on 29th May 1937
 Died on 1st Oct 1942

MIRLS



Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

Arthur



371
 Pte
 Sandgate, Queensland
 Mrs Clara Mirles, Chester St, Teneriffe, Brisbane, Queensland
 30th Jun 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 23
 Single, Jewish
 Warehouseman
 Chester St, Teneriffe, Brisbane, Queensland
 RTA 27th Sep 1917
 Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Appointed L/Cpl on

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 Promoted Cpl on 26th Jul 1916
 Appointed L/Sgt on 19th Oct 1916
 Promoted Sgt on 24th Jan 1917

Reverted to rank of Cpl at own request on 8th Apr 1917

RTA per A29 on 27th Sep 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on
 WWII Service Q194936,

MISKEN Harold



Service No 2387
 Rank Pte
 Born 11th Jan 1892, San Francisco, USA, (Sydney, NSW)
 NoK Mrs G J Miskin, King and James St, Rockhampton, Queensland
 Enlistment 17th Aug 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Clerk
 Address King and James St, Rockhampton, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 22nd Jul 1919
 Notes 5th Rfts, 26th Bn
 Embarked

RTA per "Ulysses" on 22nd Jul 1919
 Disembarked at
 Discharged at Brisbane on 5th Nov 1919

Married Phyllis Doreen Gavin, on 27th Mar 1940
 Served in WWII as Pte Q217931 in 16th Bn VDC (Qld)
 Enlisted on 26th May 1943 Age Clerk
 NoK: Phyllis Doreen Miskin, 11 Cleveland St, Townsville, N Qld

Died in Townsville, on 29th Aug 1965
 Buried Belgian Gardens Cemetery, Townsville, N Qld

MISKIN Ernest William



Service No 422
 Rank Pte
 Born 20th Oct 1891, Allendale, near Creswick, Victoria
 NoK Mr Horace Edgar Miskin, Allendale, Victoria
 Enlistment 16th Jul 1915 Allendale, Victoria
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Allendale, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 4th May 1917
 Notes Brother: Hugh Francis Miskin, # 2354, 4th LH
 Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915,
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 WIA (GSW L leg) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 14th Stat Hospital, Boulogne on 20th Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on 1st Aug 1916
 Admitted Norfolk Hospital (GSW L leg - severe) on 1st Aug 1916
 Amputated left leg/thigh.

RTA per HS "Themistocles", due amputated L leg, on 4th May 1917
Discharged at Melbourne on 6th Aug 1917
Married Vera Maud Gertrude Cox, in 1918
Died on 20th Aug 1956
Buried Springvale Botanical Cemetery, (ashes scattered), Springvale, Melbourne, Vic

Patriotism was the mainspring behind the enlistment drive of the Great War – belief in one's country, in right against might. For many this went beyond a mere feeling of pride – for Horace Miskin, of Allendale, true patriotism ran richly in his veins. His son, Ern, was to take this patriotism to the battlefields of the Western Front where his life was to be irrevocably changed during Australia's worst 24-hours of the war.

Born in the goldfield's town of Allendale on 20 October 1891, Ernest William Miskin was the fourth child of Sussex-born Horace Edgar Leonard Miskin and his wife Sarah Wenmouth. The family lived at Wallacetown (another name for Broomfield), and Horace provided for his family by working in the local mines.

Young Ern and his siblings all received their formal education at the Allendale State School. However, they also learned much at their father's knee. Renowned throughout the district for his love of his homeland, the Miskin children were all familiar with Horace's regular and popular patriotic addresses. They all grew to deeply love their "Dad".

Sadly, as was often the case in this pre-war era, families were all too familiar with tragedy and grief. When Sarah Miskin died on 30 November 1905, Ern was just 14. His younger brother, Hugh, was just short of his 7th birthday. Their lives were immediately changed.

As Ern grew into manhood, he also strove to serve his community. He became well-known for his enthusiasm in all aspects of his life. He poured his energies into the Allendale Fire Brigade and the Broomfield and Allendale Football Clubs. His work as secretary in both arenas was regarded as invaluable and he became a very popular figure around the town.

In the years leading up to the war, Ern worked as a baker whilst still living at home with his father. His decision to enlist came after much soul-searching. The Gallipoli landing had inspired an instant response in the recruitment depots around the country. Ernie travelled to Melbourne to volunteer on 16 July 1915.

As usual, the medical officer recorded the standard details about Ernie Miskin – he was only average height and weight, with a relatively poor chest expansion, but he had a fresh complexion and there were no problems with his eyesight. Despite having no previous military training, Ernie was passed fit for active service.

Home on his final leave, on 7 September, Ernie joined other Allendale volunteers as they were afforded a farewell by the community. A large crowd attended the Collins' Dramatic Hall, which had been liberally decorated with small Union Jacks. The men were each presented with smoking pipe kits that were suitably inscribed – and left with the good wishes of all who attended.

Within days of being posted to the 31st Infantry Battalion on 6 November, Ernie was on his way to Egypt on board the troopship Wandilla.

A bout of illness in early March 1916 landed Ernie in hospital in Tel-el-Kebir with a fever. He was discharged to his unit on 15 March and the following day immediately embarked for France.

Ernie's first experience of a major battle was to be his last. On 19 July 1916 the 31st Battalion went into action during the disastrous Battle of Fromelles. The casualty toll for the 31st was particularly high – over half its fighting strength. As Ern attempted to cross No Man's Land he was struck by a machine-gun bullet in his lower left leg. When he was first assessed in the Casualty Clearing Station, the medical officer recorded the wound as 'slight'. The damage, however, was far worse than initially thought.

The day after he was wounded, Ernie was transferred to the 14th Stationary Hospital in Boulogne, where the wound was assessed again. On this occasion the examining doctor thought that the leg would require amputation. After x-raying the damaged limb it was decided an operation could save Ernie's leg.

To begin with it seemed that Ernie was doing fairly well, but the doctors believed he would need to stay on his back for 10 to 12 weeks. Then it was planned to send him to England for further

treatment. It seems that infection must have supervened, however, because within days his leg was amputated and Ernie was on his way to England. He was admitted to the Norfolk & Norwich War Hospital on 1 August; he was to spend over four months in hospital.

On 22 November Ernie was transferred to the 1st Australian Auxiliary Hospital at Harefield to complete his convalescence. By April 1917 he was nearly ready to return home.

Owing to Ernie's popularity in his hometown, news of his arrival back in Australia was printed in the Creswick Advertiser on Tuesday 3 July 1917 to allow for his friends to be on hand to welcome him home.

'...Private Ernest Miskin, of Allendale, who lost his leg in active service in France, landed in Melbourne yesterday, and is expected to arrive home during the week, when a local reception is being arranged by the residents, in addition to the public welcome that is being tendered to him at the shire hall by Cr A. L. Nase, the president of the shire. Word reached Allendale yesterday that Private Miskin would arrive there by the train this (Tuesday) evening, shortly after six o'clock...'

The Allendale railway station was 'gaily decorated' with fluttering flags when Ernie arrived home. He was greeted by a large crowd, the Smeaton Brass Band playing "See the Conquering Hero Comes," and the happy faces of several local dignitaries. A large contingent made their way to the Shire Hall in Kingston to enjoy a formal "Welcome Home" celebration. Several references were made to the severity of Ernie's injury and no-one that was present that evening could have remained untouched by what was clear evidence of the cost of war to their young men.

Ernie admitted to the gathering that 'he was no speaker,' but he certainly managed to convey his feelings to the people – he told them how whilst they were away 'whenever old Allendale boys could be got together a sort of reunion would be held amongst them, and a good long talk over old times followed.' He also expressed how glad he was to be back again and 'see the old familiar faces.' 'It was one of the events of his life - it made one feel there was no place like home.'

Horace Miskin also spoke on behalf of his son, thanking all those who had turned out to welcome Ernie home and admitted that '...many a night he had turned in his bed and wondered where his brave sons were...' With his youngest son, Hugh, still on active service, his comments would have touched a well-spring of emotion in everyone present.

As was typical of the era, Ernie was then placed on a military pension, but he was offered no other tangible support in his return to civilian life. He was discharged from the AIF on 6 August 1917 as permanently unfit for service and it was expected he would just "get on with his life." In many ways, that's exactly what he did.

In 1918 Ernie married local girl, Vera Maud Gertrude Cox. They moved to the Melbourne suburb of Surrey Hills and bought a house in Wellington Street that they named "Allendale". It was there that they welcomed their three children – their first daughter, Joyce Mavis was born on 16 June 1919, followed by their only son, Keith Ernest, on 4 November 1922. The family was completed by the arrival of Beryl Vera on 22 July 1930. However, Ernie never worked again; his injuries meant he was to remain a soldier for the rest of his life.

Ernie's brother Hugh had returned safely at the end of the war, having been plagued by illness during his three years in the Middle East. Hugh also moved to Surrey Hills, living within walking distance of Ernie, a sure sign of the close bond between the pair.

When Ernie Miskin died on 20 Aug 1956, he was just 65 years old. His life had undeniably been changed by the military tragedy of Australia's darkest day at Fromelles.

MISSION	Leslie Norman
Service No	785
Rank	Pte
Born	Loch, Victoria
NoK	Mr Henry Mission, 1 Brooks St, Hawthorn, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	7 th Jul 1915
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Carpenter
Address	1 Brooks St, Hawthorn, Melbourne, Victoria

Outcome Notes	RTA per "Devanha" on 8th May 1919 Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915, Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Transferred to 5th Pnrs on 3rd Mar 1916 Taken on strength 5th Pnr Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 3rd Mar 1916 Offence: Absenting himself from the transport lines without leave, from 1730, 28/4/16 to 0515am, 1/5/16. Award: 7 days FP No 2, and forfeits 4 days pay, on 2nd May 1916 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Canada" on 19th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on Jun 1916 To be Driver, at Rue de Bruges, on 14th Jul 1916 Appointed to be Dvr on 14th Jul 1916 Sick to hospital, on 29th Apr 1917
------------------	---

Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 5th Mar 1919
Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 14th Mar 1919
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from France, on 15th Mar 1919
RTA per "Devanha" on 8th May 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 23rd Jun 1919
Discharged at Melbourne on 1st Oct 1919
Married Jessie Brown Graham, in 1920
Married Mabel Winifred Hayler, in ?
Died at Heidelberg on 4th Jul 1962

MITCHELL

Charles



Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes	3428 Cpl Feb 1893, Brisbane, Queensland Mr George Mitchell, Pinkenba, Queensland 24th Jan 1916 23 Single, C. of E. Labourer Pinkenba, Queensland RTA 31st Jan 1918 7th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916 Taken on strength of 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916 Transferred to 2nd AGH (scalded feet) Tel el Kebir, on 12th Jul 1916 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Codford from Larkhill, on 22nd Aug 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 11th nov 1916 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples, on 12th Nov 1916 Marched out to join unit on 29th Nov 1916 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn ex 7th Rfts on 1st Dec 1916 Appointed L/Cpl on 5th Jan 1917 To hospital sick on 5th Apr 1917 Admitted 3rd CCS (influenza) on 5th Apr 1917 Transferred to Amb Train on 7th Apr 1917 Admitted 56th CCS (influenza) on 7th Apr 1917 Transferred to Amb Tran on 9th Apr 1917 Admitted 6th Gen Hospital, Rouen, (influenza) on 10th Apr 1917 Discharged to Conval Depot on 11th Apr 1917 Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 11th Apr 1917 Discharged from 2nd Conval Depot to Base Depot, on 21st Apr 1917
--	--

Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples, on 24th Apr 1917
Marched out to unit on 26th Apr 1917
Rejoined unit from 5th AIDBD, ex hospital on 27th Apr 1917
Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl Rodgie promoted Sgt) on 8th May 1917
WIA (GSW R arm) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('A' Coy, RO 566)
Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (GSW R arm) and transferred to CCS, on 26th Sep 1917
Admitted 3rd Can CCS and transferred to Amb train on 27th Sep 1917
Admitted 26th Gen Hospital, Etaples, (GSW R arm) on 27th Sep 1917
Embarked on HS "Newhaven" for England on 7th Oct 1917
Admitted Military Hospital, Bethnal Green (GSW arm- severe) on 7th Oct 1917
Right arm amputated.
Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 19th Dec 1917
Granted furlough on 27th Dec 1917 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 10th Jan 1918
AWL, Weymouth on 10th Jan 1918
Marched in No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Admin HQ, London ex furlough, on 11th Jan 1918
RTA per A8 HT 'Osterley', due amputated R arm, on 31st Jan 1918
Disembarked at Sydney for IMD, Brisbane.
Discharged at Brisbane on 29th Jun 1919
Died on 6th Mar 1957
Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane

MITCHELL

George William



Service No 5386
Rank Pte
Born 28th Nov 1889, Bundaberg, Queensland
NoK sister, Mrs Selina Hare, Bundaberg, Queensland
Enlistment 31st Dec 1917 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age 28
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Stockman
Address Bundaberg, Queensland. (Will shows address at Yandarin, North Coast Line, Qld)
Outcome RTA 25th Sep 1919
Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918
Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918
Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918
Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918
Embarked per I 15, HT 'Ellenga' on 30th Apr 1918



SS 'Ellenga'

Disembarked at Southampton on 15th May 1918
Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 15th May 1918
Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, on 1st Aug 1918
Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 8th Aug 1918
Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bde, Codford, via Folkestone, on 22nd Aug 1918
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 23rd Aug 1918
Marched out to unit, on 25th Aug 1918
Taken on strength of X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn on 1st Sep 1918

Detached to 5th Div Signal Coy, on 25th Jan 1919
 Rejoined Bn, ex detachment, on 31st Jan 1919
 Detached for duty with 18th AASC, on 2nd Feb 1919
 Attached with 18th AASC, from 31st Bn, for 1 month educational purposes, on 2nd Feb 1917
 Attachment ceased and returned to 31st Bn, on 3rd Mar 1919
 Rejoined unit, ex detachment, on 3rd Mar 1919
 Detached to Australian Graves Detachment on 24th Mar 1919
 Attached to Aust Graves Registration Detachment, on 24th Mar 1919
 On leave from France, from 24th Apr 1919 to 8th May 1919
 Detached to 31st Bn, ex Graves Registration Detachment, on 19th Aug 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 19th Aug 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, from France, on 24th Aug 1919
 RTA per "Port Denison" on 25th Sep 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 17th Nov 1919, thence by rail to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 11th Dec 1919
 In 1957, at 180 Barolin Rd, Bundaberg, Qld when applying to join RSL
 Died in Bundaberg, on 17th Jul 1958
 Buried Bundaberg General Cemetery, Bundaberg, Qld

MITCHELL

Henry John



Henry John MITCHELL

Service No	916B
Rank	Pte
Born	6 th Sep 1885, Orbost, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Annie Maria (nee Porter) Mitchell, Bulimba, Brisbane, Queensland Later Mrs A.M. Mitchell, c/o Mrs E Broad, "Glenrock" Esk, Queensland
Enlistment	3 rd Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	30
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E. (m 25 th Mar 1911)
Occupation	Labourer
Address	149 Oxford St, Bulimba, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Durham" on 22 nd May 1919
Notes	'D' Coy, 41st Bn Embarked A64 HMAAT Demosthenes on 18 th May 1916 at Sydney Marched in to 13 th Trng Bn Transferred to, and taken on strength of 49 th Bn, Larkhill, from 41 st Bn on 9 th Sep 1916 Proceeded overseas to France to reinforce 4 th Division on 22 nd Sep 1916 Marched out from 4 th AIDBD, Etaples, to 31 st Bn on 5 th Oct 1916 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn ex Rfts 52 nd Bn (orig 41 st Bn) and to take Reg No 916B, on 9 th Oct 1916 Taken on with XI Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn WIA (GSW L arm) on 1 st Nov 1916 Admitted 58 th CCS on 2 nd Nov 1916 To Amb Train on 3 rd Nov 1916 Admitted 5 th Gen Hospital, Rouen on 4 th Nov 1916 Embarked at Havre on HS "Asturias" for England on 20 th Nov 1916 Admitted 4 th Southern Hospital on 21 st Nov 1916 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from 4 th Southern Hospital on 5 th Jan 1917 Marched in to Inf Draft Depot on 27 th Jan 1917 Proceeded overseas to France per SS "Invicta" via Folkestone on 8 th Feb 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples on 9 th Feb 1917 Marched out to unit on 11 th Feb 1917 Rejoined unit from wounded and ex 5 th ADBD, on 17 th Feb 1917 To hospital sick (scabies) on 6 th May 1917 Admitted 6 th Aust Fld Amb, on 6 th May 1917 Transferred to Con Scabies Station, on 6 th May 1917 Discharged to duty on 13 th May 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital on 17 th May 1917

To hospital sick (scabies) on 3rd Jun 1917
 Admitted 6th Aust Fld Amb, on 3rd Jun 1917
 Transferred to 4th Con Scabies Station, on 3rd Jun 1917
 Discharged to duty on 7th Jun 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 20th Jun 1917
 Whilst serving with the Battalion at the Battle of Polygon Wood, he was recommended for the DCM, but awarded the **MM** :- ***“At POLYGON WOOD on 26/28 September 1917, an enemy machine gun held up a portion of our line for a time, but by boldly and skillfully working from shell hole to shell hole, this man succeeded in creeping up on the gun, killed the crew and returned with the gun; thus allowing the advance to continue. Throughout the operation, his courage was magnificent.”***
 To hospital sick (contusions) on 11th Oct 1917
 Admitted to 8th Aust Fld Amb on 11th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 5th Div Rest Station on 11th Oct 1917
 Discharged to duty on 14th Oct 1917
 Rejoined unit from sick on 15th Oct 1917
 Awarded Military Medal (Anzac Routine Order 88) on 31st Oct 1917
 To UK on leave of 24th Oct 1917
 Rejoined unit from leave on 7th Nov 1917
WIA 2nd occ (SW R Shoulder & R ankle) on 9th Dec 1917
 Admitted to 8th Aust Fld Amb on 9th Dec 1917
 Transferred and admitted 2nd Aust CCS on 9th Dec 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train 36 on 10th Dec 1917
 Admitted 55th Gen Hospital, Boulogne on 10th Dec 1917
 Embarked on HS “Jan Brydel” for England on 15th Dec 1917
 Admitted 1st Birmingham Hospital, (1st Southern General Hospital), Rednal, (SW R shoulder) on 16th Dec 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford on 18th Jan 1918
 Discharged and marched in to No 3 Comm Depot on 28th Jan 1918
 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill on 2nd May 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France ex Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone on 30th May 1918
 Marched in to AIDBD, Havre on 1st Jun 1918
 Rejoined Bn from wounded on 8th Jun 1918
 To 4th Army Rest Camp on 17th Aug 1918
 Rejoined unit ex Rest Camp on 26th Aug 1918
 To UK on leave on 21st Jan 1919
 Rejoined unit from leave on 21st Feb 1919
 To 8th Bde Bn Base Depot for RTA, No 26 Quota, on 2nd Apr 1919
 Marched out for England from Havre (1916 Personnel for RTA) on 9th Apr 1919
 Disembarked and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 10th Apr 1919
 RTA per “Durham” ex Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane on 23rd Jul 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Sep 1919
 His wife Annie died in 5th Sep 1927
 Following WW2 Henry re-married; to Catherine Patience (nee Bannister) on 17th Jul 1946
 They lived at the Bulimba address for 20 years before moving to Shorncliffe in the early 1960s.
 Died at Brisbane on 26th Aug 1967, aged 81 years (Catherine d. 3rd Jun 1968)
 Buried Balmoral Cemetery

MITCHELL	James
Service No	484A
Rank	Pte
Born	Dundee, Scotland
NoK	Mrs Vera Elizabeth Mitchell, Longfellow St, Norman Park, East Brisbane, Qld
Enlistment	5 th Nov 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	33
Status & Religion	Married, Pres.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Longfellow St, Norman Park, East Brisbane, Qld
Outcome	RTA 22 nd May 1919
Notes	'B' Coy, 41st Bn Embarked at Sydney on A64 HMA ‘Demosthenes’, on 18 th May 1916 Offence: Breaking away from quarters. Award: Forfeits 20 days’ pay, by OC Troops, A64, on 22 nd Jun 1916, and 3/- expenses Disembarked on 20 th Jul 1916 Transferred to 49 th Bn, in England, on 9 th Sep 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 13 th Trng Bn, to reinforce 49 th Bn, on 23 rd Sep 1916 Marched in to 4 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 24 th Sep 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex Rfts 52nd Bn (orig 41st Bn) on 9th Oct 1916
 To hospital sick (trench feet) on 2nd Nov 1916
 Embarked at Harvre on HS "Carisbrook" for England on 10th Nov 1916

RTA per "Durham" on 22nd May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Sep 1919

MITCHELL James Gordon
 Service No 722A
 Rank Pte
 Born Albany WA
 NoK Mr Mitchell (dec) & Mrs Annie Beatrice Mitchell, 37 George St, West Perth, West Australia
 Enlistment 3rd Feb 1916 Perth, WA
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Barman
 Address 37 George St, West Perth, West Australia
 Outcome RTA 3rd Mar 1919
 Notes **'D' Coy, 44th Bn**
 Embarked A29 HMAT Suevic on Jun 1916 at Fremantle
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 21st Jul 1916
 Transferred to 31st Bn, prior to proceeding overseas, on 4th 4th Nov 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, per 'Golden Eagle' to reinforce 31st Bn, via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12th Nov 1916
 Marched out to join unit, on 29th Nov 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 44th Bn and 5th AIDBD, and to take Reg No 722A, on 1st Dec 1916
 Taken on with XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 To hospital sick on 11th Feb 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, (septic toe), on 11th Feb 1917
 Admitted 45th CCS, (septic toe), on 20th Feb 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 23rd Feb 1917

RTA per "Euripides" on 3rd Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Fremantle, on 10th Apr 1919
 Discharged at Perth, on 5th Jun 1919

MITCHELL Oliver



Service No 3935
 Rank Pte
 Born Newcastle NSW
 NoK Mrs Elizabeth Mitchell, Waterview Tce, Gladstone Rd, South Brisbane, Qld
 Enlistment 16th Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Single, Prot.
 Occupation Polisher
 Address Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 16th Jul 1917
 Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19th September 1916
 AWL at Durban on 6th Nov 1916 (Deserted at Durban)
 Apprehended by GM Police and placed in Civil Gaol for safe custody, on 6th Nov 1916
 No disciplinary action taken at Durban

Re-embarked HMT "Borda" at Durban on 10th Nov 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Jan 1917
 Marched in to Aust Details Camp, Perham Downs, from overseas, on 12th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Perham Downs, on 9th Feb 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 5th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 7th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 8th Apr 1917
 Taken on strength 31st Bn, on 12th Apr 1917
 Wounded accidentally, by rifle grenade, (premature), on 14th Apr 1917 and remained at duty
WIA 2nd occ (GSW multiple) on 24th May 1917
 Admitted 60th Fld Amb, (GSW buttock & R hand), and transferred to 3rd CCS, on 24th May 1917
 Admitted 2nd Stat Hospital, Abbeville, (GSW multiple), on 27th May 1917
 Transferred to England, on 11th Jun 1917
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 11th Jun 1917
 Admitted Military Hospital, Bethnal Green, (GSW L side, thorax, buttock, & R thigh), on 12th Jun 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 29th Jun 1917
 RTA per HS No 2, 'Kanowna' (GSW buttock & thigh), on 16th Jul 1917
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 13th Sep 1917, for Brisbane
 At 6th AGH, Brisbane, 10th Oct 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 29th Nov 1917
 Died on 21st Oct 1918
 Buried South Brisbane Cemetery, Dutton Park, Brisbane, Qld

MITCHELL

Ralph Drew



Service No	376
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	1896, Dundee Scotland
NoK	Mr James & Mrs Mary Jane Mitchell, Guthrie St, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	26 th May 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, Pres
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Guthrie St, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 20 th Dec 1917
Notes	Brother Sgt Alan Mitchell Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Aug 1915 Appointed L/Cpl on 4th Oct 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Offence: neglect of duty, in that he allowed a picquet to be absent from duty, on 13th Mar 1916, at Tel el Kebir. Award: Deprived of leave, by Major P A M Eckersley, on 21st Mar 1916 Transferred to hospital, Duntroon Plateau, on 16th Apr 1916 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, Ferry Post, (sciatica), on 16th Apr 1916 Discharged to duty, Ferry Post), on 19th Apr 1916 Rejoined Bn, from hospital, Duntroon Plateau, 20th Apr 1916on Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 WIA (GSW L leg) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 1st CCS, (GSW lower ext & thigh), and transferred to No 7 Amb Train, on 20th Jul 1916 Admitted 14th Gen Hospital, Boulogne on 21st Jul 1916 Transferred to England, on Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on 21st Jul 1916

Admitted Military Hospital, Colchester, (SW L arm, L thigh, & shoulder), on 22nd Jul 1916
 Discharged and granted furlough, from Essex Convalescent, Clacton, on 16th Oct 1916 and to report to
 Perham Downs, on 31st Oct 1916
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, Class B1A, on 2nd Nov 1916
 Transferred to Delhi Hospital, (influenza), on 5th Dec 1916
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from hospital, Class B1A, on 21st Dec 1916
 Reclassified B1A2, at Perham Downs, on 30th Apr 1917
 Classified A3, at Perham Downs, on 18th May 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from H & D Depot, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 10th Jun 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 11th Jun 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 25th Jun 1917
 Rejoined unit, from 5th ADBD, ex wounded, on 1st Jul 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 479)
 To hospital sick (appendicitis) on 24th Aug 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (appendicitis), and transferred to 7th Can Stat Hospital, on 24th Aug 1917
 Admitted 7th Can Stat Hospital, Havre, (appendicitis), on 24th Aug 1917
 Transferred to England, on 7th Sep 1917
 Embarked on HS 'St Denis' for England, on 8th Sep 1917
 Admitted Military Hospital, Fulham, (appendicitis, slight), on 8th Sep 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital Harefield, on 29th Oct 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 7th Nov 1917 and to report to Depot, Weymouth, on 21st Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Com Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 22nd Nov 1917
 RTA per HT 'Runic' on 20th Dec 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 13th Feb 1918
 Transshipped to HS 'Kanowna' at Melbourne for Brisbane (appendicitis).
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Mar 1918
 Married Bertha Winifred Chalk, on 19th Sep 1931
 Died on 9th May 1966
 Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Holland Park, Brisbane, Qld
 Remembered Queensland Garden of Remembrance

MITCHESON



Horace

Believe to be Horace Mitcheson

Service No	2373
Rank	Sgt
Born	Newcastle NSW
NoK	Mrs O Mitcheson, Vulcan St, Carrington, NSW
Enlistment	16 th Sep 1915 Carrington, NSW
Age	20
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	Vulcan St, Carrington, NSW
Outcome	RTA 5 th Jul 1916
Notes	Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers 4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14 th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916 Transferred to Hospital, from 8 th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 10 th May 1916 Admitted 2 nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, (cardiac) on 10 th May 1916 Transferred to Base, Tel el Kebir, on 12 th May 1916 Admitted 3 rd AGH, Abbassia, (myocarditis) on 12 th May 1916 Transferred y Davies to 'Karoola' on 4 th Jul 1915 RTA per HS "Karoola", due cardiac inefficiency, on 5 th Jul 1916 Disembarked at Sydney, on 2 nd Aug 1916 Discharged at Sydney on 17 th Sep 1916

MOEN



Edward



Service No 2150
Rank Pte
Born Sydney NSW
NoK brother, James Charles Moen, 154 Liverpool St, Hyde Park, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment 11th Sep 1915 Hyde Park, Sydney, NSW
Age 40
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address 154 Liverpool St, Hyde Park, Sydney, NSW
Outcome RTA 27th Sep 1917
Notes AWM photo DA14030
3rd Rfts, 31st Bn, on 18th Jan 1916
AWL at Broadmeadows on 5th/6th Feb 1916. Witnessed Sgt Matthews, fined 7/6 by Capt Barry, CO 3rd Rfts.
Ptes E. Moen, G. Morton, and S.O. O'Brien of 3rd Rfts, were absent from parade on morning of embarkation.
They joined their unit on the way to the wharf and embarked.
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 25th Mar 1916
At 'A' Details, 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, and to 31st Bn, on 25th May 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn from 3rd Rfts, Ferry Post, on 25th May 1916
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
(*Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916*)
To hospital sick on 2nd Aug 1916
Admitted 1st CCS, (haemorrhoids) on 3rd Aug 1916
Admitted 30th General Hospital, Calais, (haemorrhoids) on 6th Aug 1916
Embarked at Calais on HS "Brighton" for England (haemorrhoids) on 11th Aug 1916
Admitted 1st Western General Hospital, Liverpool,
and to Belmont Rd Aux Hospital (haemorrhoids), on 12th Aug 1916
Discharged from Aux Hospital, Belmont Rd, Liverpool, to Weymouth, on 20th Sep 1916
Declared an illegal absentee by Courts of Inquiry at Montevideo, on 1st Nov 1916
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from APM, AHQ, on 12th Nov 1916
DCM: Held at Weymouth on 21st Nov 1916
President: Major E W Brinwald, 31st Wiltshire, Regt.
Charges: 1. Weymouth 8th Oct 1916. When on active service deserting His Majesty's Service in that he was
AWL from 8/10/16 until apprehended by Civil Police in London on 9/11/16. 2. Weymouth on 14/11/16 losing
by neglect his regimental necessities.
Pleading: Not guilty. Finding: Not guilty of desertion but guilty of AWL and guilty of 2nd charge.
Sentence: to undergo 28 days detention, on 21st Nov 1916
Confirmation: By Brig Gen R F Johnson, CB, CMG, Commandant of Portland Garrison, on 23rd Nov 1916
Period under Charge: 11 days. Total Forfeiture: 72 days pay (arrested 9th Nov 1916) on 30th Nov 1916
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from Detention Barracks, Wandsworth, on 16th Dec 1916
Marched out from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 29th Dec 1916
Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 29th Dec 1916
Marched out of No 4 CD, to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 14th Mar 1917
Marched in to No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 17th Mar 1917
Classified B1A4 at No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 20th Apr 1917
Classified B1A3 at No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 11th Jun 1917
Classified A3 at No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 23rd Jul 1917
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 26th Jul 1917
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from No 4 Camp, and classified C3, on 8th Aug 1917
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 10th Aug 1917
RTA per A29 "Suevic", myalgia, on 27th Sep 1917
Discharged at Sydney on 22nd Dec 1917

MOFFAT	Jardine (alias, real name John Jordan Moffat)
Service No	554
Rank	Pte
Born	Glasgow, Scotland
NoK	(m) Mrs Grace Ellen (nee Moffatt) Elliott, 87 Napierston Terrace, Jamestown, Dumbartonshire, Scotland Son of John Jardine and Grace Elliott Jardine of 87 Levenbank Terrace, Jamestown, Dumbartonshire, Scotland and served under alias of Jardine Moffat
Enlistment	31 st Mar 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	30
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Soldier
Address	
Outcome	DOW , accidentally received, (GSW chest) at 46 th CCS, on 20 th Feb 1919
Notes	'B' Coy, 41st Bn Fourteen years with King's Own Scottish Borderers, - time expired and 10 months in France 1915 & 1916 Embarked A64 'Demosthenes' on 18th May 1916 <u>Offence</u>: Insolence to Superior Officer aboard A64 Transport on 12th Jun 1916 Award: 168 hrs detention, by OC Troops, A64 <u>Offence</u>: At Capetown on 22nd Jun 1916. 1. Drunkenness in line of march. 2. Resisting Guard. Award: Fined 15/- and forfeits 15 days pay by OC Troops, A64 Disembarked 20th Jul 1916 Marched in to 13th Trng Bn Proceeding overseas to France to reinforce 49th Bn, from 13th Trng Bn, on 23rd Sep 1916 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, on 24th Sep 1916 Marched out to join 31st Bn on 5th Oct 1916 Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex Rfts 49th Bn and 4th ADBD, Etaples on 9th Oct 1916 Transferred to 41st Bn on 3rd Dec 1916 Marched in to HQ of 3rd ADBD, on 7th Dec 1916 Appointed A/Sgt of ED Pay, at 3rd DABD, Etaples, on 21st Dec 1916 Revert to rank of Pte, on 8th Mar 1917 To front, on 8th Mar 1917 Taken on strength of 41st Bn, on 10th Mar 1917 Offence: 1. Refusing to obey an order given by his Superior Officer. 2. AWL from parade from 2pm to 5pm on 10th May 1917. Award: 28 days FP No 2 by Major Ferguson, on 11th May 1917 WIA (gas) on 9th Jun 1917 Admitted 9th Fld Amb (gassed), on 9th Jun 1917 Admitted 14th General Hospital, Wimereux, (gassed) on 10th Jun 1917 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St David' for England on 12th Jun 1917 Admitted Northampton War Hospital, (gassed) on 12th Jun 1917 Granted furlough on 2nd Aug 1917 and to report to Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 16th Aug 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, (Class B1A), on 17th Aug 1917 Offence: No 1 CD, Perham Downs, 16th Aug 1917. AWL from noon 16/8/17 till noon 17/8/17. Award: Admonished by Lt Crampton on 18th Aug 1917. Forfeits 2 days' pay. Sick to Bde Hospital, on 23rd Aug 1917 Admitted Tidworth Military Hospital, (gas poisoning) from No 1 CD, on 23rd Aug 1917 Transferred from Bde Hospital to Delhi Hospital (gas poisoning) on 24th Aug 1917 Discharged to Trng Depot, on 29th Aug 1917 Marched in to No 1 CD, from Delhi Hospital, (Class B1A), on 29th Aug 1917 Sick to Bde Hospital (gas poisoning) on 7th Sep 1917 Marched in to No 1 CD, from Bde Hospital, on 8th Sep 1917 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD) on 14th Sep 1917 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, on 21st Sep 1917. Total period VD, 8 days) Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from 1st ADH, Bulford, on 21st Sep 1917 Offence: Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, 2nd Nov 1917. Neglect to obey depot orders No 18 of 31/10/17 in that he did not wear his blue arm band. Award: forfeits 1 days pay by Major E Lewis, OC Conval Trng Depot Marched out from Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 30th Nov 1917 Marched in to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, (Class B1A), on 1st Dec 1917 AWL on 2nd Jan 1918 Apprehended by APM, on 11th Jan 1918 Offence: No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, 1st Jan 1918. AWL from 6.30pm 1/1/18 till 11.30 11/1/18. Award: 22 days FP No 2 by Lt Col W O Mansbridge. on 15th Jan 1918. In Custody awaiting Trial: 3 days. Total Forfeiture: 36 days pay. Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 13th Feb 1918 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 4th Mar 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Rouelles, on 5th Mar 1918 Marched out to unit, to the front, on 6th Mar 1918 Rejoined 41st Bn, ex England, wounded, on 11th Mar 1918 Granted Paris leave, on 24th Sep 1918 Rejoined unit ex Paris leave, on 9th Oct 1918

WOAS. (When on active service) Drunkenness. Fined 10/- by CO 41st Bn.
 Granted leave to England on 26th Dec 1918
 AWL from 0700hrs 10/1/19 till 0700hours 18/1/19. Award: Forfeits 16 days pay. Total Forfeiture 24 days pay
 Rejoined Bn ex leave, on 20th Jan 1919
 WOAS. Neglecting to obey an order given by his Superior Officer, in that he did not get out of bed when ordered to do so. Award: Forfeits 7 days pay, by CO 41st Bn. Total Forfeiture: 7 days pay
 To hospital (accidently wounded), on 20th Feb 1919
 Admitted 5th Fld Amb (GSW chest) and transferred to CCS, on 20th Feb 1919
 Admitted 46th CCS, (GSW chest, penetrating, dangerously ill) on 20th Feb 1919
DOW, accidently received, (GSW chest) at 46th CCS, on 20th Feb 1919
 Court of Inquiry states: - Deceased died as a result of gunshot wounds received in a house of doubtful repute on 19th/20th Feb 1919. Frenchman who fired shots has been arrested and actions of French police to follow.
 Buried Point Remy British Cemetery, 4 ½ miles SE of Abbeville Plot I, Row B, Grave 10

MOFFAT

John



Service No 1024
 Rank Cpl
 Born Glasgow, Scotland
 NoK Mrs Emily McCormack (widow), 117 Gertrude St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
 Daughters Emily Marjorie Moffat & Jean Moffat
 Enlistment 19th Jan 1915 East Melbourne, Victoria
 Age 37
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.
 Occupation Carpenter/Labourer
 Address 117 Gertrude St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome **KIA** on 18th Jan 1917 at Le Transloy, France
 Notes Photo AWM DA 08780 and DA 08781
 sister; Jessy Moffat, 26 Stewart St, Dunedin, New Zealand
 brothers; Robert Moffat, William Moffat, KIA
 Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Appointed L/Cpl at Serapeum on 21st Jan 1916
 To hospital sick, 8th Fld Amb, pleurisy, on 21st Jan 1916
 Discharged to duty and rejoined unit on 24th Jan 1916
 Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl Stillman) at Ferry Post, on 3rd Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
Crime: At Morbecque on 6th Jul 1916 (1) Drunkenness when on avtice service. (2) When on active service, conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in that he on the line of march became unfit for duty by reason of previous indulgence in alcoholic stimulants. Period in arrest awaiting trial – 6 days. Date and place of trial - 16th Jul 1916, in the field. President: Major P.A.M. Eckersley, 31st Bn. Guilty. Sentence (a) Reduced to the ranks. (b) 28 days FP No 2. Confirmed by Brig Gen E. Tivey. Promulgation 29th Jul 1916
 Absent from billet, riding on tram without permission. Forfeits 1 days pay by Capt F Drayton on 15th Oct 1916
 Sick to hospital, admitted 14th Fld Amb, scalded foot, on 21st Nov 1916 and to Amb Train.
 Appointed L/Cpl (vice Warne) on 15th Dec 1916
 Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl Dann) on 16th Dec 1916
 Cpl Jack Moffat in XV Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn at time of death.
KIA on 18th Jan 1917 at Le Transloy, France whilst doing outpost duty in No Man's Land by machine gun fire.
 Buried in scattered graves in small area just N of LesBeoufs 3 ½ miles S of Bapaume.
 Reburied at Bancroft British Cemetery, Plot 3 Row B Grave 15.

MOLES

Charles Richard



Service No 5295
 Rank Pte
 Born Wynyard, Tasmania
 NoK Mr Henry & Mrs Lydia Moles, Caboolture, North Coast Line, Queensland
 Enlistment 26th Oct 1917 Caboolture, Queensland
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Caboolture, North Coast Line, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 3rd Nov 1919
 Notes Brother; Pte Arthur Moles, **MM**, # 345 and 201, 59th Bn,
 Brother; Pte Edward Moles, # 1064, 18th Bn,
 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918

RTA per HT 'Orontes', on 3rd Nov 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 1st Feb 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 4th Mar 1919

MOLLER

Albert St Clair



Pte. ALBERT MOLLER
(Right of front shell shock.)

Service No 641A
 Rank Pte
 Born 17th Aug 1897, Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mrs Jinnie Moller, Mathura St, Midland Junction, Western Australia, later York Rd, Midland Junction.
 Enlistment 24th Jan 1916 Midland Junction, Western Australia
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single,
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Midland Junction, Western Australia
 Outcome RTA per "Somali" on 1st Jun 1919
 Notes 'C' Coy, 44th Bn on 1st Feb 1916
 Embarked on HMT "Suevic" from Fremantle on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 21st Jul 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 44th Bn and 5th AIDBD on 11th Feb 1917
WIA (shell shock & trench feet) on 27th Mar 1917

Transferred from 31st Bn to and taken on strength of 44th Bn on 18th Jan 1918
 To hospital sick on 10th Aug 1918
 Rejoined Bn on 1st Oct 1918

RTA per "Somali" on 1st Jun 1919
 Discharged at Perth on 22nd Aug 1919
 Served in WWII as W32203

**MOLONEY
(MALONEY)**

William



Service No 37
Rank Pte
Born Toowoomba, Queensland
NoK sister; Miss Margaret Moloney, 'Octoroon', Goombungee, Toowoomba, Queensland
(f) Mr William Maloney
Enlistment 8th Jul 1915
Age 35
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Sugar cane grower
Address Toowoomba, Queensland
Outcome RTA per A30 for discharge due TB, on 26th Sep 1917
Notes Original, HQ, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Rejoined unit from hospital on 16th Jul 1916
WIA (shell shock) and admitted to hospital wounded on 29th Jul 1916

RTA per A30 "Borda" for discharge due TB, on 26th Sep 1917
Discharged at Brisbane on 29th Dec 1917

MOLYNEUX

John James

Service No 2377 and 22220
Rank Pte
Born 31st Mar 1883, Birkenhead, England
NoK Mrs Elizabeth Molyneux, 44 Vine St, Birkenhead, Cheshire, England
Enlistment 16th Sep 1915
Age 26
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Fireman
Address Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome RTA per "Ayreshire", from Plymouth, England, (varicose veins) on 23rd May 1917
Notes 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Joined 31st Bn, from 4th Rfts, on 30th Sep 1916

RTA per A33 "Ayreshire", from Plymouth, England, (varicose veins) on 23rd May 1917
Discharged at Sydney on 18th Aug 1917

Discharged medically unfit on 5th Jan 1918

MONAHAN

John Thomas

Service No 735
Rank Pte
Born Gnawarre, Victoria
NoK Mr Thomas Monahan, Gnawarre, Victoria
Enlistment 12th Jul 1915 Geelong, Victoria

Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Gnawarre, Victoria
Outcome	RTA per "Port Darwin" on 12 th Jun 1919
Notes	Original, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn / AMVS Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Transferred to 5 th Divisional Artillery at Tel el Kebir on 15 th Mar 1916

RTA per "Port Darwin" on 12th Jun 1919
Discharged at Melbourne on 18th Sep 1919

MONOHON

Francis Joseph



Service No	4565
Rank	Pte
Born	Mar 1886, Manly NSW
NoK	Mr Michael Monohon (dec12 Jul 1913) & Mrs Kate Monohon, Lithgow, NSW
Enlistment	10 th Oct 1916 Blackall, Queensland
Age	30
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Paradise Downs, Blackall, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 13 th Dec 1918
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 19 th Oct to 2 nd Nov 1916 12 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 3 rd Nov 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23 rd December, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 3 rd Mar 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 3 rd Mar 1917 Admitted 1 st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 6 th Jun 1917 Discharged on 13 th Aug 1917. Total Period, 69 days Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Bulford, on 14 th Aug 1917 Admitted 1 st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 16 th Aug 1917 Discharged on 10 th Sep 1917 Total Period, 26 days Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, via Southampton on 12 th Oct 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre from England on 13 th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit on 16 th Oct 1917 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 18 th Oct 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 583) To hospital sick, on 14 th May 1918 Admitted 5 th Fld Amb, (PUO) and transferred to 7 th Fld Amb, on 14 th May 1918 Admitted 7 th Fld Amb, on 14 th May 1918 Transferred to and admitted 20 th CCS, on 19 th May 1918 Transferred to No 25 Amb Train, on 20 th May 1918 Admitted 26 th General Hospital, Etaples, on 20 th May 1918 Transferred to and admitted, 6 th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 27 th May 1918 Discharged to Base Depot, on 29 th May 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 30 th May 1918 Marched out to unit, on 3 rd Jun 1918 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 8 th Jun 1918 (Battle of Amiens, 8 th Aug 1918) WIA on 29 th Sep 1918, at Bellicourt Admitted 132 nd Fld Amb, (SW head & L arm), and transferred to CCS, on 29 th Sep 1918 Admitted 53 rd CCS, (SW head & L arm), and transferred to No 42 Amb Train, on 30 th Sep 1918

Admitted 3rd General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW head, L arm), on 1st Oct 1918
 Transferred to England, on 3rd Oct 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England, on 3rd Oct 1918
 Admitted New End Hospital, Hampstead, (GSW head, L arm), on 4th Oct 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 14th Nov 1918
 RTA per 'Karoola' due GSW head, on 13th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Sydney on 31st Jan 1919 and proceeded to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 28th Mar 1919
 Died on 14th Dec 1969 Aged 83 years
 Buried Julia Creek Cemetery, Julia Creek, Qld

MONTGOMERY

John Moses Barton



Service No	4907
Rank	Pte
Born	Byron Bay, NSW
NoK	Mr Sydney & Sarah Elizabeth Montgomery, Byron Bay, NSW
Enlistment	28 th Dec 1916 Lismore, NSW
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Creamery employee
Address	Byron Bay, NSW
Notes	11th Depot Bn, from 17th Jan to 3rd Feb 1917 25th Rfts, 9th Bn, from 3rd Feb to 3rd Feb 1917 13th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 4th Feb 1917 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 11th Apr 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917 Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 22nd Apr 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 2nd May 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12th Oct 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 13th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit, on 16th Oct 1917 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 18th Oct 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 583) Offence: 4th Jul 1918. Absenting himself from a working party without permission. Award: 1 day FP No 2, by CO 31st Bn, on 5th Jul 1918 <i>(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)</i> To UK on leave, on 1st Nov 1918 Rejoined Bn, ex UK leave, on 9th Dec 1918 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4th May 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 12th May 1919 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th May 1919 RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne', on 5th Jul 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Aug 1919, for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane, on 30th Sep 1919 Served in WWII as Pte NX82443 with AASC, 2nd Div Amm Coy Enlisted Paddington, on 6th Jan 1942 Born: 26th Oct 1906? Bryon Bay, NSW Butcher's Assistant NoK: Ruby Alexanderana Myrtle Marr, (known as Montgomery) (de facto wife), Carlyle St, Bryon Bay, NSW Taken on strength Eastern Command AASC Trng Depot, Cowra, on 6th Jan 1942 Transferred to and taken on strength, 2nd Div Amm Coy, Cowra, on 17th Mar 1942 Entrained at Sydney for WA L of C, on 12th Jul 1942 Detrained WA L of C Embarked on 'Nieuw Amsterdam' at Fremantle, for Victoria, on 21st Sep 1943

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 26th Sep 1943
 Marched out to HQ 2nd Aust Army, on 5th Nov 1943
 Taken on strength HQ 2nd Aust Army, NSW L of C, on 8th Nov 1943
 Trade or calling, 'Slaughterman', on 1st Dec 1943
 Marched out to GDD for release, on 21st Apr 1944
 Discharged, being required in essential occupation, on 28th Apr 1944
 Died in Byron Bay, in 1956

MOODIE

David Henry



Service No Rank Born NoK Brisbane,	15 Dvr, L/Cpl 14th Aug 1897, Gympie, Queensland (m) Mrs Elizabeth Ann Moodie, Catherine St, off Annerley Rd, S Brisbane, later Elizabeth St, Roselie, later Bulimba St, Bulimba, Brisbane, Queensland; in 1923 – 27 Durham St, South Richmond, Melbourne and 40 Clifton St, Richmond, Melbourne
Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes	19th Jul 1915 Toogoolawah, Queensland 19 Single, Cong. Stockman Creswick Cattle Station, Toogoolawah, Qld KIA on 27th May 1918 Original, L/Cpl, Transport-HQ, 31st Bn Embarked Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "BAKARA", 5 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 13th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 To hospital, sick on 2nd Nov 1916 Admitted 38th CCS (varicocele) on 2nd Nov 1916 To Amb Train on 3rd Nov 1916 Admitted 9th General Hospital, Rouen, (varicocele) and transferred to No 2 Conval Depot, on 4th Nov 1916 Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 5th Nov 1916 Classified B at 2nd Conval Depot and discharged to Base Details on 10th Nov 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 12th Nov 1916 Marched out to unit on 10th Jan 1917 To hospital sick on 20th Jan 1917 Admitted 5th Fld Amb (sub max tumor) and transferred to CCS on 20th Jan 1917 Admitted 36th CCS (sub max tumor) on 20th Jan and transferred to Amb Train on 21st Jan 1917 Admitted 1st General Hospital, Rouen, (sub maxillary tumor) on 22nd Jan 1917 Discharged to duty on 14th Feb 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 13th Mar 1917 Marched out to unit on 17th Mar 1917 Rejoined unit ex hospital on 19th Mar 1917 Attached to 8th LTMD from 31st Bn on 21st May 1917 Ceased to be attached to 8th LTMB on 31st May 1917 To hospital sick on 3rd Jul 1917 Admitted 8th Fld Amb and transferred to CCS, on 3rd Jul 1917 Admitted 56th CCS (varicocele) on 4th Jul and transferred to Amb Train on 5th Jul 1917 Admitted 3rd General Hospital, Le Treport, on 4th Jul 1917 From 3rd Gen Hospital t and admitted 3rd Conval Depot, Le Treport, on 29th Jul 1917 Discharged to Base Details on 3rd Aug 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Harve, from hospital, on 4th Aug 1917 To UK on leave on 13th Aug 1917 Returned to 5th ADBD from leave on 25th Aug 1917 Marched out to hospital on 21st Sep 1917 Admitted 2nd Gen Hospital, Havre, on 21st Sep 1917 Transferred to Conval Depot, on 4th Oct 1917 Admitted 4th Conval Depot on 4th Oct 1917 Discharged to Base Depot on 6th Nov 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 6th Nov 1917
 Marched out to unit on 5th Dec 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 11th Dec 1917
 L/Cpl, Driver, reverted to Pte at own request on 29th Dec 1917
KIA on 27th May 1918
 Buried Adelaide Cemetery, Villers Bretonneux Plot 3 Row H Grave 19

MOODIE

Walter Clarence



Service No 337, (and 3409-11th Bn)
 Rank Pte
 Born Newcastle, NSW
 NoK brother, Mr A Moody, Hunter St, Newcastle, NSW
 (w) Mrs Vera Rose Windred Moodie,
 Enlistment 14th Jul 1915
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Horse driver
 Address Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 12th Apr 1916
 Notes Previously served AN & MEF
 Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Wounded at Serapeum on 16th Jan 1916
 Transferred to hospital 17th Jan 1916
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (bullet wound) on 17th Jan 1916
 Inquiry at Serapeum: Injury self-inflicted accidentally. On 19th Jan 1916
 Transferred to 1st ASH, Ismailia, on 21st Jan 1916

Embarked HMT "Karoola" for RTA from Suez on 12th Apr 1916

Re-enlisted with 8th Rfts, 4th Pnrs
 Embarked on A29 HMAT "Beltana" at Sydney on 25th Nov 1916
 Disembarked at Fremantle on 4th Dec 1916
 Re-embarked on A28 HMAT "Militides" at Fremantle on 29th Jan 1917 with 11th Bn
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 27th Mar 1917

RTA per "Kanowna" on
 Discharged at Brisbane on 4th Jul 1918
 Died 19th Mar 1946

MOODY

Ernest Belmore



Service No	87	
Rank	Dvr	
Born	Belmore, Queensland	
NoK	Mr John Moody, Wyandra, Queensland	
Enlistment	14 th Jan 1916	Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	21	
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.	
Occupation	Stockman	
Address	Wyandra, Queensland	
Outcome	RTA per "Durham" on 22 nd May 1919	
Notes	To 'A' Sqd, 14th LH on 15 th Mar 1916 Embarked at Sydney per HMAT "Beltana" on 12 th May 1916 Disembarking at Devonport on 10 th Jul 1916 Marched in to 3 rd Trng Bn Proceeding overseas to France on 29 th Sep 1916 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn on 13 th Oct 1916 Transferred to 9 th Bn on 5 th Aug 1916 Transferred to 31 st Bn on 13 th Oct 1916 Promoted Dvr on 27 th Sep 1917 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 11 th Nov 1917	
		(HQ Transport, RO 604)
	Promoted L/Cpl on 16 th Oct 1918	
	RTA per "Durham" on 22 nd May 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 6 th Sep 1919 Served in WWII as Q229261, 19 th Bn (Qld) VDC	

MOODY

John Vivian



Service No	86A
Rank	Dvr
Born	Bollon, Queensland
NoK	Mr John Moody, Wyandra, Queensland
Enlistment	14 th Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Stockman
Address	Wyandra, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 23 rd Sep 1918
Notes	Brother Dvr 87, Ernest Belmore Moody, 31 st Bn 'A' Sqd, 14th LH Embarked per HMAT 'Beltana' at Sydney on 12 th May 1916 Disembarked at Devonport on 10 th Jul 1916 Marched in to 3 rd Trng Bn, Perham Downs Transferred to 9 th Bn from 14 th LH on 5 th Aug 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, ex 3 rd Trng Bn, per SS 'Victoria' via Folkestone on 1 st Feb 1917 Marched in to ADBD, on 4 th Feb 1917 Marched out to unit on 7 th Feb 1917 Joined 9 th Bn on 22 nd Feb 1917 Transferred to 31 st Bn on 7 th Mar 1917 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn on 7 th Mar 1917 Appointed Driver on 26 th Jun 1917 Transferred from 'C' Coy to HQ Transport, and is appointed Driver, on 26 th Jun 1917. (HQ Transport, (RO 474)

(Replaced Dvr 1558 Patrick William O'Brien, reverts to Pte, and transferred to 'A' Coy)

To hospital sick on 4th Sep 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (scabies) and transferred to 15th Fld Amb, on 4th Sep 1917

Admitted 5th Gen Hospital (scabies) and transferred to 4th Stat Hospital, Arques, on 5th Sep 1917

Arques 8/9/17. When on active service using obscene language to a NCO. Award: 2 day forfeiture of pay by CO, 4th Stat Hospital.

Discharged to duty from 4th Stat Hospital, on 10th Sep 1917

Rejoined unit from sick on 10th Sep 1917

To UK on leave on 3rd Feb 1918

Returned from leave on 21st Feb 1918

To hospital sick on 13th Mar 1918

Admitted 14th Fld Amb (defective vision) and transferred to 14th FADRS, on 13th Mar 1918

Admitted 14th Fld Amb Div Rest Stn, on 13th Mar 1918

Discharged to duty, on 14th Mar 1918

Rejoined unit ex sick on 14th Mar 1918

To UK on leave on 2nd Aug 1918

To hospital sick whilst on furlough in UK, on 7th Aug 1918

Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, (sight testing) ex HQ (while on leave from France) on 7th Aug 1918

Discharged from 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, (class C3) on 20th Aug 1918

RTA per D23 'Runic', due trachoma, on 23rd Sep 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne on 24th Nov 1918 for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 5th Apr 1919

Married Violet Kathleen Drew on 24th Jun 1928

Served in WWII as Q228857, 19th Bn (Qld) VDC

Enlisted 15th Jun 1942, with 'E' Coy, 19th Bn, VDC, at Cunnamulla, Queensland, aged 47 years, Grazier.

NoK (w) Violet Kathleen Moody, 'Woonoona', Wyandra, Qld

Taken on strength 19th Bn, VDC at Roma, on 15th Jun 1942

Placed on Reserve, on 31st Jul 1944

Discharged on Corps disbandment, on 21st Oct 1945

Died 29th Dec 1964

MOODY



Robert Southern

Service No	548
Rank	Pte
Born	Northumberland, England
NoK	sister, Miss Elizabeth Moody, Shiremoor, Newcastle-on-Tyne, England
Enlistment	21 st Jul 1915 Queensland
Age	28
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Miner
Address	
Outcome	RTA 13 th Apr 1919
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915, Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Transferred to hospital (VD) on 19 th Dec 1915

Transferred to 5th Pioneer Bn on 4th Mar 1916

Taken on strength of 5th Pnr Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 4th Mar 1916

Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Canada' at Alexandria on 19th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

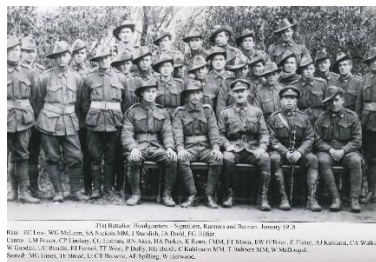
WIA (GSW shoulder) on 19th Oct 1917

Rejoined from wounded on 12th Jan 1918

RTA per 'Wyreema' on 13th Apr 1919
Disembarked at Brisbane on 31st May 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 28th Jul 1919
Died in Sydney on 4th Mar 1929

MOON

Frederick Thomas



Service No	2991
Rank	Pte
Born	Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mrs Anna (Hannah) Moon, 26 Victoria St, Rozelle, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	23 rd Nov 1915 Rozelle, Sydney, NSW
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Hose maker/ Rubber worker at Rozelle, Sydney
Address	26 Victoria St, Rozelle, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA 31 st Mar 1919
Notes	5 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14 th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Huntsend" at Alexandria on 20 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30 th Jun 1916 Proceeded to join unit from 5 th ADBD, Etaples on 22 nd Jul 1917 Taken on strength 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn on 23 rd Jul 1916 Sick to hospital on 30 th Aug 1916 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb, on 30 th Aug 1916 Discharged to unit on 6 th Sep 1916 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 7 th Sep 1916 Re death of Lieut Corcoran, on 30 th Oct 1916: <i>"He was badly wounded and was bleeding from the back when I saw him carried out of the trenches at Flers, the latter end of October. We were in that place from 22nd Oct to 4th Nov 1916. A shell had blown him up. He was taken away to the dressing station. We heard later he had died in hospital – I do not know which one."</i> Pte 2991 F T Moon, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn Sick to hospital, on 19 th Nov 1916 Admitted 14 th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 19 th Nov 1916 Admitted 36 th CCS (influenza) on 19 th Nov 1916 Transferred to No 7 Amb Train, on 20 th Nov 1916 Admitted 39 th General Hospital, Havre, (influenza) on 26 th Nov 1916 Transferred to No 4 Conval Depot, Havre, (influenza) on 26 th Nov 1916 Discharged as Class 'A' to Rfts Camp, Havre, on 1 st Dec 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, on 3 rd Dec 1916 Marched out to 31 st Bn on 18 th Dec 1916 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 20 th Dec 1916 Crime: AWL from 8.45am to 8.30pm 8/2/17, and 8.45am to 4pm 9/2/17, and 8.45 to 5pm 10/2/17. Award: 14 days FP No 2 by OC unit. Total forfeiture: 17 days' pay. To hospital sick on 4 th Mar 1917 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb, and transferred to 5 th DRS, on 4 th Mar 1917 Admitted 5 th DRS, (influenza) on 4 th Mar 1917 To SM CCS on 5 th Mar 1917 Admitted 45 th CCS, (influenza) on 5 th Mar 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, from 45 th CCS, (influenza), on 13 th Mar 1917 Admitted 11 th Stat Hospital, Rouen, on 14 th Mar 1917 Discharged from 11 th Stat Hospital to 2 nd Conval Depot, 21 st Mar 1917

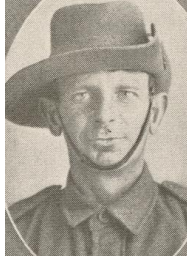
Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 21st Mar 1917
 Discharged (Class 'A') to Base Details, Rouen on 19th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 55th Inf Base Depot, Rouen, on 21st Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital on 21st Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit on 26th Apr 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 27th Apr 1917
WIA (GSW L arm) on 20th May 1917
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (GSW L arm) and transferred to CCS, on 20th May 1917
 Admitted 3rd CCS (GSW leg & arm) on 21st May 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 22nd May 1917
 Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (GSW L arm) on 23rd May 1917
 Discharged to Conval Depot, on 24th May 1917
 Admitted 11th Conval Depot, Buchy, (GSW leg & arm) on 30th May 1917
 (Buchy, 28km north east of Rouen)
 Discharged to Base Depot, (Class 'A'), on 12th Jun 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 12th Jun 1917
 Marched out to unit on 16th Jun 1917
 Rejoined Bn ex wounded, from Becourt Camp, on 20th Jun 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 469)
 To UK on leave, on 16th Sep 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 555)
 Offence: AWL from 7.30am 27/9/17 to 10.45am 29/7/17 (3 days).
 Award 14 days FP No 2 (total forfeiture: 17 days' pay, £4/5/-) by CO 31st Bn, on 5th Oct 1917
 ('A' Coy, RO 590)
 Rejoined Bn, ex UK leave, on 30th Sep 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 568)
 (*Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Villers Carbonnel 28th/29th Aug 1918*)
 With unit on 5th Sep 1918
WIA 2nd occ (SW L buttock) on 29th Sep 1918
 Admitted 115th Fld Amb (SW L buttock) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Sep 1918 (*American Field Amb*)
 Admitted 58th CCS, (SW L buttock) on 29th Sep 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Sep 1918
 Admitted 7th Can General Hospital, Camiers, (SW L buttock) on 1st Oct 1918
 Transferred to England, on 3rd Oct 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Ville de Liege' for England on 3rd Oct 1918
 Admitted Colchester Military Hospital, Colchester, (SW buttock) on 3rd Oct 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 11th Oct 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 12th Oct 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 26th Oct 1918
 Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, (influenza), from AHQ, sick whilst on sick furlough, on 18th Oct 1918
 Discharged on 29th Oct 1918 and to report No 4 Comm Depot, on 6th Nov 1918
 Marched in from AHQ, London, to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, (Class B1A2), ex furlough,
 on 6th Nov 1918
 RTA per "Khyber" from Liverpool, on 31st Mar 1919
 Admitted sick to ship's hospital, at sea, on 18th Apr 1919
 Discharged to duty, on 26th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 15th May 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 28th Dec 1919
 Married Anna Maria Chalker at Balmain, Sydney, on 5th Mar 1921
 In 1949 his occupation was listed as a rubber worker at Rozelle, Sydney.
 Died at Concord Hospital, Sydney on 22nd May 1955, aged 58 years.

MOON	George Howell
Service No	5296
Rank	Pte
Born	Bow, North Devon, England
NoK	Mrs Mary Moon, Sea Lawn, Dawlish, Devonshire, England
Enlistment	20 th Nov 1917 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	c/o Mr A Hallam, Aramac, Queensland
Outcome	Did not embark, Missed "Kigoma" embarkation and declared illegal absentee on 18 th May 1920
Notes	15 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2 nd March, 1918 Disembarked at

5th Div Train

Did not embark, Missed “Kigoma” embarkation and declared illegal absentee on 18th May 1920
Reported to Australia House, London on 10th May 1923

MOONEY Hugh



Service No 327
Rank Pte
Born Brisbane, Queensland
NoK Mrs Sarah Mooney, Victoria St, Springhill, Brisbane, Qld.
Enlistment 15th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 28
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Wharf Labourer
Address 82 Gibbs St, Valley, Queensland
Outcome RTA 10th Jun 1916
Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

RTA per “Itonus” from Suez on 10th Jun 1916
Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Aug 1916

MOOR Charles Forbes



Service No 3413
Rank Pte
Born Rugby, England
NoK Brother; Mr Gilbert Rathbone Moor, c/o Moor Brothers & Co, 323-25 de Agisto, Montevideo, Uruguay
Son of James Maitland Hoare Moor and Emily Ann Moor
Enlistment 20th Dec 1915 Queensland
Age 31
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Dairyman
Address Queensland
Outcome **DOD** 10th Aug 1917
Notes brother, Mr Gilbert Rathbone Moor, c/o Moor Brothers & Co, 323-25 de Agisto, Montevideo, Uruguay
4 and 6 Mally Ramphla, Montevideo, Uruguay, South America
7th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

DOD (acute pancreatitis) on 10th Aug 1917
Buried Baverstock Churchyard

MOORE Alexander
Service No 1557
Rank RSM
Born Toowoomba, Queensland
NoK Mr Arthur Moore, Luik St, Burnside Estate, Toowoomba, Queensland
Enlistment 12th Aug 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Rail Porter
Address Luik St, Burnside Estate, Toowoomba, Queensland
Outcome RTA 11th May 1919
Notes 1st Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915
Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn at Serapeum on 12th dec 1915
Appointed L/Cpl at Ferry Post on 29th Apr 1916
Promoted Cpl at Serapeum on 30th May 1916
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

(see Red Cross file) Pte George Stanley Shadforth, # 23
WIA (shell shock) on 25th Oct 1916

RTA per "Borda" on 11th May 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Aug 1919

MOORE Alfred
Service No 4339
Rank Pte
Born 20th Nov 1891, Bundaberg, Queensland
NoK Mrs Mary Moore, Bingera St, West Bundaberg, Queensland
Enlistment 5th Jun 1916 Bundaberg, Queensland
Age 24
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address Bingera St, West Bundaberg, Queensland
Outcome RTA 11th Jan 1920
Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth on 30th Jan 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 30th Jan 1917
Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 24th Feb 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 28th Mar 1917
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 25th Jun 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 26th Jun 1917
Marched out to unit on 17th Jul 1917
Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 19th Jul 1917
WIA on 26th Sep 1917, at Polygon Wood ('A' Coy, RO 566)
Admitted 8th Fld Amb (cont R ankle & knees) and to 5th DRS, on 26th Sep 1917
Admitted 5th DRS (contru L knee & ankle) on 26th Sep 1917
Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 17th Oct 1917
To hospital sick on 12th Jan 1918
Admitted 8th Fld Amb (laryngitis) and to 5th DRS, on 12th Jan 1918
Admitted 5th DRS (laryngitis) on 12th Jan 1918
Transferred to and admitted to 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, on 18th Jan 1918
Discharged to and admitted to 7th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 16th Feb 1917
Discharged to 5th Rest camp, on 21st Mar 1917
Marched in to ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 24th Mar 1918
Marched out to unit on 6th Apr 1918
Rejoined unit ex sick on 13th Apr 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)
WIA 2nd occ on 29th Aug 1918 at Villers Carbonnel
Admitted 91st Fld Amb (SW L arm) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Aug 1918
Admitted 53rd CCS (SW L arm) on 29th Aug 1918

Transferred to Amb Train on 30th Aug 1918
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW L arm) on 30th Aug 1918
 Transferred to England on 1st Sep 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Aberdonian' for England on 1st Sep 1918
 Admitted 4th Southern General Hospital, Plymouth, (shrapnel wound L hand) on 2nd Sep 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 7th Oct 1918 and to report No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 21st Oct 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 21st Oct 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from no 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 7th Nov 1918
 Marched out to No 3 Trng Bde, on 22nd Nov 1918
 On command at 5th Div Sig School (14th Trng Bn) for course of instruction, ex Overseas Trng Bn, on 27th Nov 1918
 Marched out to 1st Trng Bde, from 14th Trng Bde, Hurdcott, on 18th Jan 1919
 Offence: No 15 Camp, Concentration Camp, Codford, 7th Feb 1919. AWL from 2400 7/2/19 till reporting to camp at 2400 13/2/19. Award: 12 days FP No 2 by Capt T F Rossiter. Total Forfeiture: 18 days' pay
 Marched out No 2 Trng Bde, Codford, to AIF HQ, London, on 17th Feb 1919
 Detached from 31st Bn, to Admin HQ, London, (War Records) on 18th Feb 1919
 Due to report to Orderly Room on 2nd Oct 1919 but was detained for duty at Albert Docks and instructed to report for depot on 4th Oct 1919
 RTA per 'Ypiranga' on 15th Nov 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 9th Jan 1920 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 4th Mar 1920

Married Mary Jane Healy on 2nd Jul 1921

Served in WWII as Sgt Q208339, with 10th Bn VDC. Enlisted 26th Apr 1942, aged 50 years
 (w) Mrs Mabel Jane Moore, Kolan River, South Bundaberg, Qld
 (m) Mrs Mary Moore, 47 Bingera Rd, Bundaberg, Qld
 Farmer of Kolan Rd, South Bundaberg
 Taken on strength of 10th Bn, VDC, Bundaberg, on 26th Apr 1942
 Promoted Cpl on 29th Jan 1942
 Promoted A/Sgt on 18th May 1944
 Placed on Reserve, on 8th Jul 1944
 Discharged on 21st Oct 1945 due Corps disbandment

Died on 9th Jan 1971

MOORE

Service No

Rank

Born

NoK

Enlistment

Age

Status & Religion

Occupation

Address

Outcome

Notes

Arthur Christopher

4628 and 1597

Pte

Leicestershire, England

Mrs Elizabeth Moore, Sellheim, Queensland

9th Oct 1916 Sellheim, Queensland

32

Single, C.of E.

Labourer

Sellheim, Queensland

RTA 5th Jul 1919

Member 2nd AN&MEF #1597,

Embarked Cairns, 8/8/14 "Kanowna" to take part in capture of German New Guinea. Returned to Townsville, 18/9/14 on account of trouble caused by firemen on troopship.

Discharged 8/9/14 from AN&MEF

12th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on England on 3rd Mar 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn on 3rd Mar 1917

Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, on 16th Mar 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from (Camp 10) hospital, on 6th Apr 1917

Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton ex 8th Trng Bn, on 23rd Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24th Oct 1917

Marched out to unit on 27th Oct 1917

Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn on 1st Nov 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 593)

To hospital sick, on 1st Jun 1918

Admitted 14th Fld Amb (neuritis) and transferred to CCS, on 1st Jun 1918

Admitted 47th CCS (trench fever) on 1st Jun 1918

Discharged to unit, on 10th Jun 1918

Rejoined Bn ex sick, on 11th Jun 1918 ('A' Coy, 31st Bn, ?)

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Villers Carbonnel 28th/29th Aug 1918)

To hospital sick, on 30th Sep 1918

Admitted 132nd Fld Amb, (ICT neck) and transferred to CCS, on 30th Sep 1918
 Admitted 53rd CCS, on 30th Sep 1918
 Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbeville (ICT neck) on 1st Oct 1918
 Transferred to 1st Conval Depot, on 10th Oct 1918
 Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Havre, on 12th Oct 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 19th Oct 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex sick on 19th Oct 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 28th Nov 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 30th Nov 1918
 To UK on leave on 11th Dec 1918
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 14th Dec to 28th Dec 1918
 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 5th Jan 1919
 Detached with 5th Div Loading Party, Tierrillies, on 26th Feb 1919
 Rejoined Bn, from Detachment Loading Party, on 27th Apr 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, for RTA, on 4th May 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 12th May 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th May 1919
 RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Aug 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 30th Sep 1919
 Died on 7th Jun 1976

MOORE

James



Service No	549, 1855B
Rank	Pte
Born	Goulburn, NSW
NoK	Mr E Moore, Goulburn, NSW
Enlistment	26 th Jul 1915 Brisbane
Age	43
Status & Religion	Pres
Occupation	Blacksmith
Address	Brisbane, Qld
Outcome	RTA per HMAT 'Borda' on 11 th May 1919
Notes	Original, B Coy, 31 st Bn 2 nd Rfts, 29 th Bn Embarked 29 th Dec 1915 at Melbourne. Allotted to and proceeded to join 46 th Bn at Zeitoun, Egypt on 6 th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 12 th FAB at Tel el Kebir as Gnr and posted to 45 th Bty on 17 th Mar 1916 Appointed Shoeing Smith at Serapeum, on 29 th Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF, embarking at Alexandria on 2 nd Jun 1916, disembarking Marseilles on 10 th Jun 1916 Wounded accidentally & remained at duty on 13 th Dec 1917 in Belguim RTA per HMAT 'Borda' on 11 th May 1919 Discharged in Brisbane on 21 st Aug 1919 Mongarlowe, NSW in 1935

MOORE

James

Service No	2985
Rank	Pte
Born	Antrim, Ireland
NoK	Mrs M Daly, Hamilton Crescent, Ryde, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	10 th Feb 1916 Ryde, Sydney, NSW

Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Stud groom
Address	c/o Mrs M Daly, Hamilton Crescent, Ryde, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	Discharged 26 th Jul 1919
Notes	5 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14 th Mar 1916 Discharged at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916

Marched out from No 5 Group, Weymouth, to AHQ, London, for discharge, on 10th Jun 1919
Discharged from the AIF at AHQ, London, on being demobilised, on 26th Jul 1919
Discharged in London, England on 26th Jul 1919

Died on 4th Feb 1952

MOORE	Joseph
Service No	2428
Rank	Pte
Born	Charters Towers, Qld
NoK	Mr Henry Moore, Sellheim, via Townsville, Queensland
Enlistment	20 th Mar 1916 Charters Towers, Qld
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Blacksmith
Address	Sellheim, via Townsville, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 10 th Jun 1919
Notes	4th Rfts, 4th Pnr Bn Embarked at Brisbane on A50 HMAT 'Itonus', on 8 Aug 1916

4th Rfts, 4th Pnr Bn

MOORE	Percy
Service No	2989
Rank	Pte
Born	Battle, England
NoK	Mr Rufus Moore, 3 Harold Tce, Battle, Sussex, England
Enlistment	6 th Dec 1915 Sydney, NSW
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA 5 th Jul 1916
Notes	5 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916 Admitted 2 nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, (cardiac), on 9 th Jun 1916 Transferred to Base, Tel el Kebir, on 10 th Jun 1916 Admitted 3 rd AGH, Abbassia, on 10 th Jun 1916 Dilated heart, transferred to 'Karoola', on 4 th Jul 1916 RTA per HS 'Karoola' from Suez, dilation of heart, on 5 th Jul 1916 Disembarked at Sydney on 2 nd Aug 1916

MOORE	Robert
Service No	1097
Rank	Pte
Born	Belfast, Ireland
NoK	Mrs Elizabeth Moore, Whitfield, Victoria
Enlistment	27 th Jul 1915 Whitfield, Victoria

Age 44
 Status & Religion Married, Pres
 Occupation Carpenter
 Address Whitfield, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 6th Jun 1918
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

RTA per "Port Sydney" from Suez, due hernia, on 24th May 1916

Re-enlisted with 24th Rfts, 7th Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne on 19th Feb 1917
 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 25th Apr 1917

RTA 6th Jun 1918
 Died 27th Sep 1919

MOORHOUSE

Frank William



MR. F. W. MOORHOUSE, R.A.C.

Service No 266
 Rank Cpl
 Born 1st Dec 1894, Taringa, Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mr J & Mrs Eva Moorhouse, "Idalia" Latrobe Tce, Paddington, Brisbane, Qld
 Enlistment 12th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Teacher
 Address "Idalia" Latrobe Tce, Paddington, Brisbane, Qld
 Outcome RTA 8th May 1919
 Notes Pte with 'A' Coy, 31st Bn from 12th Jul 1915
 Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / 7th Bn
 Promoted Cpl on 16th Sep 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Offence: 1. Using insulting language to a superior officer, 2. Disobedience of Bde Order No 129, para 4
 No punishment.
 Reverted to Pte at own request on 19th May 1916 (Cpl 559A Augustus James Angel replaced him)
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 WIA (GSW back) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 30th Gen Hospital, Calais (GSW back) on 21st Jul 1916
 Embarked at Calais on HS "Newhaven" for England on 27th Jul 1916
 Admitted Raingate VAD Hospital on 27th Jul 1916
 Admitted Military Hospital, Shorncliffe, on 31st Jul 1916
 Discharged from Shorncliffe Hospital to No 1 Comm Depot, on 20th Sep 1916
 Marched in to No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 22nd Sep 1916
 Granted furlough on 23rd Sep 1916
 Reported back from furlough to No 1 CD, Perham Downs, and reclassified Ba, on 9th Oct 1916
 Transferred to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, 'D' Camp, on 13th Oct 1916

 Detached for duty, from No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, with Base Post Office, Mt Pleasant, from 31st Bn, on 16th Dec 1916
 Marched in to No 1 CD, and classified B1A, on 7th May 1917
 Marched out of No 1 CD to Camp HQ, Perham Downs, on 10th May 1917
 Offence at Sandhill, OTB, on 27/12/17. Neglecting to obey AIF Order (re 'Bounds').

Award: Admonished by Major RA Geddes
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 7th Mar 1918
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 8th Mar 1918
 Marched out to unit on 9th Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit, 31st Bn, from wounded, ex England on 13th Mar 1918
 To hospital sick on 21st Jun 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to DCS, on 22nd Jun 1918
 Admitted 5th Div Conval Stn (influenza) on 22nd Jun 1918
 Discharged to duty on 25th Jun 1918
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 25th Jun 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)
 To hospital sick on 29th Aug 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (NYD) and transferred to CCS, on 30th Aug 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS and transferred to 12th CCS, on 30th Aug 1918
 Admitted 12th CCS on 30th Aug 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 41st Stat Hospital, Port Remy, on 5th Sep 1918
 Classified 'DAH' at 41st Stat Hospital, Port Remy, on 14th Sep 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, on 18th Sep 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 19th Sep 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 4th Oct 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 5th Oct 1918
 Marched out to unit on 13th Oct 1918
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 15th Oct 1918
 To Paris on leave, on 3rd Dec 1918
 Rejoined unit ex Paris leave, on 20th Dec 1918
 To UK on leave on 17th Jan 1919
 Granted leave extension by AIF HQ London from 20th Jan to 3rd Feb 1919
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 13th Feb 1919
 Marched out for RTA on 5th Mar 1919
 Marched out of AIBD, Havre, to England, 1915-16 personnel, quota 14, on 14th Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 15th Mar 1919
 From No 2 Group, sick to 1st AGH, Sutton Veny, on 12th Apr 1919
 Discharged to Trng Depot, Sutton Veny, on 22nd Apr 1919
 RTA per 'Devanha' on 8th May 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 6th Jun 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Aug 1919

 Served in WWII as Pte S68954
 Noted Marine Scientist, see https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frank_William_Moorhouse
 Chief Inspector of the Fisheries and Game Department of South Australia from 1936 to 1959
 Died 7th Aug 1967
 Buried in Queensland

MORAN	Herbert Marcellus
Service No	5058
Rank	Pte
Born	Bendigo, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Elizabeth Moran, 42 Downing St, Spring Hill, Queensland
Enlistment	24 th Apr 1917 Spring Hill, Queensland
Age	36
Status & Religion	Married, Pres.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	42 Downing St, Spring Hill, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Cape Verde" on 5 th Jan 1920
Notes	14 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", on 14 th June, 1917 Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 26 th Aug 1917

AIF Kit Stores

RTA per "Cape Verde" on 5th Jan 1920
 Discharged at Brisbane on 7th Jun 1920

MORAN

James



Service No 2982
 Rank Pte
 Born Sydney NSW
 NoK Mr Joseph & Mrs Jane Moran, 26 Bailey St, Newtown, Sydney, NSW
 (w) Mrs Ruby Pearl Moran, 75 Iredale St., Newtown, Sydney
 Children; Stella May Moran and Hilda Jane Moran.
 Enlistment 2nd Feb 1916 Newtown, Sydney, NSW
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.
 Occupation Carter
 Address 75 Iredale St., Newtown, Sydney
 Outcome **DOW** on 30th Apr 1918, buried Birmingham (Lodge Hill) Cemetery
 Notes AWM photo P06797.001
 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 5th MG Bn

Private 2982 James Moran, a 26-year-old carter who enlisted in the AIF at Sydney, New South Wales, on 2 February 1916. After training in Australia, Moran embarked for overseas service on 14 March 1916 as a member of the 31st Battalion 5th reinforcements. Travelling via Egypt he arrived in France on 30 June 1916 in time to take part in the Battle of Fromelles on 19 July, in which more than half the battalion's members became casualties. Moran transferred to 8th Machine Gun Company (8 MG Coy) on 22 August 1916. He saw little active service with this unit until June 1917 as he was hospitalised a number of times with a septic hand, trench feet so bad he had to be evacuated to hospital in England, and then bronchitis. In March 1918 8 MG Coy was renamed 5 Machine Gun Battalion when it became organised on a Divisional (5 Division) rather than a Brigade level. A detachment from the battalion, including Moran, was sent to counter attack in front of the village of Villers Bretonneux in France in April 1918 and were subject to German poison gas attack on 17 April. Moran was immediately evacuated to 41(British) Casualty Clearing Station, where he remained for 10 days in an effort to stabilise his condition so that he could be evacuated to England. He arrived at 1st South General Hospital in Birmingham on 28 April but died less than 48 hours later, from pneumonia caused by the gas attack. He is buried at the Lodge Hill Cemetery, Birmingham.

DOW on 30th Apr 1918, buried Birmingham (Lodge Hill) Cemetery

MORAN

Sydney Gordon Wolseley



Service No 4568
 Rank Pte
 Born Sydney, NSW
 NoK Mr W Moran & Mrs Christina Moran, Inglewood, via Warwick, Queensland
 Enlistment 30th May 1916 Warwick, Queensland
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Factory hand/Tobacco worker, WD & HO Wills
 Address Inglewood, via Warwick, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916

KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood (‘D’ Coy, RO 566)

MORGAN Albert
Service No 5059
Rank Pte
Born Cullompton, Devonshire, England
NoK Mr Samuel Morgan, Cullompton, Devonshire, England
Enlistment 10th Feb 1917 Lismore, NSW
Age 31
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Farmer
Address Lismore, NSW
Outcome n/r
Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", on 14th June, 1917
41st Bn

MORGAN Burton Owen



Service No 1721
Rank **Farrier**
Born 4th Sep 1886, Helidon, Queensland
NoK Mrs Ann Morgan, Helidon, Queensland
Enlistment 15th Jul 1915 Helidon, Queensland
Age 29
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Farmer
Address Helidon, Queensland
Outcome RTA 2nd Jun 1919
Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum on 1st Apr 1916
Allotted to and proceeded to join 47th Bn, Zeitoun, on 2nd Apr 1916
Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916
WIA (shell shock & GSW R leg) on 11th Aug 1916
Admitted 3rd CCS (shell shock) on 11th Aug 1916
Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW L leg) on 12th Aug 1916
Transferred to 2nd Conval Camp, Rouen on 1st Sep 1916
Taken on strength 4th ADBD, Etaples, on 13th Sep 1916
Marched out to unit on 30th Sep 1916
Rejoined 47th Bn on 1st Oct 1916
Sick, to hospital, on 3rd Oct 1916

Admitted 12th CCS (influenza) on 4th Oct 1916
 To duty and rejoined unit on 15th Oct 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 11th Nov 1916
 Admitted 12th Fld Amb (influenza) on 11th Nov 1916
 Rejoined unit on 19th Nov 1916
 Proceeded on leave to UK on 14th Jul 1917
 Arrested at Cardiff, on 30th Aug 1917
 At Bhurtpart Barracks, on 2nd Sep 1917
 Marched out from Bhurtpart Barracks on 3rd Sep 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, on 3rd Sep 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France on 5th Sep 1917
 Joined 4th ADBD, Havre, on 6th Sep 1917
 Marched out to unit on 7th Sep 1917
 Rejoined unit from leave on 9th Sep 1917
 Was tried by FGCM and found Not Guilty.
 Detached to 12th Aust Inf Bde HQ on 28th May 1918
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 46th Bn on 29th May 1918
 Rejoined 46th Bn from detachment, on 30th May 1918
 Attached for duty with 26th Coy, AASC on 1st Jun 1918
 To hospital whilst detached, on 29th Jul 1918
 Admitted 13th Fld Amb and transferred 12th CCS, on 30th Jul 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train on 16th Aug 1918
 Admitted 13th Gen Hospital, Boulogne, (diarrhoea) on 17th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 24th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 10th Conval Depot, Boulogne on 26th Aug 1918
 To Base Depot, Ecault, on 10th Sep 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Etaples on 12th Sep 1918
 Marched out to unit on 22nd Sep 1918
 Rejoined 26th Coy ex sick on 22nd Sep 1918
 Proceeded on leave on 29th Oct 1918
 Returned from leave on 16th Nov 1918
 Transferred to 26th Coy, AASC, on 20th Nov 1918
 Taken on strength 26th AASC from 46th Bn, on 20th Nov 1918
 Appointed Farrier 22nd Nov 1918
 Detached to 7th Coy, ASC, on 28th Nov 1918
 Attached to 7th Coy on 30th Nov 1918
 Transferred to and taken on strength 7th Coy, ASC, from 26th Coy, on 4th Dec 1918
 Promoted Temp Farrier Cpl (vice Farr Cpl 12518 Williams, promoted) on 4th Dec 1918
 Marched out to Australia on 6th Apr 1919
 Reverts to rank of Pte on marching out for Australia on 6th Apr 1919
 Marched out from Aust Base depot, to England on 15th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 4 Group on 16th Apr 1919
 RTA per 'Beltana' from Devonport on 2nd Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 19th Jul 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 12th Sep 1919
 Served in WWII as Q155797
 Enlisted 10th Aug 1942 at Wondai, where he was a Telegraph Linesman with Telegraph Party, Tuigoora, Qld
 NoK: (sister) Alice Annie Hamwood, Curzon St, Toowoomba, Qld.
 Enlisted with 1st Line of Communication Signals, on 10th Aug 1942, when aged 55 years
 Transferred from Area 47B to Brisbane on 11th Aug 1942, and classified TG II Linesman
 Discharged 26th Oct 1944
 Died on 28th Feb 1971
 Cremated 1st Mar 1971
 Buried Toowoomba Garden of Remembrance, Toowoomba, Qld

MORGAN
MEYERS

Cecil
 Colin



Service No

2055

Rank	Pte
Born	3 rd Aug 1899, Goulburn NSW
NoK	Mr Reginald & Mrs Emily Meyers, 49 Abercrombie, Redfern, Sydney, NSW aunt, Emily Meyers, 56 Moorhead St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	20 th Nov 1915 Redfern, Sydney, NSW
Age	16
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Groom
Address	56 Moorhead St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	KIA on 19 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
Notes	3 rd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 rd Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, 1 st Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23 rd Jun 1916 Reported Wounded in action and Missing on 19 th Jul 1916 Identification disc received from Germany. No particulars were afforded except that the soldier is deceased. To be reported Killed in Action KIA on 19 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Buried Pheasant Wood Cemetery, Fromelles <i>I have been informed of a discussion involving Cecil Morgan (#2055) killed at Fromelles 19th July 1916.</i>

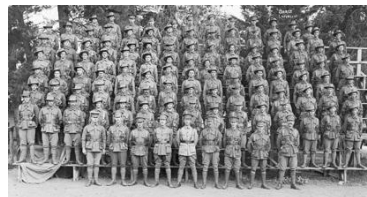
*I am the uncle of Cecil Morgan. His real name was **Colin Meyers**. Born on 3rd August, 1899 at Goulbourn. We have his birth certificate. He first attempted to join the army on 14th October 1915 but, according to army documents, was found to be medically unfit though his family always said he was found and brought back. In the army documents he stated his age as 19 and had parental consent, both untrue. He then rejoined on 23rd November 1915 but this time changing his name to Cecil Morgan and age 21. He sailed from Australia on 1st April 1916 and landed at Marseilles on 23rd June 1916.*

He was killed on 19th or 20th July 1916 at age 16, just two weeks short of his 17th birthday.

Three generations of my family attended the dedication of the Fromelles cemetery this year on 19th July. (2010)

MORGAN

Charles



Service No	2957A
Rank	Pte
Born	1881, Tenterfield, NSW
NoK	Mrs Ellen Morgan, c/o Mrs Cox, Wood St, Warwick, Queensland (married 1910) (Married Maria Elizabeth Taylor Howling, (1869–1908) in 1907) (Then married Ellen, nee Dollar, Morgan, (1883–1954) in 1910)
Enlistment	6 th Jan 1916 Warwick, Queensland
Age	35
Status & Religion	Married, C. of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	c/o Mrs Cox, Wood St, Warwick, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 19 th Oct 1919
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 21 st Jan to 25 th Feb 1916 14 th Depot Bn, from 26 th Feb to 31 st Mar 1916 6 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 1 st Apr 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14 th April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16 th May 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia, at Alexandria, on 6 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16 th Jun 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on Sick to hospital, on 20 th Jul 1916

Admitted Fargo Military Hospital, (abscess axilla), on 20th Jul 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 10th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 11th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 30th Sep 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 9th Oct 1916
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (gastritis), and transferred to DRS, on 9th Oct 1916
 Admitted NZ Fld Amb, (gastritis), on 9th Oct 1916
 Discharged to duty, from NZ Fld Amb, on 25th Oct 1916
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 28th Oct 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 31st Oct 1916
 Admitted 36th CCS, (trench feet) and transferred to No 6 Amb Train, on 2nd Nov 1916
 Admitted 23rd General Hospital, Etaples, (trench feet), on 2nd Nov 1916
 Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Stad Antwerpen' for England, on 4th Nov 1916
 Admitted Essex County Hospital, Colchester, (trench feet), on 4th Nov 1916
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital Dartford, on 6th Dec 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 29th Dec 1916 and to report to Perham Downs, on 13th Jan 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, and classified B1A, on 15th Jan 1917
 Sick to Bde Hospital, No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, (scabies) on 16th Jan 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from hospital, and reclassified B1A, on 22nd Jan 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 24th Jan 1917
 Marched out to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 4 CD, Wareham, on 17th Mar 1917
 Transferred to 69th Bn, at No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 5th Apr 1917
 Taken on strength of 69th Bn, from 31st Bn, on 5th Apr 1917
 Transferred to 31st Bn on marching out to 69th Draft Bn, on 19th Sep 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 69th Draft Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 17th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 18th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 21st Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, from 69th Draft Bn, on 26th Oct 1917
 To hospital sick, on 2nd Feb 1917
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, and transferred to DRS, on 2nd Feb 1918
 Admitted 5th DRS (8th Fld Amb) on 3rd Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 21st Feb 1918
 Detached for duty with 5th Divisional Baths, on 2nd Mar 1918
 To hospital sick, ex 5th Divisional Baths, on 15th Mar 1918
 Admitted 1st Fld Amb, (PUO) and transferred to 14th Fld Amb, on 15th Mar 1918
 Admitted 5th DRS, (trench fever) on 15th Mar 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, on 19th Mar 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 21st Mar 1918
 Admitted 2nd AGH, Boulogne, (trench fever), on 21st Mar 1918
 Transferred to England, on 25th Mar 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Cambria' for England, on 25th Mar 1918
 Admitted General Military Hospital, Edmonton, (trench fever), on 25th Mar 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 28th Mar 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 30th Mar 1918 and to report to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 13th Apr 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 13th Apr 1918
 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 CD, on 9th May 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 9th May 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 5th Jun 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex sick, on 7th Jun 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 12th Jun 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 12th Jun 1918
WIA on 22nd Jun 1918
 Admitted 4th Fld Amb (BW penetrating chest) and transferred to CCS, on 23rd Jun 1918
 Admitted 47th CCS, (BW chest, penetrating), on 23rd Jun 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 24th Jun 1918
 Admitted 1st SA General Hospital, Abbeville, (GSW L chest), on 24th Jun 1918
 Transferred to England, on 23rd Jul 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 24th Jul 1918
 Admitted King George Hospital, Stanford St, London, (BW chest, penetrating), on 24th Jul 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 7th Aug 1918
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Aug 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 1st AAH, Class C2, on 10th Aug 1918
 RTA per D24, HT 'Sardinia', BW chest, penetrating, on 19th Oct 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 27th Dec 1918, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 8th Feb 1919
 Died on 4th Jul 1953

Warwick Daily News, Sat, 4th Jul 1952, page 2

Collapsed and Died on Footpath.

Charles Morgan (72) old age pensioner, of Wood Street West, Warwick, collapsed and died in front of a West End store at midday yesterday. Morgan collapsed in front of Booth's Store. The ambulance was called, but he

was dead when they arrived. He was conveyed to the Warwick morgue. Police said that death was due to natural causes.

Funeral: MORGAN: The relatives and friends of Mrs Ellen Morgan, Wood Street, West End, Warwick, are respectfully invited to attend the funeral of her late beloved husband, **Charles Morgan**, which will leave St Mark's Church of England, after a service commencing 3.30pm, THIS DAY, Saturday, for the Warwick Cemetery.

Buried Warwick General Cemetery, Warwick, Qld. C of E Section E, Grave 71, UNMARKED GRAVE

MORGAN



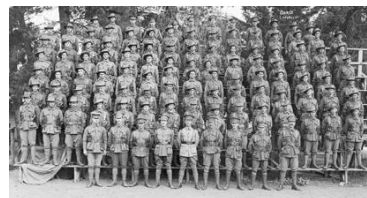
David Thomas



Service No 3590
Rank Pte
Born Bundaberg, Queensland
NoK Mr David Thomas Morgan, Gordonvale, near Cairns, North Queensland
Enlistment 24th Apr 1916
Age 29
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Station hand/ Stockman
Address Toowoomba, Queensland
Outcome RTA per HS No 1 on 25th Nov 1917 (GSW thigh), then **DOW** 11th May 1918 at Kangaroo Point, Brisbane, 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
Notes Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth on 13th Oct 1916
Marched out of No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, to 8th Trng Bn, on 17th Nov 1916
At Hurdcott (8th Trng Bn) on 10/12/16. Whilst on active service, failing to attend 1100 parade, when ordered by his superior officer. Awarded 168 hours detention by Capy Murphy
Proceeding overseas from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkstone on 17th Dec 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 18th Dec 1916
Marched out to 31st Bn on 23rd Dec 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 26th Dec 1916
WIA (GSW R Thigh) at Bullecourt on 19th May 1917
Admitted 8th Fld Amb (SW R leg, frac femur) on 19th May 1917
Transferred to CCS on 19th May 1917
Admitted 3rd CCS (SW R leg) on 20th May 1917
Transferred to No 4 Amb Train on 4th Jun 1917
Admitted 6th Gen Hospital on 5th Jun 1917
Transferred to England (GSW R thigh) from 6th Gen Hospital, on 25th Jul 1917
Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'West Australia' for England on 25th Jul 1917
Admitted 1st London General Hospital, Camberwell, (GSW thigh) on 26th Jul 1917
Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 1st Sep 1917
RTA per HS No 1 'Karoola', on 25th Nov 1917 (GSW thigh)
Self-inflicted (Neck by sharp instrument) 8/5/18 **Died** result of wounds on 11th May 1918, at 6th Aust General Hospital, Kangaroo Point, Brisbane, age 32 years
Buried Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld, 1/190

MORGAN

George



Service No 2956A
Rank Pte
Born Milford, Armagh, Ireland

NoK	Mr James & Mrs Annie Morgan, Moygannon, Ballynabraggett, Lurgan, Armagh, Ireland
Enlistment	6 th Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Designer for linen weaving (Ire), Navy on Railway
Address	Daymar Siding, Toowoomba, Queensland
Outcome	KIA on 21 st Oct 1917, Remembered on Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium
Notes	uncles; Sgt William Phoenix, MM, KIA & Sgt William Morgan, KIA, both Irish Rifles 6 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16 th May 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia, at Alexandria, on 6 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16 th Jun 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on Offence: Overstaying leave from midnight, 10/7/16 to 1300, 11/7/16. Award: 14 days CC, by Capt W H Ryan, on 12 th Jul 1917. Forfeit 1 days' pay Embarked for overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, on 5 th Sep 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 5 th Sep 1917 Marched out to unit, on 19 th Sep 1917 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 22 nd Sep 1917 To hospital sick, on 21 st Jan 1917 Admitted Anzac CRS, (chilblains & trench feet), on 21 st Jan 1917 Discharged to duty, on 3 rd Feb 1917 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 4 th Feb 1917 Awarded MM for actions: <i>"In the vicinity of Bapaume, during the period from 14-17 March 1917, Private Morgan, 31st Battalion, displayed conspicuous coolness and bravery. For two days and nights, this man, who was a rifle-genadier, was on duty at the forward bomb block in Warlencourt Trench, and it was partly due to his efforts with rifle grenades that the blocks were advanced. Notwithstanding heavy shelling, he remained cool. On one occasion, after a shell had blown a bombing team of ours out, he rendered great assistance in getting the wounded away. In addition, this man has always displayed great coolness and courage in the line."</i> To hospital sick on 11 th May 1917 Admitted 3 rd Fld Amb, (eye examination) and Transferred to DRS, on 11 th May 1917 Admitted 5 th DRS, (defective vision), on 11 th May 1917 Transferred to Coll Station, on 17 th May 1917 Admitted 7 th Fld Amb, on 17 th May 1917 Discharged to duty, on 20 th May 1917 Rejoined Bn, from hospital, on 21 st May 1917 Detached for duty with 1 st Anzac Corps HQ on 16 th Jul 1917 <i>Detached for duty with Corps HQ on 16th Jul 1917. (All from 'D' Coy) Sgt 941 Kenneth Guthrie Stewart, Cpl 3624 Reginald Rowland, Pte 838 Hudson De Medici, Pte 2147 Samuel Jenkins, Pte 868 Thomas Arthur Heath, Pte 2956A George Morgan, Pte 3005A William Wheldon, Pte 3009A Royden John Rogers, Pte 2040 George King, Pte 871 'Wally'(Stanley Christopher Wallis) Hicks, Pte 914 William Herbert McBain.</i> Rejoined unit from detachment on 12 th Aug 1917 To UK on leave, on 20 th Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 558) Rejoined unit from Leave, on 2 nd Oct 1917 Appointed L/Cpl, on 1 st Oct 1917 KIA on 21 st Oct 1917 Remembered on Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium Buried just E of Retaliation Farm, 500yds SE of Zonnebeke

MORGAN	Henry
Service No	4340
Rank	Pte
Born	Cardiff Wales
NoK	sister, Ellen Morgan, A.A.M.C. Hospital, Cope Hill, Wimbledon, England
Enlistment	5 th Oct 1916 Warwick, Queensland
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Poultry Farmer
Address	Warwick, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 1 st Feb 1918
Notes	

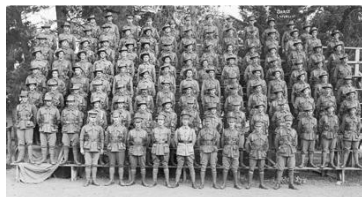
11th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17th November, 1916

47th Bn

RTA 1st Feb 1918

MORGAN

John Llewellyn



Service No 2868A
Rank Cpl
Born Helidon, Queensland
NoK Mr Martin & Mrs Ann Morgan, Helidon, via Toowoomba, Queensland
Enlistment 25th Jan 1916 Helidon, Queensland
Age 25
Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Farmer
Address Helidon, Queensland
Outcome **KIA** on 7th Aug 1917, Remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium
Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 15th Feb to 15th Mar 1916
14th Depot Bn, from 16th Mar to 31st Mar 1916
6th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 1st Apr 1916
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916
Disembarked at Port Said, on 16th May 1916
Embarked on HMT 'Franconia, at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on
Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Lark Hill, on 15th Aug 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 16th Aug 1916
Marched out to unit, on 26th Aug 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 27th Aug 1916
Transferred to 47th Bn, on 7th Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 47th Bn, on 10th Mar 1916
Promoted Temp Cpl (vice Cpl 3297 A Cooper, MIA, on 11/4/17), on 19th Apr 1917
KIA on 7th Aug 1917,
Buried 750 yards E of Messines. Sht 28SE, O.34. D.4
Remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium

MORGAN

Stanger Sydney



Service No 4570
Rank Pte
Born Warwick, Queensland
NoK Mrs Ida Agnes Morgan, Percy St, Warwick, Queensland
Enlistment 7th Oct 1916 Warwick, Queensland
Age 26
Status & Religion Single, Pres.

Occupation Grocer
 Address Percy St, Warwick, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919
 Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on England on 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3rd Mar 1917
 Sick to Camp Hospital, on 17th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Camp Hospital, on 23rd Aug 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23rd Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England on 24th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 27th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, and allotted Reg No 4570A, on 1st Nov 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 593)
 To hospital sick, on 3rd Dec 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (scabies) on 4th Dec 1917

Rejoined Bn ex sick, on 26th Feb 1918
 Detached for duty with 5th Div HQ (Baths) on 5th Mar 1918
 Rejoined from detachment 5th Div Baths, on 17th Mar 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Villers Carbonnel, 28th/29th Aug 1918, etc)
 To UK on leave, 7th Nov 1918
 Rejoined Bn ex leave, on 27th Nov 1918
 Detached for duty with 5th Div Salvage Coy, on 26th Feb 1919
 Rejoined Bn from 5th Div Salvage Coy, on 17th Apr 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn for RTA, on 4th May 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England on 12th May 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th May 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, from hospital, on 11th Jun 1919
 RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne on 5th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Aug 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 31st Jan 1920

 Died 2nd Sep 1946
 Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane

MORGAN

Sydney White



Service No 1556
 Rank Pte
 Born 5th Jun 1897, Gladstone, Queensland
 NoK T Morgan, William St, Gladstone, Queensland
 Enlistment 22nd Jul 1915 Gladstone, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Salesman
 Address William St, Gladstone, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 27th Jul 1917
 Notes 1st Rfts, 31st Bn, on 22nd Jul 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 'Wandilla' on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, at Serapeum, on 24th Jan 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916
 WIA (SW ankle) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 1st CCS, (SW L ankle) on 20th Jul 1916

Transferred to Amb Train, on 21st Jul 1916
 Admitted 35th General Hospital, Calais, (SW L ankle), on 21st Jul 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 29th Jul 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 5th Conval Depot, Cayeaux, on 13th Aug 1916
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched out to 31st Bn, on 24th Oct 1916
 Rejoined unit, from hospital, (wounded), ex 5th ADBD, on 26th Oct 1916
 Re death of L/Cpl John Moffat, KIA on 18th Jan 1917: ***"I saw casualty killed by a machine gun bullet at the Spring Trench, near Flers, France, early in 1917. I myself buried him where he fell. Lieut Edward McKay, now with the unit in France, was with the casualty at the time. I marked the grave with a cross at Spring Trench."***
 Pte 1556 Sydney White Morgan, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn
WIA (gas shell) on 17th Feb 1917
 Admitted 45th CCS, (gas, shell), on 18th Feb 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 3rd Can Stat Hospital, Doullens, (gas, shell), on 20th Feb 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 9th Mar 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Etaples, (gas, shell), on 10th Mar 1917
 Transferred to England, on 13th Mar 1917
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Western Australia" for England on 13th Mar 1917
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Stonebridge Section, Birmingham, (gassed & DAH), on 14th Mar 1917
 Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 30th May 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 2nd Jun 1917 and to report to Depot, Weymouth, on 18th Jun 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 18th Jun 1917
 RTA per A64, HT 'Demosthenes', due gassed on 27th Jul 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 27th Sep 1917, thence overland to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 31st Oct 1917
 Married Phyllis Doreen Coase, on 28th Mar 1921
 Died on 30th Oct 1968
 Buried Pinnaroo Lawn Cemetery and Crematorium, Brisbane, Qld

MORISSET

see MORRISSETT or MORRISSET



MORISSET

Rank Captain
 Born 18 Jan 1880, Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK (f) Mr Aulair Liddiard Morissett & (m) Mrs Ann Morisset, "Maire" Haig St, Clayfield, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 18th Jun 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 35
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Judge Associate to Hon Mr Justice Chubb
 Address "Maire" Haig St, Clayfield, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 15th May 1919
 Notes 1st Cousins: Brig Gen Victor Conradsdorf Morisset Sellheim, CB, CMG. & Major Casimir Vaux Morisset (Sellheim – changed name during WWI), O/C Italian Reservists
 Grandson of Colonel James Thomas Morisset, engaged in Peninsula Wars and served with Wellington in Spain.
 Commandant of Newcastle Penal Colony and Commandant of Bathurst and Commandant of Norfolk Island
 Great grandson of James Thomas Moresset, snr, a famous goldsmith of Huguenot descent.
 AWM Photo A03377
 Enlisted in AIF on 18th Jun 1915
 Appointed 2/Lieut on 30th Aug 1915
 Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "Wandilla", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 To be Lieut, at Tel el Kebir on 21st Mar 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Sick to hospital on 22nd Jul 1916
 Admitted to 15th Gen Hospital, Boulogne (renal colic) on 24th Jul 1916
 Invalided to England and admitted 2nd Gen Hospital, Chelsea on 26th Jul 1916
 Discharged from hospital on 14th Aug 1916
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs on 21st Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of 8th Trng Bn, Codford on 10th Oct 1916
 To Fovant Hospital sick on 27th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott ex hospital on 26th Jan 1917
 Appointed Acting Adjutant 8th Trng Bn on 16th Mar 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France and marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 21st May 1917
 Rejoined and resumed duty with 31st Bn on 26th May 1917
 To be Captain on 10th Jun 1917 (vice Eckersley, seconded) (RO 479)
 Proceeded to Paris on leave on 16th Aug 1917
 Rejoined unit ex leave on 21st Aug 1917
 Proceeded to UK on leave on 16th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 555)
 Rejoined unit ex leave on 28th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 567)
 Proceeded to UK on leave on 23rd Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit ex leave on 10th Mar 1918
 Detached as Town Major at "Aubigny" on 27th Apr 1918
 WIA (gas) and admitted to 14th Fld Amb, whilst on detachment, on 20th May 1918
 Transferred to 49th CCS (cellulitis buttocks) from gas burns, on 21st May 1918
 Transferred to 2nd Stat Hospital, Abbeville, on 23rd May 1918
 Invalided to England on 25th May 1918
 Admitted 3rd London Gen Hospital, Wandsworth (cellulitis buttocks) from gas burns, on 26th May 1918
 Discharged from hospital to Overseas Trng Bde on 22nd Aug 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France on 5th Sep 1918
 Marched in to AIDBD, Havre on 7th Sep 1918
 Rejoined 31st Bn on 10th Sep 1918
 To be Temp in Command of 31st Bn vice Lt Col Freeman (with 8th Bde HQ) on 23rd Feb 1919

MID in Sir Douglas Haig's Despatch of 19th March 1919

Awarded US DSC for Actions on 29th Sep 1918: *"The Distinguished Service Cross is presented to Vaux L. Morisset, Captain, Australian Imperial Force, for extraordinary heroism in action at Nauroy, France, September 29, 1918. During the advance following the capture of Bellicourt, Captain Morisset, acting battalion adjutant, observed that flanking troops had failed to advance, leaving a gap in the line. On his own initiative, he gathered several detachments of troops under heavy machine-gun fire and deployed them, covering the threatened gap. His prompt and courageous conduct contributed to the success of the operations in which the 30th U.S. Division was engaged."*

Marched out from AIDBD for England -Quota 36, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton ex France on 24th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth on 24th Apr 1919
 RTA per "Orontes" from Devonport, England on 15th May 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney from Brisbane on 1st Jul 1919
 Appointment terminated in Brisbane on 24th Aug 1919

Post War 1920 c/- Roy Darvall Esq, Farnley Iron Co. Leeds, England
 Died at Rushcutters Bay, Sydney, NSW on 6th Mar 1940, aged 60 years

MORLEY



Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion

Frederick Edward



Depot
 Pte
 Carrington, Newcastle, NSW
 Mrs Elizabeth Morley, Little Gepp St, Carrington, Newcastle, NSW
 Jul 1915
 Brisbane, Queensland
 23
 Single, C.of E.

Occupation	Assistant Cook
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	Discharged 7 th Feb 1916
Notes	2 nd Rfts, 31 st Bn

Discharged 7th Feb 1916, having been convicted of an offence by Civil Power.

MORLEY
(HOWARD Jack)

John



Service No	258
Rank	Pte
Born	Calcutta, India, incorrect re Anne Betts, b Yambuk, Victoria
NoK	(f) Mr John Howard & (m) Mrs Sarah (nee Baseden) Howard, Brother; Mr Frederick T Howard, 2 Princes St, Prahan, Melbourne, Victoria friend, James Palmer, South Woodburn, Richmond River, NSW
Enlistment	15 th Jul 1915 Richmond River, NSW
Age	46
Status & Religion	Widower, R.C.
Occupation	Painter
Address	South Woodburn, Richmond River, NSW
Outcome	KIA on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
Notes	Original, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 KIA on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Buried Pheasant Wood, Cemetery, Fromelles

MORONEY

	John
Service No	5060
Rank	Pte
Born	Clara Ireland
NoK	sister, Mrs Maggie Fahey, Boongarga, via Chinchilla, Queensland
Enlistment	24 th Mar 1917 Chinchilla, Queensland
Age	37
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Boongarga, via Chinchilla, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 1 st Feb 1918
Notes	14 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMT A20 "HORORATA", on 14 th June, 1917 Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 26 th Aug 1918 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 26 th Aug 1918 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8 th Trng Bn, on 5 th Nov 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, on 5 th Dec 1917 RTA per "Balmoral Castle", premature senility, on 1 st Feb 1918 Disembarked at Sydney, on 28 th Mar 1918, thence overland to Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane on 4 th May 1915

MORPETH

William Kent



Service No	890
Rank	Lieut
Born	1 st Jan 1884, Ascot Vale, Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	Mr D C Morpeth, Mac Lodge, Buckley St, Nth Essendon, Melbourne, Vic Son: Douglas Morpeth, Woorinen PO, Vic
Enlistment	9 th Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
Age	31
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 23 rd Jun 1919
Notes	'C' Coy, 29th Bn AWM photo E02824 Brother: Gnr 34131 Douglas Moore Morpeth, MM Embarked on HMAT A11 'Ascanius' at Melbourne, with 29th Bn, on 10th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Promoted Sgt (vice Sgt H Rogers, to hospital), Tel el Kebir on 1st Mar 1916 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Tunisian" on 16th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916) with 29th Bn</i> To be T/CSM (WOII), (vice Kimpton, WIA), on 29th Sep 1916 To be CSM, (vice Newman, missing), on 13th Nov 1916 Transferred to 31st Bn, on 15th Dec 1916 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 15th Dec 1916 Promoted 2nd Lieut on 20th Dec 1916 To be Lieut on 2nd May 1917 Proceeded on leave to Paris, on 24th Jun 1917 (RO 473) <i>(with Lieut Harold Daniel Skinner & Lieut Edward John McKay)</i> Rejoined unit from Paris leave, on 29th Jun 1917 (RO 477) Proceeded as Advance Party to Hazebrouck, on 25th Jul 1917 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 3rd Aug 1917 Admitted to hospital, whilst on leave, on 10th Aug 1917 Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, on 10th Aug 1917 Discharged to France, from 3rd London General Hospital on 10th Sep 1917 Rejoined from leave, ex hospital, on 12th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 551) <i>(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)</i> To UK on leave, on 19th Jan 1918 Returned from UK leave, on 6th Feb 1918 To 5th Div HQ, for training for Corps Boxing Tournament, on 10th Feb 1918 Rejoined Bn from detachment with Div Boxing Troupe, on 4th Mar 1918 To 2nd Army Central School, on 22nd Mar 1918 Rejoined unit, ex 2nd Army Central School, on 27th Mar 1918 Mentioned in War Diary, May 1918 <i>On 3rd May 1918, took out Patrol</i> <i>On 9th May 1918, took out Patrol</i> <i>On 13th May 1918, took out Patrol</i> <i>On 26th May 1918, took out Patrol</i> <i>On 29th May 1918, took out Patrol</i> ('C' Coy) 'C' Coy, IX Platoon, 31st Bn Awarded MC for actions: "During the advance of the 31st Battalion from Warfusee-Abancourt this officer was in charge of No 9 Platoon of "C" Company. He displayed great coolness and initiative throughout the advance and in the consolidation of the Blue Line. On 9 August 1918, he was detailed by his CO to advance with 29th Battalion and sent back information required by Brigade as to the progress of the attack. He acted throughout the operation with great bravery and skill and sent back much vital information as to progress. He was exposed throughout the operation to very heavy fire but he continued working backward and forward with an absolute disregard for his personal safety."

“gallantry and devotion to duty. He advanced with the attacking troops, and sent back valuable information as to the progress of the attack. Though exposed to heavy shell and machine-gun fire, he continued to work backwards and forwards with utter disregard of danger.”

Awarded Military Cross, (4th Army, RO 561)

Awarded **Bar to MC** for actions: *“During the period 28 September – 1 October 1918 in operations carried out by this Battalion in the Bellicourt Sector, Lieutenant Morpeth, while acting as Liaison Officer, displayed great courage and initiative. He moved forward with the advancing companies under heavy machine-gun and shell fire and several times took command of the men temporarily without leaders and who were becoming disorganized. With the assistance of three others he cleared several dugouts in Magny-La-Fosse and captured 30 prisoners and four field guns.*

During the whole of the period of operations he moved along the advancing lines and obtained valuable information, the whole time being under heavy shell and machine-gun fire.

His work was of great value to the Battalion and he kept them fully informed of the position, thus enabling the Battalion to come to support at a very critical period at the end of the day’s fighting when there was a gap of 3000 yards on the left flank.”

“From 28 September – 1 October 1918 in the Bellicourt Sector he displayed great courage and initiative. He moved forward with the advancing companies under heavy fire, and several times took command of the men temporarily without leaders and who were becoming disorganized. With the assistance of three others he cleared several dugouts in Magny-La-Fosse and captured 30 prisoners and four field guns. He did fine work.”

Awarded Bar to MC, 7th Dec 1918: *“For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He advanced with attacking troops and sent valuable information as to progress of attack though exposed to heavy shell and MG fire, continued to work backwards and forwards with utter disregard to danger.”*

Transferred to 8th Bde Bn, on 21st Mar 1919

Attached for duty with 8th Bde HQ, on 26th Mar 1919

Held on duty with War Records Section, until 21st May 1919, when granted leave and to report to No 5 Group, Weymouth on 5th Jun 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 5th Jun 1919

RTA per “Orita” on 23rd Jun 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 6th Aug 1919

Appointment terminated on 29th Sep 1919

Married Zelma Ashe at Parramatta, NSW, in 1920

Served in WWII as Lieut V17494, Assistant Area Officer, Area 7C, Swan Hill

NoK: (w) Mrs Betty Morpeth, 33 Beveridge St, Swan Hill, Vic

Taken on strength, Bde & Area Staffs, on 11th Jul 1941

Posted Assistant Area Officer, Area 6th Bde, Area 7C, on 11th Jul 1941

With unit on 23rd Nov 1941

Unit Redesignated, (Recruiting Staffs), on 2nd Jul 1943

Appointment terminated on 19th Apr 1944

Placed on Retired List on 19th Apr 1944

Died at Swan Hill, on 6th Oct 1952

Buried Swan Hill Cemetery

Son, Douglas Morpeth, PO Woorinen, Vic, wrote seeking details of citations, in 1962 (Wimmera)

MORRIS

Service No
Rank
Born
NoK
Enlistment
Age
Status & Religion
Occupation
Address
Outcome
Notes

Albert John

1152

Pte

Auckland, NZ

Mr Johnston Morris, Levuka, Fiji

22nd Sep 1914 Kensington, NSW

25

Single, C.of E.

Carpenter

Kensington, NSW

RTA per “Margha” on 18th Jan 1919

‘B’ Coy, 4th Bn, AIF, on 12th Aug 1914

Embarked on HMA1, A14 “Euripides” at Sydney on 19th Oct 1914

WIA on 3rd May 1915 at Gallipoli

Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (conjunctivitis), Gallipoli Peninsula, on 4th May 1915

Discharged to duty, on 7th May 1915

Admitted 1st Clearing Station, and transferred to fleet south, on 14th May 1915

Embarked and admitted HMS ‘Newmarket’, Gallipoli Peninsula, (synovitis knee), on 14th May 1915

Transferred to 1st Stat Hospital on 15th May 1915

Admitted No 2 Stat Hospital, Mudros, (Gallipoli Peninsula), on 15th May 1915

Embarked on HMS ‘Neuralia’ (injury to knee) on 27th Jun 1915

Disembarked at Alexandria, on 27th Jun 1915
 Admitted 1st Aust Gen Hospital, Heliopolis, (synovitis knee), on 27th Jun 1915
 Admitted No 4 Aux Hospital, Abbassia, (old shell concussion), on 25th Nov 1915
 Transferred from 4th Bn, to No 4 Ancillary Hospital, Tel el Kebir for duty, on 9th Feb 1916
 To be Cpl, (vice Cpl T A Gair), at Heliopolis, on 13th Apr 1916
 Marched in to RAMC Depot, Mustapha, from Heliopolis, on 19th Aug 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Kingstonian' at Alexandria, on 14th Sep 1916
 Marched in to AMC Details, Parkhouse, from overseas, on 29th Sep 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from AMC Details, Camp 2, Parkhouse, per SS 'Victoria' to reinforce 5th Div, via Folkestone, on 30th Nov 1916
 Marched in to AGBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Dec 1916
 Marched out, on 5th Dec 1916
 Temp attached to 15th Fld Amb, on 7th Dec 1916
 Detached and proceeded to 8th Fld Amb, on 11th Dec 1916
 Taken on strength of 8th Fld Amb ex AMC and AIDBD on 11th Dec 1916
 Appointed L/Sgt with 8th Fld Amb on 18th Feb 1917
 To hospital sick, on 22nd Feb 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 13th Mar 1917
 Detached for duty with 31st Bn from 8th Fld Amb, as AAMC Dtls on 15th Mar 1917
 Ceased to be attached to 31st Bn on 28th Mar 1917
 Detached from duty with 31st Bn, on 28th Mar 1917
 Rejoined 8th Fld Amb from detachment with 31st Bn, on 29th Mar 1917
 Attached for duty with 31st Bn, from 8th Fld Amb, on 5th May 1917
 To hospital sick, on 24th Jun 1917 (AAMC Details, RO 473)
 Rejoined Bn, from hospital, on 3rd Jul 1917 (AAMC, RO 482)
 Discharged for duty with 31st Bn, on 4th Jul 1917
 Ceased to be attached to 31st Bn on 7th Jul 1917
 Rejoined 8th Fld Amb, on 7th Jul 1917
 Promoted Sgt, (vice S/Sgt Bender), on 5th Aug 1917
 Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he was absent without leave, from 10am till 1.30pm on 15th Sep 1917. Award: Reprimanded, on 9th Oct 1917
 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 To hospital sick, on 1st Oct 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 4th Oct 1917
 Recommendation for MM, for actions, not awarded, Mention in Corps Orders: *"On the morning of 20th Oct 1917, the enemy was shelling the vicinity of the Railway Station, YPRES; one shell fell amongst a Platoon of infantry moving along the road, killing 3 and wounding several others. This NCO at once rushed over to the assistance of the wounded men and whilst dressing their wounds, another shell exploded within 5 yards of him blowing some men to pieces, he coolly continued his work although exposed to this danger. Again, on the afternoon of 25th Oct 1917, at a post East of YPRES, the enemy heavily shelled several batteries and wounded a large number of crew. This NCO, although only passing through the locality, immediately went to their assistance, and despite the continued shelling and whilst removing the cases to the Medical Post, he was again compelled to pass through a zone of heavy fire, which was vectoring a portion of the Fordway Road. His gallant conduct and fearlessness undoubtably save many lives. I recommend him for immediate award."*
 CO 15th Fld Amb
Army Corp Commander expressed appreciation of gallant services rendered in recent operations.
 To UK on leave, on 25th Nov 1917
 Rejoined 8th Fld Amb, from leave, on 12th Dec 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aust General Hospital, Abbeville, on 23rd Dec 1917
 Taken on strength 3rd AGH, Abbeville, from 8th Fld Amb, on 26th Dec 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Fld Amb, on 11th May 1918
 Taken on strength of 3rd Fld Amb, from 3rd AGH, on 11th May 1918
 Detached to XV Corps Gas School, on 8th Jul 1918
 Rejoined unit from detachment, on 14th Jul 1918
 To hospital sick, on 29th Aug 1918
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (gland, beck), on 29th Aug 1918
 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen (cervical adenitis) on 30th Aug 1918
 Transferred to England, on 4th Sep 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Marguerite' for England, on 4th Oct 1918
 Admitted Central Military Hospital, Weymouth, (gland, neck), on 5th Sep 1918
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 24th Oct 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot from Princess Christian Hospital, Weymouth, on 24th Oct 1918
 Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 2 CD, Weymouth, ex furlough, on 30th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 30th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 17th Dec 1918
 RTA per "Margha" on 18th Jan 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 25th May 1919
 Died at Levuka, Fiji, early in March, 1954

MORRIS

Joseph Charles



Service No 4739
 Rank Cpl
 Born 11th Jun 1894, Georgetown, Queensland
 NoK Mr William Morris, Elimbah, North Coast Line, Queensland
 Enlistment 6th May 1916 Mackay, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Mackay, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 23rd Jun 1919
 Notes 5th Rfts, 42nd Bn from 13th Sep 1916 to 18th Sep 1916
 On NCO School, 1st MD from 18th Sep 1916 to 8th Jan 1919
 13th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917
 CPL VO, from 7th Feb 1917 to 11th Apr 1917
 Disembarked at Devonport, England and marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 11th Apr 1917
 Reverted to Pte on marching in from Australia, on 12th Apr 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France ex 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23rd Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 27th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Nov 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 593)
 To Paris on leave on 21st Mar 1918
 Rejoined Bn from Paris Leave on 26th Mar 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, through to Bellicourt/Nauroy)
 To UK on leave on 20th Nov 1918
 Granted leave extension from 22nd Nov to 6th Dec 1918, by AHQ, London
 Rejoined Bn from UK leave, on 10th Dec 1918
 Detached to 5th Aust Div HQ, from 31st Bn, on 26th Jan 1918
 To UK on leave, From 5th Div HQ, on 19th Mar 1919
 Granted leave extension from 27th Mar to 10th Apr 1919, by AHQ, London
 Rejoined Bn, ex leave, on 12th Apr 1919
 Rejoined 8th Bde Bn, from duty at 5th Div HQ, on 12th Apr 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919
 Embarked from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24th Apr 1919
 RTA per "Orita" on 23rd Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 9th Aug 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 17th Sep 1919
 Married Mary Eliza White, on 22nd Aug 1923
 Served in WWII as Pte Q54956 with 15th Garrison Bn (Townsville)
 Enlisted at Mackay, on 25th Jul 1941 Master Carrier Aged 47 years
 NoK: (w) Mary Eliza Morris, 7 Morley St, Mackay, Qld (5 children, under 16 years)
 Taken on strength 15th Garrison Bn, Mackay as a Clerk, on 6th Aug 1941
 Taken on strength ADCS, from 15th Garrison Bn, on 23rd Jan 1943
 Discharged at own request, on compassionate grounds, on 11th Nov 1943
 Died 20th Feb 1978

MORRIS

Leslie George



Service No

369

Rank	L/Cpl
Born	Sydney NSW
NoK	(w) Mrs Annie Morris, c/o Mrs Maud Taylor, Alfred St, Sandgate, Qld
Enlistment	9 th Jul 1915 Sandgate, Queensland
Age	37
Status & Religion	Married, R.C.
Occupation	Draper
Address	c/o Mrs Maud Morris, Alfred St, Sandgate, Qld
Outcome	RTA 12 th Jan 1918
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn Appointed L/Cpl 16 th Sep 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Crime: 1. Failing to appear on parade. 2. Conduct to the prejudice to the good order and Military Discipline in that he urinated in his tent at Ferry Post on 17 th Apr 1916. Deprived of Lance stripe at Ferry Post on 18 th Apr 1916 by CO. Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 WIA (GSW L arm & abdomen) on 19 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 8 th Stat Hospital, Wimereux on 20 th Jul 1916 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England on 21 st Jul 1916 Admitted Military Hospital, Silver St, Edmonton on 22 nd Jul 1916 Transferred to 1 st Aux Hospital on 17 th Oct 1916 Discharged from 1 st Aux Hospital for RTA on 12 th Nov 1916 RTA per HS "Wiltshire", due GSW L forearm, from Portland, England on 12 th Nov 1916 Discharged at Brisbane on 21 st Feb 1917

MORRIS

Sydney



Service No	5378
Rank	Pte
Born	23 Jan 1896, Longton England
NoK	Mr Thomas Morris, Gowrie Junction, Toowoomba, Queensland
Enlistment	26 th Nov 1917 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Gowrie Junction, Toowoomba, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Pakeha" on 6 th Oct 1919
Notes	15 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2 nd March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez on 4 th Apr 1918 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30 th Apr 1918 Embarked on HMT 'Ellinga' at Port Tewfik, on 30 th Apr 1918 Disembarked at Southampton, on 15 th May 1918 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 15 th May 1918 Proceeded overseas to France, from 14 th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 8 th Aug 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 10 th Aug 1918 Marched out to unit, on 12 th Aug 1918 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, on 12 th Aug 1918 <i>(Breaking of the Hindenberg Line, 1918)</i> To UK on leave, on 6 th Feb 1919 Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 9 th Feb to 23 rd Feb 1917 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 27 th Feb 1917 Proceeded from 8 th Bde Bn, to UK for Non-Military Employment, on 4 th Apr 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, for Non-Military Employment, on 8 th Apr 1919

Disembarked at Southampton from France, and to report No 6 Camp, Sutton Veny, on 9th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Concentration Depot, from France, on 9th Apr 1919
 Taken on strength of AIF HQ, (Non-Military Employment, on 19th Jun 1919
 Granted leave (non military employment) 19th Jun 1919 to 19th Aug 1919, with pay only.
 Reason; Agriculture. Attending; Mrs Foot-Trent, Wake Farm, Trent-on-Stoke, Staffordshire
 Reported Furlough Department, ex NME leave, on 19th Aug 1919
 NME expired and struck of strength on 20th Aug 1919 and marched out to DAAG
 Retransferred to 31st Bn, on expiration of leave, on 19th Aug 1919
 Granted leave, on 3rd Sep 1919
 Granted leave extension, till 4th Sep 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 4th Sep 1919
 RTA per "Pakeha" on 6th Oct 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 24th Nov 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Dec 1919

MORRIS

Thomas

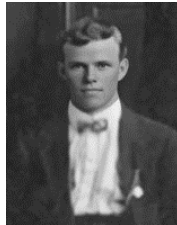


Service No	82
Rank	Pte
Born	3 rd Jul 1896, Springsure, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Mary M Morris, Wycarbah, via Rockhampton, Queensland
Enlistment	17 th Jan 1916
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Stockman
Address	Preston via Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Leicestershire", due GSW knee, on 9 th Dec 1918
Notes	'A' Sqn 14th LH Embarked on HMT "Beltana" on 13th May 1916 Disembarked on 10th Jul 1916 Transferred to 9th Bn, ex 14th LH, on 5th Aug 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from 3rd Trng Bn, on 29th Sep 1916 Marched in to 1st ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Oct 1916 Marched out to unit, on 11th Oct 1916 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn from 9th Bn (orig 3rd Div Cav) on 13th Oct 1916 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 20th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 558) Rejoined unit, ex leave to UK, on 7th Oct 1917 WIA (GSW (R leg) on 12th Oct 1917 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (SW R leg) and transferred to 2nd Can CCS, on 12th Oct 1917 Admitted 2nd Can CCS, (GSW R leg), on 12th Oct 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 13th Oct 1917 Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (GSW R leg), on 14th Oct 1917 Transferred to England, on 23rd Oct 1917 Embarked on HS 'St George' for England, on 23rd Oct 1917 Admitted Reading War Hospital, Reading, (GSW R leg), on 24th Oct 1917 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital Dartford, on 21st Nov 1917 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 23rd Nov 1917 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 23rd Nov 1917 Classified B1b, at Hurdcott, on 30th Nov 1917 Classified B1A1, at Hurdcott, on 6th Dec 1917 Classified B1A2, at Hurdcott, on 13th Dec 1917 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Mar 1918 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 7th Mar 1918 Marched out from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, to 3rd Trng Bde, Codford, ex 14th Trng Bn, on 22nd Mar 1918 On command at 5th Div Signal School, (14th Trng Bn, Codford), ex Overseas Trng Bde, on 23rd Mar 1918 Marched out to 3rd Trng Bde, Codford, 14th Trng Bn, on 18th Nov 1918

Marched out from 14th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, for RTA, on 30th Nov 1918
 RTA per "Leicestershire", due GSW R knee, on 9th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, for Brisbane on 22nd Jan 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 3rd Mar 1919
 In 1939: Byrne St, Mareeba, Queensland
 Lineman with Post and Telegraph Department, in Mareeba, in 1939
 Died on 10th Dec 1968
 Buried Cairns Cemetery

MORRIS

Victor Edward



Service No	930A		
Rank	Pte		
Born	9 th Dec 1892, Watsonville, Queensland		
NoK	Mr Alfred Morris, Watsonville, Queensland (w) Mrs Agnes Mary (nee Ruffhead) Morris, 335 Fulham Palace Rd, Fulham, London		
Enlistment	11 th Jul 1915 Herberton, Queensland		
Age	23		
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.		
Occupation	Miner		
Address	Herberton, Queensland		
Outcome	RTA per "Berrima" (1915 personnel) on 2 nd Jan 1919		
Notes	2 nd LH Embarked at Newcastle, on HMAT 'Malakuta' on 16 th May 1915 Left from Alexandria to join MEF at Gallipoli on 1 st Aug 1915 Admitted St John's Hospital, Malta (diarrhoea) on 4 th Sep 1915 Embarked on HS "Brasile" from Malta for England on 9 th Sep 1915 Arrived Depot, in England, on 30 th Dec 1915 Offence: Overstaying leave, from 6/3/16 to 7/3/16. Award: Forfeits 1 days' pay, on 11 th Mar 1916 On 14 th Apr 1916, at Register Office, Paddington, London, Entry No 100 By Registrar, Percival E Kirk		
Married			
Groom	Victor Edward MORRIS, Perham Camp, Weymouth, Dorset, Father: Alfred Morris, Mine Manager	Age 25	Bachelor/Pte, 2 nd ALH
Bride	Agnes Mary RUFFHEAD, 5 Devonport St Father: Robert Ruffhead, (dec) Farmer	Age 26	Spinster

Transferred from Montevideo to Perham Downs, Salsbury, on 28th Jun 1916
 Marched in to Depot, Perham Downs, on 28th Jun 1916
 Admitted Delhi Hospital, from LH Details, on 30th Jun 1916
 Discharged from hospital, on 14th Jul 1916
 Transferred from LH Details, to 25th Bn Rfts, on 6th Sep 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 7th Trng Bn, to reinforce 25th Bn, on 29th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 2nd ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 2nd Oct 1916
 Marched out to 31st Bn, on 12th Oct 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex Rfts, 25th Bn and 2nd AIDBD on 15th Oct 1916
 Taking regimental number 930A on 15th Oct 1916
 To hospital sick, on 30th Oct 1916
 Admitted 38th CCS, (trench feet), on 31st Oct 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 2nd Nov 1916
 Admitted 1st Can General Hospital, Etaples, on 2nd Nov 1916
 Transferred to England, on 5th Nov 1916
 Embarked at Calais on HS "Dieppe" (trench feet) for England on 5th Nov 1916
 Admitted Pavilion Hospital, Brighton, (trench feet), on 8th Nov 1916
 Admitted Tankerton VAD Hospital, Whitstable, (trench feet), on 8th Nov 1916
 Discharged from Shorncliffe Hospital (trench feet) to AHQ, on 3rd Dec 1916
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from hospital, on 8th Dec 1916
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, classified B1A, on 26th Dec 1916
 Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot, to Camp HQ, Perham Downs, on 15th Jan 1917
 Marched in to Inf Draft Depot, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 15th Jan 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Inf Draft Depot, per 'Princess Clementine' via Folkestone, on 16th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17th Jan 1917

Marched out to unit, on 6th Feb 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 7th Feb 1917
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 To UK on leave, on 17th Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 3rd Feb 1918
 To hospital sick, on 17th Jun 1918
 Admitted 4th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to CCS, on 17th Jun 1918
 Admitted 5th CCS, (influenza), on 17th Jun 1918
 Admitted 10th General Hospital, Rouen, (influenza), on 21st Jun 1918
 Transferred to England, on 23rd Jun 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England, on 23rd Jun 1918
 Admitted 3rd Southern General Hospital, Oxford, (influenza), on 24th Jun 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital Dartford, on 8th Jul 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 11th Jul 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 25th Jul 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 25th Jul 1918
 Offence: AWL from midnight, 3/9/18 to 10.15pm, 5/9/18.
 Award: Forfeits 2 days' pay by Lt Col Woods, on 7th Sep 1918. Total Forfeiture, 4 days' pay
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 11th Sep 1918
 Transferred to MG Coy Details, and marched out to Parkhouse, on 20th Sep 1918
 Taken on strength of MG Details at MG Trng Depot, Parkhouse, ex 31st Bn, on 20th Sep 1918
 Marched out to RBAA, (1915 personnel), on 9th Dec 1918
 Marched in to RBAA, Heytesbury, from Parkhouse, on 10th Dec 1918
 RTA per "Berrima" (1915 personnel) on 2nd Jan 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 18th Apr 1919
 Served WWII as Q202151 with 1st Bn (Qld) VDC
 Died 15th Apr 1970 aged 78 years

MORRISON



David Ashton



Service No	2990
Rank	Pte
Born	Burnley, Lancashire, England
NoK	Mrs Mary Ellen Morrison, 55 Tentre St, Burnley, Lancashire, England; later 22 Pear St, Burnley, Lancashire
	sister; Mrs Evelyn Rostron, 4 Allenby St, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	10 th Nov 1915 Drummoyne, Sydney, NSW
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Drummoyne, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	DOD on 27 th Mar 1917
Notes	5 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14 th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30 th Jun 1916 Proceeded to join unit, from 5 th ADBD, Etaples, on 19 th Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn from Rfts on 23 rd Jul 1916 WIA (GSW R arm) on 7 th Dec 1916 Admitted 38 th CCS, (GSW R arm), on 7 th Dec 1916 Transferred to Amb Train, on 9 th Dec 1916 Admitted 11 th Stat Hospital, (GSW R arm), on 10 th Dec 1916 Embarked at Havre on HS "Carisbrook Castle" for England on 17 th Dec 1916 Admitted Royal Victorian Hospital, Netley (GSW R arm), on 19 th Dec 1916 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, (GSW R arm) on 21 st Feb 1917 Arm healed but developed gangrenous appendicitis on 13 th Mar 1917 DOD on 27 th Mar 1917 Died of appendicitis at 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford on 27 th Mar 1917 Buried at Burnley Cemetery (Grave A12183) on 28 th Mar 1917

MORRISON

Service No 4553
Rank Lieut
Born Ballarat East, Victoria
NoK Mrs Serena Laura Morrison, 11 Otway St, Ballarat East, Victoria
Enlistment 7th Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria
Age 19
Status & Religion Single, Methodist
Occupation Gardener
Address 11 Otway St, Ballarat East, Victoria
Outcome RTA 23rd Jun 1919
Notes 14th Rfts, 8th Bn
Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 1199?
Embarked on HMAT "Thermistocles" on 29th Jan 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 28th Feb 1916
Taken on strength of 58th Bn, ex 2nd Trng Bn, Ferry Post, on 1st Apr 1916
To hospital Sick, Ferry Post, on 8th Apr 1916
Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 9th Apr 1916
Appointed L/Cpl on 11th May 1916
Embarked on HMAT "Transylvania" at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
(*Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916*)
Transferred to and taken on strength of 31st Bn from 58th Bn on 14th Sep 1916
Appointed Driver, on 16th Sep 1916
Sick to hospital, on 18th Jan 1916
Admitted 7th Fld Amb, (gastritis) and transferred to CRS, on 19th Jan 1917
Admitted Anzac CRS, (gastritis), on 19th Jan 1917
Transferred to CCS, on 24th Jan 1917
Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (gastritis) on 26th Jan 1917
Transferred to England, on 30th Jan 1917
Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Lanfrac' for England, on 31st Jan 1917
Admitted Voluntary Aid Hospital, Cheltenham, (gastritis), on 31st Jan 1917
Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 7th Mar 1917
Discharged to furlough on 12th Mar 1917 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 27th Mar 1917
Discharged to Wareham, on 12th Mar 1917
Marched out from No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, to Inf Draft Depot, on 5th Apr 1917
Marched in to Draft Depot, from Wareham, on 5th Apr 1917
Marched in to Inf Trng Depot, Perham Downs, from No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 5th Apr 1917
Marched out from H & D Depot, to No 6 Camp, Perham Downs, on 8th Apr 1917
Marched out to 17th Bde, Windmill Hill, on 25th Apr 1917
Transferred to 66th Bn, Windmill Hill, from 31st Bn, on 28th Apr 1917 (HQ Coy, RO 473)
Taken on strength of 66th Bn from 31st Bn, on 28th Apr 1917
Transferred from 66th Bn to 31st Bn Rfts, Candahar Barracks, Windmill Mill, Tidworth, on 15th Sep 1917
To be T/Cpl, on 25th Apr 1917
To be 2nd Lieut on 13th Aug 1917
On command at YOTS, Candahar Barracks, Windmill Hill, on 27th Aug 1917
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, from Candahar School, on 6th Nov 1917
Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, via Southampton on 20th Nov 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 22nd Nov 1917
Marched out to 1st Anzac Rest Camp on 24th Nov 1917
Marched out to 31st Bn, (ex Officer Cadet Bn), on 24th Nov 1917
Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 29th Nov 1917
Promoted Lieut ('D' Coy, 31st Bn) on 13th Nov 1917
To 4th Army Infantry School, on 9th Jun 1918
Rejoined 31st Bn from School on 3rd Jul 1918
To 4th Army SOS School, on 13th Jul 1918
Returned from School, on 3rd Aug 1918
'D' Coy, 31st Bn
To Officer Rest Camp, Paris, on 16th Nov 1918
Rejoined 31st Bn from Officer Rest Camp, on 22nd Nov 1918
Marched out for RTA, on 23rd Apr 1919
Disembarked at Southampton ex France, on 24th Apr 1919
RTA per HT "Orita" on 23rd Jun 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne on 6th Aug 1919
Appointment terminated in Melbourne on 28th Oct 1919
Married Eileen Annie Florence Pearce, on 11th Nov 1923
Died 10th Oct 1924.

MORRISON

Service No 3365
Rank Pte
Born Dumfries, Scotland
NoK Mrs Sarah Morrison, 28 Brewery St, Dumfries, Scotland
Enlistment 24th Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 32
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Labourer
Address Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 29th Jan 1919
Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 25th Jan to 19th Mar 1916
'C' Coy, 12th Depot Bn, from 1st Apr 1916
18th Rfts, 9th Bn, on 1st Apr 1916
19th Rfts, 12th Depot Bn, on 16th Apr 1916
7th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 17th Apr 1916
Embarked on HMAT "Seang Choon" on 4th May 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916
On strength 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916
Proceeded overseas on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth on 22nd Aug 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, from overseas, on 22nd Aug 1916
Offence: AWL from Codford, 27th Oct 1916. From 6.30am 27/10/16 to 6.30pm 28/10/16.
Award: Deprived of 7 days' pay ad 14 days CC, by Major CT Knight, on 30th Oct 1916.
Total forfeiture: 9 days' pay
Proceeding overseas to France per SS "Golden Eagle" via Folkestone to reinforce 31st Bn on 11th Nov 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 12th Nov 1916
Marched out to unit on 14th Dec 1916
Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, (ex 7th Rfts, 31st Bn), on 16th Dec 1916
To hospital sick, on 1st Jun 1917
Admitted 8th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to DRS, on 1st Jun 1917
Admitted 5th DRS, (influenza) on 1st Jun 1917
Discharged to unit on 13th Jun 1917
Rejoined Bn, ex Anzac hospital, Becourt Camp, on 20th Jun 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 469)
Offence: 28/7/17 & 2/8/17, when on active service failing to obey a lawful command given by his superior officer, in that at Senlis, when ordered by Lt Skinner to take an overcoat with him, refused to do so. (2) When on open arrest 2/8/17, broke arrest. (3) AWL from 9am 2/8/17 to 10pm 2/8/17.
Award: 28 days FP No 2 by CO. Total forfeiture: 29 days' pay, £7/5/0.
To UK on leave, on 21st Dec 1917
Rejoined unit from leave, on 9th Jan 1918
To 4th Army Rest Camp, on 26th Jul 1918
Rejoined unit on 9th Aug 1918
(Bellicourt, 29th Sep)
WIA (GSW buttocks) on 29th Sep 1918
Admitted 118th Fld Amb (SW R buttock) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Sep 1918
Admitted 41st CCS, on 29th Sep 1918
Transferred to Amb Train, on 1st Oct 1918
Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre, (SW R buttock), on 2nd Oct 1918
Transferred to England, on 5th Oct 1918
Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' for England, on 5th Oct 1918
Admitted Reading War Hospital, Reading (GSW both buttocks) on 6th Oct 1919
Discharged to furlough on 25th Oct 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 8th Nov 1918
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, Class B1A2, on 9th Nov 1918
AWL No1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 7th Dec 1918, returned on 9th Dec 1918
Offence: Sutton Veny, 7th Dec 1918. AWL from 2359 7/12/18 to 2200 9/12/18.
Award: 1 day's CC by Major Scott. Total forfeiture: 3 days' pay
RTA per "Karooola" on 29th Jan 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 15th Feb 1919, thence by boat to Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane on 4th Apr 1919

MORRISSEY

Royce "Snowy"



possibly Royce Morrissey

Service No 1875
 Rank Pte
 Born Bowenvale, Bendigo, Victoria
 NoK Mr William & Mrs Martha Morrissey, 17 Dunn St, Wonthaggi, Victoria
 Enlistment 27th Jul 1915 Wonthaggi, Victoria
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Miner
 Address 17 Dunn St, Wonthaggi, Victoria / Royal Park, Melbourne
 Outcome **DOW** on 16th Aug 1916
 Notes AWM Photo DA13232 c 23 December 1915
 Uncle: Pte A Jacobson (KIA –France)
 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on
 Allotted to and proceeded from 8th Trng Bn, Zeitoun, to 46th Bn on 6th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir on 6th Mar 1916 (XVI Platoon, 'D' Coy)
Crime: Absent without leave from 0800 on 19th Mar 1916 till arrested in Cairo on arrival of 0800 train from Tel el Kebir. **Award** 7 days CC by CO 46th Bn. **Total forfeiture:** 1 days pay.
 Marched in Overseas Base, Ghezireh, from Main Guard on 20th Mar 1916
 Proceed to join BEF per "Kinsfauns Castle" from Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916
 Admitted 1st Anzac Rest Station, abscess thigh, on 10th Aug 1916
 Admitted 13th CCS, abscess thigh, on 13th Aug 1916
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 14th Aug 1916
WIA on 16th Aug 1916
 "...he was digging a Sap at the time he was badly knocked by a shell...."
DOW on 16th Aug 1916
 Buried in a small cemetery about 500 yds WNW of Contalmaison and about 3 ½ miles ENE of Albert, near head of Sausage Valley, just before Black Watch Alley
 Buried by Rev D.B. Blackwood, C. of E. Chaplain, 52nd Bn : "...He was brought in to the Ambulance Station wounded, I saw him and had a prayer with him. He died before the wagon left – we buried him reverently with a Christian burial. The next day we erected a small inscription over his head....."
 Reinterred at Pozieres British Cemetery, Plot 3, Row N, Grave 1. Ovillers-La-Boisselle,

MORTENSEN

Edmund Francis

Service No 3062
 Rank Cpl
 Born Sydney, NSW
 NoK Mr Louis Mortensen, George St, Mascot, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 7th Jan 1916 Mascot, Sydney, NSW
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Tanner
 Address George St, Mascot, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 17th Mar 1919
 Notes see Lt Eric Springfield Red Cross File, page 11
 'B' Coy, Depot Bn, from 17th Jan to 2nd Feb 1916
 'C' Coy, 20th Bn from 2nd Feb to 28th Feb 1916
 5th Rfts, 31st Bn on 28th Feb 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 At Tel el Kebir, 7th May 1916. Whilst on active service, failing to appear at a place of parade ----- by his CO in that he was absent from ground ---- parade. Award 7 days CC by Capt, on 7th May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30th Jun 1916
 Proceeded to join unit, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 22nd Jul 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 5th Rfts on 23rd Jul 1916

Posted to XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, Lewis Gun Section, 31st Bn

Re death of Lieut Springfield, on 25th Oct 1916: *"I shall be pleased to let you know as far as possible the details concerning the death of Lieut Springfield. There was a gun team that had to go from Support trenches to the Front line, and the team I was with had to go and report halfway to Lieut Springfield, and I might add that it was very muddy at the time, and I had to go last to see that all kept up. We had nearly got to Lieut's dugout, when I got bogged, so the Sgt went and reported to Lieut Springfield, and he came up and found me in the mud. No sooner had he left the dugout, when a shell burst about a yard away from him, so he came over and said "Is that you Mortenson" – I said "Yes Sir" and he said "They nearly got me that time, and we will soon have you out of this", so with that, another Officer (Lt Corcoran), late Lieut Springfield and three Privates got hold of me, and just as they were going to pull, a German shell came through the other Officer's legs and burst right in the centre of the six of us. The next thing I could find, all of them were about five yards from me in all directions, and Lieut Springfield was saying "put it out". He was on fire, and he then rolled over and put it out. I am still in the mud so cannot do anything, so I said "Is that you Mr Springfield". He said "Yes" cry out for 'Jack', that's our Sgt. He came over and he told the Sgt to go for 'Mick', that was our other officer, he came and went for the Doctor. The Doctor was in attendance very quickly, and said he was badly wounded, and I have never seen anybody so happy as Lieut Springfield, who was so near death, he was carried away straight away, and died on the way out, and was buried, and his grave is still kept in good order. The last words I heard him speak were of his mother, he said he was in no pain. He was loved and respected by his men, and was known to one and all to be brave and fearless, as a lion, and none were more sorry to hear of the death of Lieut Springfield than the LG Section. This is all I can tell you."*

Cpl 3062 Eddie Mortenson, Lewis Gun Section, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

WIA, remained at duty on 26th Oct 1916

To hospital sick, (myalgia) on 26th Nov 1916

Admitted 1st Anzac CRS, (rheumatism) and transferred to CCS, on 26th Nov 1916

Admitted 38th CCS, (rheumatism) and transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Nov 1916

Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital Rouen, (myalgia), on 28th Nov 1916

Admitted 2nd Conval Hospital, on 30th Nov 1916

Discharged to Base Details, Class A, on 12th Dec 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from 2nd Conval Depot, on 14th Dec 1917

Marched out to unit on 22nd Dec 1916

Rejoined 31st Bn, on 23rd Dec 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on 27th Mar 1917

To UK on leave, on 25th Aug 1917

Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 15th Sep 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

Promoted Cpl, (vice Cpl SJ Johnston, KIA on 29th Sep 1917) on 1st Oct 1917

Proceeded to GHQ Small Arms School, Lewis Gun Branch, on 30th Oct 1917

('C' Coy, RO591)

To hospital sick ex Lewis Gun School on 14th Nov 1917

Admitted 26th General Hospital, Etaples, on 14th Nov 1917

Transferred to and admitted, 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 19th Nov 1917

Transferred to and admitted 5th Conval Depot, Cayeaux, on 28th Nov 1917

Discharged to Base Depot, on 4th Jan 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 3rd Jan 1918

Marched out to unit, on 11th Jan 1918

Rejoined unit ex sick, on 13th Jan 1918

To GHQ Lewis Gun School, on 11th Aug 1918

Rejoined unit from GHQ Lewis Gun School, on 28th Aug 1918

(Operations on Hindenburg Line, 29th/30th Sep, 1st Oct 1918)

To UK on leave, on 9th Oct 1918

Rejoined Bn, ex leave, on 27th Oct 1918

To hospital sick, on 26th Nov 1918

Injured accidentally (wound of scalp), on 26th Nov 1918

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (Lac wound, accidental) and transferred to CCS, on 26th Nov 1918

Admitted 3rd AGN, Abbeville, (lac wound face), on 28th Nov 1918

Transferred to 14th Fld Amb, on 1st Jan 1919

Embarked on HS 'St Denis' to England, on 1st Jan 1919

Admitted Military Hospital, Napsbury,

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 14th Jan 1919

Discharged and granted furlough on 17th Jan 1919 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, on 31st Jan 1919

Arrested by the Civil Police on 17th Jan 1919, and appeared at Marlborough St Police Court, London on 18th Jan 1919, charged with drunkenness. Fined 20/- (paid by soldier). Released to complete balance of furlough, by AHQ London

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 31st Jan 1919

RTA per "Plassey" on 17th Mar 1919

Discharged at Sydney on 17th Jun 1919

Married Ivy Hilton at Redfern, Sydney, in 1920
Died at Belmore, Sydney, on 12th Sep 1976, aged 80 years.

MORTON Gavin
Service No 2155
Rank Pte
Born Sydney, NSW
NoK (m) Mrs Jessie Broadfoot, Gurrundah, NSW
Enlistment 24th Sep 1915 Sydney, NSW
Age 31
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Groom
Address Sydney, NSW
Outcome RTA 25th Aug 1917
Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
Ptes E. Moen, G. Morton, and S.A. O'Brien of 3rd Rfts, were absent from parade on morning of embarkation.
They joined their unit on the way to the wharf and embarked.
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
Marched in to Combined Trng & General Base Depot, Zeitoun, and posted to 'A' Details, on 9th Apr 1916
Marched out of 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir to join 31st Bn, on 19th Apr 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 3rd Rfts, Duntroon Plateau, on 20th Apr 1916
To Base Details, 8th Trng Bn, Moascar, surplus to establishment on 29th May 1916
Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916
Admitted to hospital, Larkhill, from 8th Trng Bn, on 17th Jul 1916
Admitted Military Hospital, Fargo (bronchitis) on 17th Jul 1916
Discharged from hospital, to 8th Trng Bn, on 25th Jul 1916
Proceeded overseas to France per SS "Golden Eagle" via Folkestone on 11th Nov 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12th Nov 1916
Marched out to join unit, on 29th Nov 1916
Rejoined unit, 31st Bn, on 1st Dec 1916

RTA per A24 HT 'Benalla' due debility following pneumonia, on 25th Aug 1917
Disembarked at Sydney, on 26th Oct 1917
Discharged at Sydney on 26th Mar 1918
Died 9th Jul 1949

MORTON Reginald Victor



Service No 4571
Rank Pte
Born Maryborough, Queensland
NoK Mrs Susan Morton, Alice St, Maryborough, Queensland
Enlistment 4th Oct 1916 Maryborough, Queensland
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Clerk
Address Alice St, Maryborough, Queensland
Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919
Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

HQ 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Aug 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 30th Sep 1920

MOSETTER



William

Service No 5061
 Rank Pte
 Born Toowoomba, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Mary Mosetter, Gowrie St, Toowoomba, Queensland
 Enlistment 12th Apr 1917 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Gowrie St, Toowoomba, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 9th Mar 1919
 Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn
 See www.tfoeander.com Toowoomba Chronicle / Image, (Tues 10 July 1917, page 9)
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917
 Disembarked at Liverpool, England and marched in to 8th Trng Bn on 26th Sep 1917

Taken on strength of 52nd Bn on 18th Feb 1918

WIA (GSW R leg- severe) on 24th Apr 1918

Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath on 30th Apr 1918

RTA per "Kashmir" on 9th Mar 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 2nd Jun 1919

MOTTERSHEAD

Albert Selby
 Service No 2690
 Rank Pte
 Born Manchester England
 NoK Mr Mottershead, Noble St, Hurstville, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 5th Jan 1916 Liverpool NSW
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Bread carterer/ Pawnbroker
 Address Noble St, Hurstville, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA per "Durham" on 22nd May 1919
 Notes 5th Rfts, 30th Bn
 Embarked

Transferred to 5th Div Base Depot on 25th Jul 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 26th Jul 1917

Accidently injured when carrying food to officers' mess when a stone thrown by another man, hit him in the eye, on 20th Apr 1917

RTA per "Durham" on 22nd May 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 5th Sep 1919

MOTTERSHEAD Thomas James
 Service No 4626
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Margaret Mottershead, Proe St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 17th Mar 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 32
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Accountant
 Address Proe St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 22nd Jul 1919
 Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 5th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn on 5th Mar 1917

 41st Bn

 RTA per 'Ulysses' on 22nd Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney for Brisbane on 5th Sep 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Oct 1919

 Died 12th Sep 1935

MOTTRAM George Bingham
 (also shown as Bingham NOTTRAM)
 Service No 1873
 Rank Pte
 Born Brunswick, Victoria
 NoK Mr Edward Nottram, St Albans, Victoria
 Enlistment 28th Jul 1915 St Albans, Victoria
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Grocer
 Address St Albans, Victoria
 Outcome RTA per "Uylsses", GSW L thigh, on 13th Feb 1917
 Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
 Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 6th Mar 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916
 WIA (GSW L thigh) on 14th Aug 1916

 RTA per "Ulysses", GSW L thigh, on 13th Feb 1917
 Discharged at Melbourne on 25th May 1917
 Died on 16th Aug 1951

MOULD William Henry



Service No 83
 Rank Pte
 Born Ipswich, Queensland



NoK Mr William Henry Mould, Texas, via Inglewood, Queensland
 (w) Mrs Emma May (neeJohnson) Mould
 Enlistment 17th Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Texas, via Inglewood, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Canberra" on 23rd Jul 1919
 Notes 'A' Sqd, 14th LH
 Embarked HMAT "Beltana" at Sydney, 13th May 1916

Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on

WIA (GSW R thigh) on 26th Sep 1917

('C' Coy, RO 566)

WIA 2nd occ (SW back) on 4th Aug 1918

RTA per "Canberra" on 23rd Jul 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 8th Nov 1919

MOULDEN

Arthur



Service No 2946A
 Rank Pte
 Born 15th Apr 1893, Maryborough, Queensland
 NoK Mr John Thomas Moulden, Hawthorn, Bulimba, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 29th Jan 1916 Pialba Line, Maryborough, Qld
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Mikenbar, Pialba Line, via Maryborough, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 22nd Sep 1919
 Notes
 6th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16th May 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia, at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on
 Embarked for overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 19th Sep 1917
 Taken on strength of, 31st Bn, on 22nd Sep 1917
 Detached to Divisional Salvage Coy, on 25th Nov 1916
 Transferred to 1st Anzac Salvage Corps, from 31st Bn, on 10th Jan 1917
 On leave to England, on 8th Aug 1917
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 22nd Aug 1917
 Doing duty with Anzac Corps Salvage Section, on 8th Jul 1918
 To UK on leave, on 6th Sep 1918
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 24th Sep 1918
 Marched in to camp compound, Aust Corps, on 2nd Feb 1919
 Transferred to and taken on strength of Aust Corps Headquarters, on 2nd Feb 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24th Apr 1919
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, on 1st May 1919
 Transferred to 1st ADH, in England, per HS 'Gorkha' on 2nd May 1919

Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, on 3rd May 1919
 Discharged to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 18th Aug 1919. Total period, 110 days
 Marched in to No 2 Group, from Bulford on 18th Aug 1919
 RTA per 'Port Sydney' from Devonport, on 22nd Sep 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 12th Dec 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 7th Jan 1920
 Married Cecilia Alice Smith on 31st Oct 1920
 2 Children: Cecilia Moulden, b 1921, and **QX28650**, Arthur Alexander Moulden b.19th
 Mar 1922, **KIA** on 2nd Jan 1943, with 2/9th Bn, AIF



Lived at 43 Woodstock St, Maryborough, Qld
 Died at Maryborough, Qld, on 18th Mar 1972

MOUNTFORD

Charles Arthur



Service No 3852
 Rank Pte
 Born Woodford, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Emma Mountford, Woodford, via Caboolture, Queensland
 Enlistment 4th Apr 1916 Caboolture, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Woodford, via Caboolture, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 22nd May 1919
 Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916

RTA 22nd May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane
 Died 8th Apr 1950
 Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld

MOUNTIER

Frederick Henry

Service No 2986
 Rank Pte
 Born St Kilda, Melbourne, Vic
 NoK Mrs Florence Mountier, Trafalgar St, Brighton le Sands, Rockdale, Sydney
 Enlistment 14th Feb 1916 Rockdale, Sydney, NSW
 Age 29
 Status & Religion Married, Meth.
 Occupation Stockman
 Address Trafalgar St, Brighton le Sands, Rockdale, Sydney

Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919
Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

5th MG Bn

RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Aug 1919
Discharged at Sydney on 13th Oct 1919

MOWBRAY

David



Service No 3855
Rank Pte
Born Mackay, Queensland
NoK sister, Miss Bella Mowbray, Leichhardt St, Springhill, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment 20th Mar 1916 Mackay, North Queensland
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address North Eton, Mackay, North Queensland
Outcome RTA 10th Jun 1919
Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 10th Dec 1916
Sick to Fovant Hospital (inflamed larynx) on 22nd Dec 1916
Discharged to 8th Trng Bn, on 7th Feb 1917
Sick to Fovant hospital on 6th Feb 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Fovant, on 9th Feb 1917
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23rd Oct 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England on 24th Oct 1917
Marched out to unit on 27th Oct 1917
Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Nov 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 593)
To hospital sick, on 16th Dec 1917

Rejoined unit ex sick, on 16th Jan 1918

RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton' on 10th Jun 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne on 5th Aug 1919 for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Sep 1919
Died 14th Nov 1939 at Mackay, Queensland

MOXHAM

John

Service No 3592
Rank Pte
Born Port Stephen, NSW
NoK Mr William Moxham, Warner's Bay, NSW
Enlistment 9th Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age 27

Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	GPO Pickanjinie, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 26 th Sep 1917
Notes	8 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16 th August 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13 th Oct 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 17 th Dec 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD. From England, on 18 th Dec 1916 Marched out to unit on 23 rd Dec 1916 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, on 26 th Dec 1916 To hospital sick, on 11 th Feb 1917 Admitted 5 th DRS, and transferred to 45 th CCS, on 11 th Feb 1917 Admitted 45 th CCS, on 12 th Feb 1917 To No 15 Amb Train on 14 th Feb 1917 Admitted 22 nd General Hospital, Camiers, (inguinal hernia) on 14 th Feb 1917 Discharged to Base Depot on 17 th Feb 1917

RTA per A30 HT 'Borda' due (inguinal hernia), on 26th Sep 1917
Discharged at Brisbane, on 5th Jan 1918
Married Mary Agnes Mahoney on 28th Jul 1932
Died on 10th Sep 1955

MOXLY
(MOXLEY)

Joseph Wilson Sutton



Service No	4345
Rank	Pte
Born	Brentwood England
NoK	Mrs Anniebell Grant Moxly, 31 Cheyne Court, Chelsea, London, England
Enlistment	15 th May 1916 Hughenden, Queensland
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Stockman
Address	Hughenden, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 5 th Jul 1917
Notes	11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 30 th Jan 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 11th Rfts, 31st Bn on 17th May 1917

Rejoined unit on 26th Sep 1918

RTA at own expense, granted leave from 3rd Jul 1919 to 2nd Jan 1920

MOYLAN

James Patrick



Service No 4859, (3367, 329)
 Rank Pte
 Born Maitland, NSW
 NoK Mr Stephen Francis Moylan, West Maitland, NSW
 Enlistment July 1915
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Butcher
 Address Brisbane, Qld
 Outcome Discharged 26th Jun 1916
 Notes 'B' Coy as # 329, 31st Bn
 10th Rfts, 24th Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne on HMAT "Wiltshire" on 7th Mar 1916
 Failed to re-embark on HMAT "Wiltshire" on 15th Mar 1916
 Sentenced to 2 months imprisonment and discharged with ignominy on 26th Jun 1916

MOYLAN

Stephen John

Service No 3453 and 3427
 Rank Pte
 Born Augathella, Queensland
 NoK Mr David Moylan, Yo Yo Park, Morven, Queensland
 Enlistment 31st Oct 1916 Charleville, Queensland
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Selector
 Address Charleville, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Orsova" on 9th Jan 1919
 Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn on 8th Jun 1917
 Transferred to 8th Rfts, 41st Bn on 12th Jun 1917
 Appointed Cpl (V.O.) on 14th Jun 1917
 Embarked per A20 at Sydney on 14th Jun 1917
 Disembarked at Liverpool on 27th Aug 1917

RTA per "Orsova" on 9th Jan 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 29th Mar 1919

MOYNIHAN

Daniel Cornelius



Service No 4567
 Rank Pte
 Born Whitechapel, London, England
 NoK (w) Mrs Laura Livia Moynihan, Hunter St, South Bundaberg, Queensland
 (f) Mr Daniel Francis Moynihan (late) & (m) Mrs Julia Margaret Moynihan (now Truscott)
 Enlistment 17th Oct 1916 Avondale, Queensland

Age	25
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Cook
Address	Invicta, via Avondale, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 6 th Nov 1918
Notes	Queenslanders in the Great War 12 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23 rd December, 1916

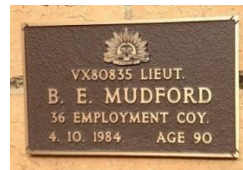
WIA (GSW foot) on 22nd May 1918

Embarked on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' for England, on 27th May 1918

RTA per HT 'Marathon' (GSW foot) on 6th Nov 1918
Disembarked at Melbourne on 1st Jan 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 3rd Feb 1919

MUDFORD

Benjamin Eden



Service No	50
Rank	Lieut
Born	7 th Dec 1893, Malmsbury, Victoria
NoK	Brother: J. Mudford, 76 Munro St, Ascot Vale, Melbourne, Victoria Later 160 Toorak Rd, South Yarra, Vic
Enlistment	24 th Jun 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Carpenter
Address	Nudgee College Station, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Orontes" on 25 th Oct 1919
Notes	Original, Reg Signalers-HQ, 31 st Bn, on 24 th Jun 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Bakara", on 8 th Nov 1915 Appointed L/Cpl, on 1 st Dec 1915 Disembarked HMAT 'Bakara', at Suez on 13 th Dec 1915 Transferred to 5 th Div Signal Coy, Tel el Kebir, on 16 th Mar 1916 Taken on strength 5 th Div Signal Coy, as Sapper, from 31 st Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 16 th Mar 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Tunisian' at Alexandria, on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23 rd Jun 1916 Appointed L/Cpl, on 28 th Oct 1916 To be T/2 nd Cpl, (vice Avar, promoted), on 29 th Dec 1916 Promoted 2 nd Cpl, (vice 2 nd Cpl 1851 Avar, promoted), on 29 th Dec 1916 MID for actions: <i>"For devotion to duty and gallantry in laying and maintaining telephone lines under hostile fire in the Fleurbaix and Somme areas. Sergeant Mudford has worked untiringly and continuously since the arrival of this Division in France, in June 1916, chiefly laying and maintaining lines from Brigade Headquarters to Battalions. Owing to his strong determination at all times, it was mainly due to his splendid work that the Brigade was kept in touch with its Battalions, on the several occasions when the Division was in the line, especially in the advance on and beyond BAPAUME, in March 1917."</i> Furlough to England, on 13 th Apr 1917 Rejoined 5 th Div Signal Coy, from furlough, on 26 th Apr 1917 Promoted Cpl, (vice Fisher, promoted), on 27 th Apr 1917 Promoted Sgt, (vice Fisher, promoted), on 28 th Apr 1917 Recommended for DCM, awarded MM for actions: (5 th Div Sig Coy, attached 8 th Inf Bde) <i>"On night of 28th/29th Sep 1917, near POLYGON WOOD, this NCO maintained the telephone lines through</i>

GLENCORSE WOOD and BLACK WATCH ORDER to the right Battalion headquarters in POLYGON WOOD. He repeatedly went out with a Sapper and repaired faults in the line, and it was largely owing to his untiring energy that telephonic communication was maintained continuously between the front line and Brigade Headquarters throughout the whole of the operations."

Awarded MM, on 31st Oct 1917

Promoted 2nd Lieut, and posted to 5th Div Signal Coy, on 6th Nov 1917

MID in Sir Douglas Haig's Despatches of 7th Nov 1917, for distinguished and gallant services, from 26th Feb 1917 to 20th Sep 1917

To attend 2nd Army Central School, on 28th Dec 1917

Rejoined 5th Div Signal Coy, from 2nd Army Central School, on 2nd Feb 1918

Promoted Lieut, on 16th Feb 1918

WIA (gassed), on 2nd May 1918

Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (gassed) and transferred to CCS, on 2nd May 1918

Admitted 4th CCS, (gassed) on 2nd May 1918

Transferred to Amb Train, on 3rd May 1918

Admitted 41st Stat Hospital, (gassed), on 3rd May 1918

Discharged to unit, on 12th May 1918

Rejoined 5th Div Signal Coy, from wounded, on 13th May 1918

Mentioned in Corps Orders for actions: *"This officer was in charge of Brigade Forward Signal Party during the operations East of VILLERS BRETONNEUX on 8th/9th Aug 1918. He displayed great bravery and devotion to duty in laying and maintaining lines. During the attack and advance on the 8th August, he was at all times well forward, never being more than 50 yards behind the reserve Battalion. It was owing to his fearless work that Brigade HQ was kept constantly informed of the movements of the Units. Lieut Mudford himself making several dangerous reconnaissance's and supplying much valuable information. On the 9th August, when the attack on VAUVILLERS was ordered, Lieut Mudford ran out a line, under very heavy shell fire, from the Brigade Forward Station to the Advanced Headquarters of the attacking Battalion. Several of his men had never been under shell fire before and practically the whole of the work of maintaining the lines, devolved on him. He set a fine example of coolness and devotion to duty to his men."*

On leave to UK, on 17th Aug 1918

Rejoined unit, from leave, on 5th Sep 1918

Congratulated for gallant services rendered during operations, 8th to 31st Aug 1918

On leave to UK, for Non-Military Employment in UK, on 13th Jan 1919

Non-Military Employment in UK. Granted leave from 21st Feb 1919 to 21st Aug 1919, with pay and subsistence, at 6/- per day. Reason: Architecture. Attending" John Angus & Sons, 6 West End Place, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Married

On 13th Aug 1919, at the Parish Church, Church of Scotland, Dunbar, Scotland Entry No 33

By Aud Ramsey, Registrar

Groom	Benjamin Eden Mudford, Langayda, Hawick	Age 25	Lieut 5 th Div Sig Coy/Bachelor
	Father: John Mudford, (dec)	farmer	

Bride	Christina Burnett Hutcheon, Langayda, Hawick	Age 19	Typist/Spinster
	Father: Alexander Graham Hutcheon, (dec)	Cashier	

Period of NME leave expired on 21st Aug 1919, and granted 14 days marriage leave, from 21st Aug 1919

Married Christina Burnett, in 1919 (died on 30th Mar 1939)

Granted leave from 2nd Sep 1919 to 17th Sep 1919

Granted embarkation leave, from 18th Sep 1919 till 1st Oct 1919

RTA per "Orontes" on 25th Oct 1919

Appointment terminated at Melbourne, on 6th Feb 1920

WWII service as Lieutenant VX80835 with No 36 Aust Army Employment Coy

Enlisted on 10 th Oct 1939	Age 48 years	Builder
---------------------------------------	--------------	---------

NoK: (dau) Dorothy Jean Mudford, Albury, NSW

(dau) Mrs H (Dorothy Jean) Styles, 15 George St, Besley, Sydney, NSW, later 34 Docker St, Wagga Wagga, NSW

then 2 Francis St, Porepunka, Vic

Taken on strength of 12th Garrison Bn, Tocumwal, NSW, on 16th Oct 1939

Selected for Voyage only duty and allotted Personnel

Embarked at Sydney on HMT 'P2' "Mauretania", (Conducting Officer), on 22nd Aug 1942

Disembarked at Sydney, on 11th Dec 1942

Marched in to 36th Employment Coy, (Qld), on 16th Jan 1943

Transferred to Retired List, on 23rd Dec 1943

c/o Royal Hotel, Albury, NSW

Married Eileen Mavis Moffat, in 1944

Son: Driver VX50766 James Burnett Mudford, 4th Reserve Motor Transport Coy, POW at Singapore, 16th Feb 1942. Died whilst POW on sinking of 'Rakuyo Maru', (torpedoed) on 14th Sep 1944, in transit to Japan

In 1972, at 465 Caroline St, Albury, NSW

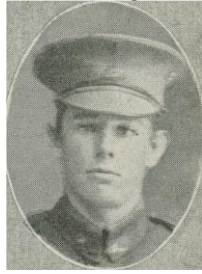
Died on 4th Oct 1984, aged 90 years

Buried Glenmorris Memorial Gardens, Albury, NSW

Commemorated Springvale Botanical Cemetery, Melbourne

MUIR

Archibald Douglas



Service No	
Rank	Pte
Born	East Ipswich, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Sara Murdoch Muir, Musgrave St, East Ipswich, Queensland
Enlistment	1 st Aug 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Cong.
Occupation	Shop assistant with Cribb & Foot.
Address	Musgrave St, East Ipswich, Queensland
Outcome	Discharged 10 th Nov 1916 - underage
Notes	11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Making a false declaration on his attestation papers in that he stated his age was 18 yrs whereas his correct age was 17 yrs. Fined 10/- . Discharged 10 th Nov 1916 - underage

MUIR**BANNISTER**

Aka MUIRE



James William

James William

Service No	2983A and 194 and 1060
Rank	Pte
Born	20 th Jan 1880, Fleetwood, Southsea, Hants. England
NoK	Sgt Alfred Bannister (2nd Worcestershire Regt) & Mrs Agnes (nee Muir) Bannister, 25 Grosvenor St, Portsmouth, England
Enlistment	13 th Mar 1915 Sydney, NSW
Age	31
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Cook
Address	5 Crown Lane, East Sydney, NSW
Outcome	DOW (Suicide) 8 th Jan 1917
Notes	1st AN&MEF, Rabaul service / 'C' Coy, 17th Bn, Gallipoli service 'A' Coy Depot, from 17 th Mar to 1 st Apr 1915 'C' Coy, 18 th Bn 1915, on 1 st Apr 1915 Promoted Cpl, at Heliopolis, on 14 th Aug 1915 To hospital, (Gallipoli peninsula, on 30 th Aug 1915 Admitted to HS 'Salta', (malarial fever), on 4 th Sep 1915 Admitted 2 nd AGH, Gezriah, on 9 th Sep 1915 Discharged to Australia, on 3 rd Nov 1915 RTA, per 'Karoola' from Suez, for discharge, on 4 th Nov 1915 At 5 Crown Lane, East Sydney, on 14 th Jan 1916 Re-enlisted under name James William, Muir, on 7 th Feb 1916 (correct name James William Bannister) 'A' Coy, Depot, A/Cpl, from 7 th Feb to 28 th Feb 1916 5 th Rfts, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 29 th Feb 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14 th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez, on 15 th Apr 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916
 Detached from 8th Trng Bn, to School of Musketry, Hayling Island, on 31st Jul 1916
 Transferred to School of Musketry, Hayling Island, on 25th Aug 1916
 Offence: 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill. Whilst on active service, AWL from 9am, 26/8/16 to 6.30am, 31/8/16.
 Award: Reduced to the ranks and forfeits 6 days pay, by Major Knight, on 31st Aug 1916
 Embarked for overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 16th Sep 1916
 Marched into 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17th Jan 1916
 Marched out to unit on 28th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, from Rfts, and to take Regimental No 2983A, on 30th Sep 1916
 Sick to hospital on 30th Oct 1916
 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (trench feet) on 4th Nov 1916
 Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'St George' (trench feet) for England, on 9th Nov 1916
 Admitted Northamptonshire War Hospital, (trench feet), on 10th Nov 1916
 Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, (trench fever), on 1st Dec 1916
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, Class 'A', on 20th Dec 1916
 Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, to 8th Trng Bn, Dinton, on 22nd Dec 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Henrietta' via Folkestone, on 31st Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Dec 1916
 Marched out to unit on 2nd Jan 1916
 Rejoined Bn, from hospital, on 4th Jan 1916
DOW (Suicide) on 8th Jan 1917
 Died of Wounds (self-inflicted)
 Court if Inquiry held, in the field, on 8th Jan 1917
 President: Capt S.K. Fisher,
 Finding: That death was caused by a self-inflicted bullet wound.
 Confirmed: by Maj Gen J.G. McConaghy, DAA & QMG for Lieut Gen Commanding Anzac Corps
 Buried Allonville Communal Cemetery, A. 41. By Chaplain Rev F G Ward.

MUIR

Thomas Arthur



Service No	5381
Rank	Pte
Born	15 th Dec 1900, Allora, Queensland
NoK	Mr Thomas Muir, Allora, Queensland
Enlistment	17 th Nov 1917 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Telephonist
Address	Allora, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 5 th Jul 1919
Notes	15 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2 nd March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez on 30 th Apr 1918 Embarked on HMT "Indarra" at Alexandria on 24 th May 1918 Disembarked at Southampton on 5 th Jun 1918

A.A. Post Cps

RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne', on 5th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Aug 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 15th Sep 1919
 Married Edna Frances Bulfin, in Brisbane, in January 1935.
 Served in WWII as Sgt QX9655 with Aust Postal Corps

Enlisted 21st Jun 1940 Age 40 Mail Officer (PMG Dept, Postal, Brisbane)
NoK: (w) Edna Frances Muir, Flat 3, Fortitude Building, Barry Parade, Brisbane; later 'Benalla', Nobby, Qld

Promoted Sgt, on 22nd Jan 1941
Embarked for Greece, on 18th Mar 1941
Reported 'Missing in Action' and transferred to X List.
Previously reported 'Missing in Action', now reported Missing believed POW, on 16th Jun 1941
Officially reported POW, on 1st Jun 1941
Place of detention, Stalag 18D.
Stalag XVIII D – 3 months, Stalag XVIII B – 9 months
Now interned Stalag 383 – 2 years
Deplaned in UK, (1st AIF Transit Camp) as recovered POW, on 9th May 1945
Marched in to 1st AIF Transit Camp and taken on strength, on 10th May 1945
Embarked at Liverpool, on 'J10', on 30th May 1945
Disembarked at Sydney, on 7th Jul 1945

Discharged on 2nd Nov 1945

Died on 30th Jan 1986

MUIR

William



Service No	4342
Rank	Pte
Born	Sydney, NSW
NoK	sister, Mrs Margaret Palmer, Waverley, NSW
Enlistment	10 th Oct 1916 Roma, Queensland
Age	43
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Baker
Address	Roma, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 8 th Apr 1917
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 14 th Oct 1916 to 19 th Oct 1916 11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 19 th Oct 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17 th November, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 30 th Jan 1917 Marched out from 8 th Trng Bn, to Weymouth, on 21 st Mar 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 21 st Mar 1917 RTA per HR 'Barambah', due senility and flat feet, on 8 th Apr 1917 Discharged at Melbourne, on 5 th Jul 1917

MULLER

Otto Frederick Hermann



Service No 5068
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mr Otto Muller, Nelson St, off Annerley St, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 26th May 1917 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Bank clerk
 Address Nelson St, off Annerley St, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 8th Sep 1919
 Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

41st Bn

RTA 8th Sep 1919**MULLER**

William George



Service No 5383
 Rank Pte
 Born Barcaldine, Queensland
 NoK (m) Mrs Margaret Muller, 119 Dennison St, Rockhampton, Queensland
 (w) Mrs Martha Ann Muller
 Enlistment 31st Dec 1917 Rockhampton, Queensland
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Miner
 Address Marr's Boarding House, Tank St, Brisbane, Qld
 Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918
 Disembarked at Suez on 30th Apr 1918
 Embarked on HMT "Indarra" at Alexandria on 24th May 1918
 Disembarked at Southampton on 5th Jun 1918

X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne', on 5th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Aug 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 1st Mar 1920

MULLINS
 Service No 5069
 Rank Pte
 Born Dublin Ireland
 NoK sister, Miss Harriet Mullins, Coombehurst, Landsbourne Rd, Bournemouth, England
 Enlistment 22nd May 1917 Murwillumbah, NSW
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Groom
 Address Murwillumbah, NSW
 Outcome RTA 28th Jul 1919
 Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

41st Bn

RTA 28th Jul 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on

MULLINS



Thomas Henry



Service No 3841
 Rank Pte
 Born Townsville, Queensland
 NoK Mr Michael Mullins, Ravenswood Junction, Queensland
 Enlistment 20th Sep 1915 Townsville, Queensland
 Age 19
 Status & Religion
 Occupation Labourer
 Address
 Outcome **DOW** on 16th Mar 1917
 Notes 12th Rfts/9th Bn
 Embarked
 Proceeded to join 49th Bn, ex 12th Rfts, 9th Bn, at Zeitoun on 27th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 49th Bn, Serapeum on 2nd Apr 1916
 To hospital, 12th Fld Amb, (mumps) on 23rd Apr 1916

 Discharged to duty on 30th Jun 1916
 Embarked on HMT "Megantic" to join BEF at Alexandria on 6th Aug 1916

 13th Trng Bn
 Proceeded overseas to France on 23rd Sep 1916
 Marched in to 4th AIDBD, Etaples on 24th Sep 1916
 Marched out to join 31st Bn on 5th Oct 1916
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn on 9th Oct 1916
WIA on 15th Mar 1917 at Deville Wood, Bapaume, France
DOW on 16th Mar 1917
 Buried S.12.b.5.9. by Chaplain Rev Lawes
 Buried Flers Dressing Station Cemetery, 1mile S of Flers, 7 ¼ miles ENE of Albert

MULVENA

Walter Henry



Service No 1717
 Rank Pte
 Born 15th Aug 1897, Murwillumbah NSW
 NoK Mr William Joseph Mulvena & Mrs Mary Ann Mulvena, Murwillumbah, Tweed Heads, NSW
 Enlistment 20th Jul 1915 Murwillumbah, Tweed Heads
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Murwillumbah, Tweed Heads, NSW
 Outcome RTA per HT "Friedereshrue" on 22nd Jan 1920
 Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Transferred to Postal Corps on 18th Mar 1916

Transferred to 31st Bn on 10th Jun 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 1st Jul 1917

RTA per HT "Friedereshrue" on 22nd Jan 1920
 Discharged 12th May 1920
 Married Doris Josephine Adams on 2nd May 1928
 Lived Elimbah, NC Line in May 1938
 (w) Mrs Doris J. Mulvena, 3 Moffat St, Toowoomba, Queensland on enlistment
 WWII Service QX10239, as Sgt with 2/26th Bn, Pioneer Platoon
 Captured at Singapore on 15th Feb 1942
 With 'F' Force as POW
 Son Mr M.D. Mulvena, Rue Notre Dame, Etretat, France in Oct 1946.
 Died of illness (cholera) as Japanese POW on Thai-Burma railway on 28th May 1943
 Buried Thanbynzayat War Cemetery, Myanmar

MUMFORD

George



Service No 510
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mr Edward Mumford & Mrs Annie Mumford, Edith St, Stones Corner, Cooparoo, Brisbane, Qld
 Enlistment 8th May 1915 Cooparoo, Brisbane, Qld
 Age 35
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Edith St, Stones Corner, Cooparoo, Brisbane, Qld
 Outcome RTA 4th May 1917
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

WIA (Shell shock) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

WIA (GSW hand) on 1st Dec 1916

RTA per 'Miltiades' GSW L hand, on 4th May 1917
Disembarked at Sydney on 4th Jul 1917 for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane 18th Aug 1917
Well known resident of Brookfield.
Died 25th May 1933, after long illness, aged 55 years
Buried Balmoral Cemetery, Brisbane, Queensland

MUNRO

John



Service No	5147A and 5156
Rank	Pte
Born	Geelong, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Agnes Munro, c/o Mrs Legge, David St, Preston, Victoria
Enlistment	22 nd Jan 1917 Enlisted: Maryborough, Queensland
Age	50
Status & Religion	Married, Pres.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Maryborough, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 1 st Nov 1917
Notes	14 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", on 14 th June, 1917

RTA 1st Nov 1917

MUNSTER

Henry



Service No	4341
Rank	Pte
Born	Claremont, Tasmania
NoK	brother, Arthur Munster, Clermont, Queensland
Enlistment	5 th Sep 1916 Mackay, Queensland
Age	42
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Mackay, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 15 th Feb 1918
Notes	11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17 th November, 1916

RTA 15th Feb 1918

MURDOCH
(MURDOCK)

Gordon Alexander
Service No 1715
Rank Pte
Born Yengarie, Queensland
NoK Mr Gordon & Mrs Mary Ann Murdoch, Fort Lane, Maryborough, Queensland
Enlistment 20th Jul 1915 Maryborough, Queensland
Age 27
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation
Address Bundaberg, Queensland
Outcome **KIA** on 8th Aug 1916
Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
Allotted to and proceeded to 15th Bn at Zeitoun on 7th Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 15th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 7th Mar 1916
Proceeded to join BEF per 'Transylvania' at Alexandria on 1st Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916
Wounded and missing on 8th Aug 1916 at Pozieres
KIA on 8th Aug 1916

MURDOCK

Claude Wallace
Service No 2053 and 90821
Rank Pte
Born Balmain, Sydney NSW
NoK Mrs Annie Elizabeth Murdock, 61 View St, Annandale, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment 26th Nov 1915 Annandale, Sydney, NSW
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address 61 View St, Annandale, Sydney, NSW
Outcome RTA 24th Jun 1916
Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
Allotted to and proceeded to join 47th Bn, Zeitoun, on 1st Apr 1916
Joined 47th Bn, 2nd Apr 1916

At No 3 AGH, Abbassia, (deafness and hernia) on 12th May 1916
At 1st Aust Stat Hospital, Ismaila, (deafness and hernia) and transferred 4th Aux Hospital, by No 5 Hospital Train, on 12th May 1916
Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, (middle ear catarrh) on 15th May 1916
RTA per HT 'Port Sydney' due deafness, from Suez, on 24th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Sydney on 22nd Jul 1916
Discharged at Sydney on 8th Sep 1916

MURPHY

Edwin



Service No 2947A
Rank Pte
Born Maryborough, Queensland

NoK	(m) Mrs Sarah Murphy
Enlistment	10 th Jan 1916 Pialba, Queensland
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Pialba, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 22 nd May 1919
Notes	11th Depot Coy, from 15th Jan to 10th Mar 1916 Reserve Coy, from 11th Mar to 11th Apr 1916 6th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 12th Apr 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said on 16th May 1916 To hospital ex HMT "Ceramic" on 16th May 1916 Transferred from Port Said to Alexandria on "Grantully Castle" to No 75 Gen Hosp on 22nd May 1916 Admitted Conval Depot, Ras el Tin, (pneumonia), on 15th Jun 1916 Discharged to Tel el Kebir, on 19th Jun 1916 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Huntsend" on 20th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916 Proceeded to join unit from 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 8th Aug 1916 Joined 'D' Coy, 31st Bn from 6th Rfts on 15th Aug 1916 Sick to hospital on 2nd Nov 1916 Admitted 5th Fld Amb, (trench feet), and transferred to CRS, on 2nd Nov 1916 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 4th Nov 1916 To hospital sick, on 13th Feb 1917 Admitted 5th DRS, (pleurisy), on 13th Feb 1917 Discharged to duty, on 26th Feb 1917 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 27th Feb 1917 To UK on leave, on 28th Aug 1917 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 10th Sep 1917 To hospital sick, on 19th Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 557) Admitted 8th Fld Amb (VD) and transferred to 17th CCS, on 19th Sep 1917 Admitted 2nd Can CCS, and transferred to Amb Train, on 19th Sep 1917 Admitted 7th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 20th Sep 1917 Transferred to 39th General Hospital, on 21st Sep 1917 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, on 22nd Sep 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, on 9th Dec 1917. Total period, 82 days Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 9th Dec 1917 Marched out to unit, on 13th Dec 1917 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 18th Dec 1917 To hospital sick, on 18th Jun 1918 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (influenza) on 19th Jun 1918 Transferred to 5th Div Coll Station, (influenza), on 19th Jun 1918 Admitted 5th Div Coll Station (8th Fld Amb) on 19th Jun 1918 Discharged to duty, on 24th Jun 1918 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 24th Jun 1918 <i>(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Breaking Hindenberg Line, 1918, etc)</i> To UK on leave, on 20th Oct 1918 Rejoined Bn, from UK leave, on 8th Nov 1918 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, (Quota 26), on 2nd Apr 1919 Embarked from AIBD, Havre, for England, (1916 Personnel for RTA), on 9th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919 RTA per "Durham" ex Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 21st Jul 1919, for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Sep 1919

MURPHY

Eustace



Rank Captain
 Born 10 Aug 1872,
 NoK friend, Gordon Graham, Butler St, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 22nd Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 43
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Lawyer/Solicitor
 Address Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 31st Mar 1919
 Notes Sister; Celia Graham
 Three years' service in Kennedy Infantry Regiment
 Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 AWM Photo A03377
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Promoted Captain on 13th Mar 1916
 Admitted to hospital, 8th Fld Amb, Broadhead North, Egypt, (gastritis) on 12th Apr 1916
 Discharged to unit, Broadhead North, on 14th Apr 1916
 Admitted 14th and 15th Fld Amb, Ferry Post with enteritis on 17th Apr 1916
 Transferred to No 2 ACCS on 17th Apr 1916
 Seconded for duty with 8th Trng Bn on 24th May 1916
 Transferred at Moascar to Combined Trng & Gen Base Depot, Tel el Kebir on 31st May 1916
 Embarked per HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16th Jun 1916

 Ceased to be seconded with 8th Trng Bn and posted for duty with No 4 Comm Depot on 15th Sep 1917
 Marched out from HQ Tidworth to No 4 Comm Depot on 5th Oct 1917
 Capt Murphy was employed at No 4 Depot in charge of Court Martial work, and Commandant stated that he would be difficult to replace. The SMO's report was of the opinion due to his age he would not be suitable for service at the front. 17th Aug 1918
 Classified as unfit for General Service, fit for HS, on 26th Aug 1918
 Brought to notice of Secretary of State of War for valuable Services in 1919
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny on 31st Mar 1919 for RTA
 RTA per "Khyber" on 31st Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 18th May 1919
 Struck off strength 31st Mar 1919

MURPHY

Henry Patrick



Service No 4095
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mr William & Mrs Bridget Murphy, Mary St, Gympie, Queensland
 Later Tenneriffe Villa, Neal St, New farm, Brisbane, Qld.
 In 1921 at Levin & Whytecliffe Streets, Albion, Brisbane, Qld
 Enlistment 19th Jul 1916 Gympie, Queensland
 Age 18

Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Butcher
Address	Mary St, Gympie, Queensland
Outcome	KIA on 26 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Notes	With 11 th Depot Bn from 20 th Jul 1916 to 24 th Aug 1916 Posted to 10 th Rfts, 31 st Bn on 24 th Aug 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21 st October 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10 th Jan 1917 Proceeded overseas to France ex 8 th Trng Bn, via Folkestone on 5 th Apr 1917 Marched in to 5 th AIDBD, Etaples on 7 th Apr 1917 Marched out to unit on 8 th Apr 1917 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn on 12 th Apr 1917 To 5 th Div Rest Camp on 27 th May 1917 Rejoined Bn from Rest Camp on 20 th Jun 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 469) KIA on 26 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('D' Coy, RO 566) Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood, Sht 28NE J.10

MURPHY	James
Service No	3315
Rank	Pte
Born	Maryborough, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Kate Murphy, Walker St, South Bunderberg, Queensland
Enlistment	24 th Feb 1916 South Bundaberg, Qld
Age	29
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Assistant traveller
Address	Walker St, South Bunderberg, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 22 nd Feb 1917
Notes	7 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4 th May 1916

42nd Bn

RTA 22nd Feb 1917

MURPHY James John



Service No	5407
Rank	Pte
Born	Narrabri NSW
NoK	(w) Mrs Pauline Harriet Murphy, South St, Toowoomba, Queensland
Enlistment	27 th Feb 1918 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	32
Status & Religion	Married, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	South St, Toowoomba, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 6 th Sep 1919
Notes	No 1 Depot Coy, from 5 th Feb to 26 th Feb 1918 15 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 26 th Feb 1918 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2 nd March, 1918 Disembarked at Southampton, on 15 th May 1918 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 15 th May 1918 Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, on 27 th May 1918 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 17 th Jun 1918 Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, on 27 th Jun 1918 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 29 th Jun 1918

Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, on 8th Aug 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 14th Aug 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 10th Oct 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 11th Oct 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 19th Oct 1918
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 19th Oct 1918
 To hospital sick, on 4th Nov 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 5th Nov 1918
 To hospital sick, on 18th Jan 1918
 Admitted 8th Trng Bn, (influenza), on 19th Jan 1919
 Discharged to unit, on 21st Jan 1919
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 21st Jan 1919
 Detached to 5th DAC, on 17th Feb 1919
 Rejoined unit, ex detachment to 5th DAC, on 6th Mar 1919
 To Paris on leave, on 14th Mar 1919
 Rejoined unit, ex Paris leave, on 6th Apr 1919
 Proceeded to Paris, on NME leave, on 30th Apr 1919
 Taken on strength AIF HQ, (Non-Military Employment), on 1st May 1919
 Granted leave from 1st May 1919 to 31st Jul 1919 with pay and subsistence.
 Reason: Literacy
 Attending: S. Hammersmith, Office: 42 Rue Montmartre, Paris
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (VD), on 13th Jun 1919
 Discharged to OC< AIBD, Havre, on 28th Jun 1916. Total period, 16 days
 NME expired and marched out to DAAG, on 31st Jul 1919
 Retransferred to 31st Bn, on expiration of NME, on 31st Jul 1919
 Reported AHQ London, ex NME, on 1st Aug 1919
 Granted leave on 1st Aug 1919 and to report to AHQ, London on 16th Aug 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, on 16th Aug 1919
 RTA per HT 'Euripides', from Devonport, on 6th Sep 1919
 Admitted ship's hospital, (VD), at sea, on 10th Sep 1919
 Discharged on 5th Oct 1919. Total period, 26 days.
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 24th Oct 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 24th Nov 1919

Died on 11th May 1959
 Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Kedron, Brisbane, Qld

MURPHY	James Michael
Service No	4344 (2212)
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Annie Murphy, George St, Bowenbridge, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	22 nd Mar 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	George St, Bowenbridge, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 7 th Jul 1919
Notes	19 th Rfts, 15 th Bn from 25 th Apr 1916 to 9 th May 1916 4 th Rfts, 49 th Bn from 9 th May 1916 to Compound Coy, Lyton Camp 26 th Jul 1916 to 30 th Oct 1916 11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17 th November, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 30 th Jan 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 30 th Jan 1917 Offence: AWL from 8.30am, 9/2/17 to 10pm, 9/2/17. Award: Forfeits 2 days' pay and 10 days CC, by Major C T Knight, on 10 th Feb 1917. Total Forfeiture; 3 days' pay Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 22 nd Feb 1917 Admitted Military Hospital, Fovant, (myalgia), on 23 rd Feb 1917 Discharged to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 14 th Mar 1917 Admitted 1 st ADH, Bulford, (warts), on 19 th Apr 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 5 th Sep 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 6 th Sep 1917 Marched out to unit, on 14 th Sep 1917 Taken on strength 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn, ex Rfts, on 20 th Sep 1917

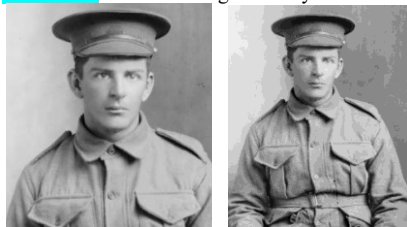
Reported absentee, on 12th Nov 1917
 Returned to unit, on 26th Nov 1917
 FGCM, held on 19th Dec 1917

To FP Compound, on 27th Dec 1918

Marched in to Details Camp, Tidworth, from Exeter Prison, on 19th Jun 1919
 RTA per HT 'Chemnitz' on 7th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 8th Sep 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 17th Oct 1919

MURPHY

Reginald Roy



Service No 2482
 Rank Pte
 Born Grafton, NSW
 NoK Mr James Murphy, "Laurence" Clarence River, NSW
 Enlistment 8th Jan 1916 Clarence River, NSW
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Telegraphist, Assistant with PMG Department
 Address 2 Clisdell St, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA per HS "Thermosticles" on 4th May 1917
 Notes 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Marched out to 31st Bn from 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 19th Apr 1916
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, ex 4th Rfts, at Duntroon Plateau, on 20th Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
 WIA (GSW L arm) on 19th Jul 1916
 (see Red Cross file) Lieut Harold Cox, 'D' Coy KIA Fromelles
 Admitted 1st CCS on 19th Jul 1916
 Transferred to Hospital Train on 20th Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England on 21st Jul 1916
 Admitted Park House VAD Hospital, Southborough, Tunbridge Wells, on 22nd Jul 1916
 RTA per HS "Thermosticles" due melancholia, from Devonport, England on 4th May 1917
 Discharged at Sydney on 31st Dec 1917
 Died 21st Aug 1943

MURRAY

George Alfred



Service No 257
 Rank Pte
 Born Woodburn, NSW

NoK Mr Edward Murray, South Woodburn, Richmond River, NSW
 Enlistment 17th Jul 1915 Richmond River, NSW
 Age 34
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Saddler
 Address Richmond River, NSW
 Outcome RTA 14th Jul 1917
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW thigh) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 14th Gen Hospital, Wimereux on 20th Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Cambria" for England on 21st Jul 1916
 Admitted

 RTA per HS "Kanowna", GSW R thigh, from Southampton on 14th Jul 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on

MURRAY John Robert
 Service No 3853
 Rank Pte
 Born Inglewood, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Rose Murray, c/o Mrs D Copley, 19 Mile, Bollon Rd, via Mitchell
 Enlistment 3rd Dec 1915 Mitchell, Queensland
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.
 Occupation Carriering
 Address Dunkeld Hotel, St George Rd, via Mitchell, Queensland
 Outcome **DOD** on 22nd Jan 1919
 Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19th September 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916

HQ 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

DOD (broncho pneumonia) on 22nd Jan 1919
 Buried Sous-le-Bois Communal Cemetery, Plot 1 Row C

MURRAY Raymond Alexander



Service No 2374
 Rank Pte
 Born 1889, Glen Innes, NSW
 NoK Mrs Susannah M Murray, Torrington St, Glen Innes, NSW
 Enlistment 29th Aug 1915 Newcastle, NSW
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Fireman
 Address Torrington St, Glen Innes, NSW
 Outcome RTA 10th Jun 1919
 Notes 4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Embarked at Alexandria per HMT "Franconia" on 6th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Plymouth, England on 16th Jun 1916

Embarked for overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916
 Marched out to join unit, on 19th Sep 1918
 Taken on strength, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 22nd Sep 1916
 To hospital sick, on 19th Mar 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, (appendicitis colic), on 19th Mar 1917
 Transferred to SN CCS, on 20th Mar 1917
 Admitted 45th CCS, (appendicitis), on 20th Mar 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 21st Mar 1917
 Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (appendicitis), on 21st Mar 1917
 Transferred to 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 27th Mar 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 3rd Apr 1917
 Admitted 55th Inf Base Depot, on 3rd Apr 1917
 Marched out to Etaples, on 7th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 8th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 18th Apr 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 18th Apr 1917
 To hospital sick, on 18th Apr 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb, (appendicitis), on 18th Apr 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 56th CCS, (appendicitis), on 18th Apr 1917
 Transferred to No 16 Amb Train, on 27th Apr 1917
 Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (appendicitis), on 28th Apr 1917
 Transferred to England, on 3rd May 1917
 Embarked at Havre, on HS "Warilda" for England, on 3rd May 1917
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (appendicitis), on 4th May 1917

RTA per HT "Port Lyttleton" on 10th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5th Aug 1919 thence for Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 28th Sep 1919
 Died on 16th Oct 1963
 Buried Coffs Harbour Historic Cemetery, Coffs Harbour, NSW

MURRAY



Robert Henry

Service No	1673
Rank	L/Sgt
Born	Goodooga, NSW
NoK	Mr William Lachlan & Mrs Ann Maria Murray, Railway Hotel, Barcaldine, Queensland sister, Edith Kate Heath, Lightning Ridge Opal Fields, NSW
Enlistment	23 rd Jul 1915 Barcaldine, Queensland
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Railway Hotel, Barcaldine, Queensland
Outcome	DOW on 13 th Apr 1917
Notes	2 nd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28 th Dec 1915 Disembarked, ex "Demosthenes", at Suez on 31 st Jan 1916 To 8 th Trng Bn, Cairo Allotted to and proceeded to 15 th Bn at Zeitoun on 6 th Mar 1916 Transferred to and taken on strength of "B" Coy, 15 th Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 6 th Mar 1916

Proceeded to join BEF per 'Transylvania' at Alexandria on 1st Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916

Transferred to and taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 15th Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 6th Mar 1916

WIA (SW lung) on 11th Apr 1917
Captured at Bapaume, **POW** on 11th Apr 1917
Reported **DOW** whilst POW on 13th Apr 1917
Buried Valenciennes Communal Cemetery, France

MURRAY	Walter Lawrence
Service No	1722
Rank	Pte
Born	Stanthorpe, Queensland
NoK	Mr Thomas Henry Murray, Stanthorpe, Queensland (w) Mrs Olive Francis (Crook) Murray
Enlistment	21 st Jul 1915 Stanthorpe, Queensland
Age	31
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Cordialmaker
Address	Stanthorpe, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 26 th Jul 1919
Notes	2 nd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28 th Dec 1915 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31 st Jan 1916 To 8 th Trng Bn, Cairo Allotted to and proceeded to 15 th Bn at Zeitoun on 6 th Mar 1916 Transferred to and taken on strength of 15 th Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 6 th Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Transylvania' at Alexandria on 1 st Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8 th Jun 1916 WIA (SW R shoulder) on 9 th Aug 1916 Rejoined Bn from wounded on 23 rd Sep 1916 WIA (gassed) on 3 rd Sep 1918 RTA per "Demosthenes" on 26 th Jul 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 29 th Jan 1919 Died 30 th Aug 1934 Buried Tenterfield Cemetery, NSW

MURRAY	Walter Scott
Service No	1765
Rank	Pte
Born	Gloucester, Wallamba, NSW
NoK	(m) Mrs Isabella Murray, Sailford, PO Taree, NSW
Enlistment	17 th Nov 1915
Age	36
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Saddler
Address	Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per HS "Kanowna" loss L forearm, on 28 th Aug 1918
Notes	12 th Rfts, 25 th Bn on 19 th Jan 1916 2 nd Rfts, 49 th Bn Embarked at Sydney on 20 th Apr 1916 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn ex 2 nd Rfts, 49 th Bn, on 9 th Oct 1916 Wounded accidentally (Bomb Wound L hand) on 1 st Aug 1918 RTA per HS "Kanowna" loss L forearm, on 28 th Aug 1918 Discharged at Sydney on

MUSPRATT

Frederick
 Service No 1729
 Rank Pte
 Born Kent, England
 NoK Aunt, Louisa Muspratt Fairley, 54 Park St, South Yarra, Melbourne, Victoria
 (f) Mr Frederick Muspratt (m) Mrs Helen Muspratt, Mother emigrated Australia 1920,
 Enlistment 15th Oct 1915 Woombye, NC Line, Qld
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Woombye, North Coast Line, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 6th Aug 1916
 Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
 Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 9th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916

KIA on 6th Aug 1916

"Was in a trench in the vicinity of Sausage Gully on the Somme Front when he was killed instantly by a German shell. He was buried by members of his platoon the same day as he was killed about 6th August. He was in A Company. He could speak French fairly well and was of some assistance to his pals, when the language was required to be spoken. "

Buried 500yds NE of Poziers, Sht 87D SE N5A R35C Martinpusch
 Buried Pozieres British Cemetery, France

MUTTON

William Thomas
 Service No 799
 Rank Pte
 Born North Fremantle, WA
 NoK Mr William John & Mrs Mary Blane Mutton, Napier St, Cottesloe, WA
 Enlistment 10th Jan 1916
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, Wes.
 Occupation Assistant Assembler
 Address Napier St, Cottesloe, WA
 Outcome RTA per "Somali" on 1st Jun 1919
 Notes **'C' Coy, 44th Bn**

Embarked on A 29 "Suevic" on 6th Jun 1916 at Fremantle, WA
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 21st Jul 1916
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, on 30th Sep 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, to reinforce 31st Bn, via Southampton, on 12th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 13th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 16th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 18th Oct 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 583)
 To hospital sick, on 10th Feb 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (PUO) and transferred to DRS, on 10th Feb 1918
 Admitted 5th DRS, on 10th Feb 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 21st Feb 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 22nd Feb 1918
 To hospital sick, on 23rd May 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (trench fever), and transferred to CCS, on 23rd May 1918
 Admitted 5th CCS, (trench fever), on 23rd May 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 31st May 1918
 Admitted 1st General Hospital, Etretat, (Trench fever), on 2nd Jun 1918
 Invalided to UK (trench fever) on 14th Jun 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Warilda' for England, on 14th Jun 1918

Admitted County of Middlesex War Hospital, Napsbury, St Albans, (trench fever), on 15th Jun 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, from Napsbury, on 4th Jul 1918

Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 21st Nov 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex sick, on 22nd Nov 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 28th Nov 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 30th Nov 1918
 Detached with Tank Corps Workshops, on 30th Dec 1918
 Rejoined unit from detachment, on 17th Jan 1919
 Detached with 5th Div Loading Party, Thuilles, on 26th Feb 1919
 Offence: AWL from 8am, 17/3/19 to 12noon, 12/3/19.
 Award: 7 days forfeiture of pay, by CO, 8th Bde Bn, on 24th Mar 1919. Total Forfeiture; 13 days pay
 Rejoined unit, ex 5th Aust Div Salvage Coy, Thuilles, on 23rd Mar 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT "Somali" on 1st Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Fremantle, on 8th Jul 1919
 Discharged at Perth on 25th Aug 1919

MYCROFT

Service No

George

Rank

1076

Born

Pte

NoK

Chesterfield, England

Enlistment

Mr George Mycroft, Wingerworth, near Chesterfield, England

Age

1st Jul 1915 Wangaratta, Victoria

Status & Religion

28

Occupation

Single, C.of E.

Address

Labourer

Outcome

Wangaratta, Victoria

Notes

RTA 20th Jul 1919

Depot, Broadmeadows, from 5th Jul to 18th Jul 1915

9th Rfts, 6th Bn from 19th Jul to 8th Nov 1915

'A' Coy, 31st Bn, Broadmeadows, from 9th Nov to 16th Nov 1915

Failed to re-embark 'Wandilla' at Fremantle on 15th Nov 1916, struck off as a deserter

2nd Rfts, 31st Bn, allotted serial number 1904

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915

Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916

To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo

Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916

Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 6th Mar 1916

Proceeded to join BEF per 'Huntsfield' at Alexandria on 7th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 14th Jun 1916

Taken on strength of 46th Bn on

RTA per Valencia" on 20th Jul 1919

AWL, failed to re-embark at Durban on 19th Aug 1919

Embarked on HT 'Anchises' for continuance of voyage to Australia, on 17th Sep 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 8th Oct 1919

Discharged at Melbourne on 10th Nov 1919

MYERS

Henry



Service No 5297
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK (m) Mrs Mariah Bunker, Redland Bay, via Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 17th Oct 1917 Redland Bay, Queensland
 Age 41
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Redland Bay, via Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 6th Sep 1919
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918
 Disembarked at Suez on 30th Apr 1918
 Embarked on HMT "Indarra" at Alexandria on 24th May 1918
 Disembarked at Southampton on 5th Jun 1918

RTA per "Euripides" on 6th Sep 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 17th Nov 1919

MYERS

Joseph Stephen



Service No 4404
 Rank Pte
 Born Dalby, Queensland
 NoK brother, Owen Myers, Kaimkillenbun, Queensland
 Enlistment 12th Sep 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Kaimkillenbun, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "City of Exeter" on 13th Jan 1919
 Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMT A55 "KYARRA", on 17th November, 1916
 Admitted ship's hospital, on 23rd Dec 1916
 Discharged from ship's hospital, on 29th Dec 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 30th Jan 1917
 Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 1st Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 14th Mar 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France ex 8th Trng Bn via Folkestone on 14th May 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 15th May 1917
 Marched out to 15th Bn, on 28th May 1917
 Taken on strength of 15th Bn ex 15th Rfts, 31st Bn on 30th May 1917

Proceeded on leave, on 23rd Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 12th Mar 1918
 WIA (Gas shell) on 25th Aug 1918
 Admitted 4th Fld Amb (gassed) and transferred to CCS, on 25th Aug 1918

Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (gas shell) on 5th Sep 1918
 Invalided to England on 6th Sep 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 6th Sep 1918
 Admitted Beaufort War Hospital, Bristol, (gassed), on 7th Sep 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 14th Oct 1918

RTA per "City of Exeter" on 13th Jan 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 8th Apr 1919
 Married Elsie Josephine Fopel, on 15th Oct 1935

MYLREA

George



Service No 4099
 Rank Pte
 Born 9th May 1894, Wattlebank, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Catherine Mylrea, Wattle Bank, via Nambour, Rockhampton, Queensland
 (f) John Osborne Mylea
 Enlistment 22nd Feb 1916 Nambour, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Stockman
 Address Wattle Bank, via Nambour, Rockhampton, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per A72 on 18th Oct 1917
 Notes 10th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 10th Jan 1917
 Admitted Military Hospital, Fovant (mumps) on 26th Feb 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France via Folkestone on 28th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 29th Mar 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 31st Mar 1917
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn from 10th Rfts, on 2nd Apr 1917
 To hospital sick (nephritis) on 26th Jun 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 474)
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (nephritis), and transferred to CCS, on 26th Jun 1917
 Admitted 56th CCS, (nephritis) on 26th Jun 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 28th Jun 1917
 Admitted to 12th Gen Hospital, Rouen, on 29th Jun 1917
 Transferred to England from 13th Gen Hospital on 9th Jul 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Haylan' for England, on 9th Jul 1917
 Admitted Military Hospital, Richmond, acute nephritis, on 10th Jul 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 7th Aug 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 13th Aug 1918 and to report to Trng Depot, Weymouth on 27th Aug 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 27th Aug 1917
 RTA per A72 HT 'Beltana' due nephritis, on 18th Oct 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 10th Dec 1917, thence for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 22nd Jan 1918
 Married Annie Hutcheon on 23rd Aug 1920
 Died 27th Dec 1973, at Brisbane
 Buried Rockhampton Garden of Remembrance, North Rockhampton, Qld

MYNOTT

James Edward
 Service No 1003
 Rank Cpl
 Born Mitcham, Victoria

NoK	Mr Edward & Mrs Elizabeth Mynott, 54 Pearson St, West Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic (w) Mrs Edith (nee Mynott) Mynott		
Enlistment	8 th Jul 1915 West Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic		
Age	23		
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.		
Occupation	Labourer		
Address	54 Pearson St, West Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic		
Outcome	RTA, embarked at Suez per HS Kanowna", due mitral regurgitation, on 11 th May 1916		
Notes	Father; Pte Edward Mynott, Depot, Age 44, Brother; Pte William Ernest Mynott, # 1100, 31st Bn, Brother; Pte George Mynott, # 4503, Age 18, 11th Rfts, 22nd Bn, Brother; Pte Edward Mynott, # 4560, Age 18, 14th Rfts, 5th Bn, Brother; Pte Albert Mynott, 5149, Age 26, 16th Rfts, 5th Bn, Original, 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915, Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 WIA (GSW R side of face) on 17 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 1 st CCS (GSW R side of face), on 18 th Jul 1916 Transferred to Amb Train on 19 th Jul 1916 Admitted 13 th Gen Hospital, Boulogne, and transferred to 1 st Conval Depot, on 19 th Jul 1916 Admitted 1 st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 20 th Jul 1916 Discharged to Base Depot, Boulogne, on 23 rd Jul 1916 Marched out to Etaples, on 24 th Jul 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, on 24 th Jul 1916 Proceeded to rejoin Bn, on 8 th Aug 1916 Rejoined unit from wounded, on 15 th Aug 1916 Offence: In the Field. 1 st Nov 1916. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he did leave the ranks without permission and returned to Moutauban Camp. Award: 48 hours FP No 2, by Major PAM Eckersley, on 10 th Nov 1916 Proceeded on leave to England, on 27 th Jan 1917 Rejoined unit from leave, on 15 th Feb 1917 WIA 2 nd occ on 15 th Mar 1917 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb (shell shock) and transferred to Can Stat Hospital, on 16 th Mar 1917 Admitted 3 rd Can Stat Hospital, Doullens, (shell shock), on Discharged to duty, on 21 st Mar 1917 Rejoined unit from wounded on 24 th Mar 1917 Appointed L/Cpl on 23 rd Jun 1917 To 1 st Anzac Corps School, on 11 th Sep 1917 Rejoined unit from Anzac Corps School, on 29 th Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 567) To UK on leave, on 13 th Jan 1918 Rejoined unit ex leave, to UK, on 28 th Jan 1918 WIA 3 rd occ (SW R hand) on 29 th Aug 1918 Admitted 14 th Fld Amb, (GSW R hand) and transferred to CCS, on 29 th Aug 1918 Admitted 37 th CCS, (SW R hand) on 29 th Aug 1918 Transferred to Amb Train, on 30 th Aug 1918 Admitted 11 th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (SW R hand), on 1 st Sep 1918 Discharged to Rfts Camp, on 2 nd Sep 1918 Marched in to 5 th AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 9 th Sep 1918 Marched out to unit, on 9 th Sep 1918 Rejoined unit ('D' Coy, 31 st Bn) from wounded 9 th Sep 1918 Promoted Cpl, (vice Cpl 971 A W Tonkin, promoted Sgt), on 18 th Sep 1918 To UK on leave, on 15 th Nov 1918		
Married	On 30 th Nov 1918, at The Parish Church, Cambridge. By C Lacy Hubert, Vicar	Entry No. 142	
Groom	James Edward MYNOTT, 6 Green St, Cambridge Father: Edward Mynott Butcher	Age 26	Soldier AIF/Bachelor
Bride	Edith MYNOTT, 6 Green St, Cambridge Father: William Mynott Clerk	Age 20	Spinster
	Admitted Military Hospital, Endell St, London, (influenza) whilst on leave from France, on 3 rd Dec 1918 Transferred to 1 st Aux Hospital, Harefield, from Military Hospital, AHQ, London, on 9 th Dec 1918 Offence: Harefield, 16 th Dec 1918. AWL from 2000 16/12/18 until 2000 17/12/18. Admonished by Lt Col C Yeatman, on 18 th Dec 1918. Total forfeiture, 1 days' pay Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, on 18 th Dec 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 19 th Dec 1918 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from No2 CD, on 1 st Feb 1919 Paid at No 1 Comm Depot, on 17 th Apr 1919 RTA per "Zealandic" at Tilbury, with wife and one child, on 1 st Jul 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 23 rd Aug 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 17 th Oct 1919		

MYNOTT

Service No	1110
Rank	Pte
Born	Mitcham, Victoria
NoK	Mr Edward & Mrs Elizabeth Mynott, 54 Pearson St, West Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic 20 Pearson St, West Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic (w) Mrs Gertrude Mynott, 38 Sydney Rd, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	27 th Jul 1915 Brunswick, Victoria
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, Meth
Occupation	Hairdresser
Address	24 Pearson St, West Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA per "Zealandic" on 1 st Jul 1919
Notes	Father; Pte Edward Mynott, Depot, Age 44, Brother; Pte James Edward Mynott, # 1003, 31st Bn, Brother; Pte George Mynott, # 4503, Age 18, 11th Rfts, 22nd Bn, Brother; Pte Edward Mynott, # 4560, Age 18, 14th Rfts, 5th Bn, Brother; Pte Albert Mynott, 5149, Age 26, 16th Rfts, 5th Bn, Original, 'B' Coy/'D' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915, Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Transferred to 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn, Serapeum, on 1 st Jan 1916 Transferred to 5 th Pnr Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 14 th Mar 1916 Taken on strength 5 th Pnr Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 14 th Mar 1916 To hospital sick, on 18 th Mar 1916 Admitted 2 nd Aux Hospital, Tel el Kebir, (influenza) on 18 th Mar 1916 Transferred on No 4 Amb Train, (myocarditis), on 28 th Mar 1916 Admitted 3 rd Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, (myocarditis), on 28 th Mar 1916 RTA, embarked at Suez per HS 'Kanowna', due mitral regurgitation, on 11 th May 1916 Discharged at Melbourne on 5 th Sep 1916